

Victim Statement Abstract:

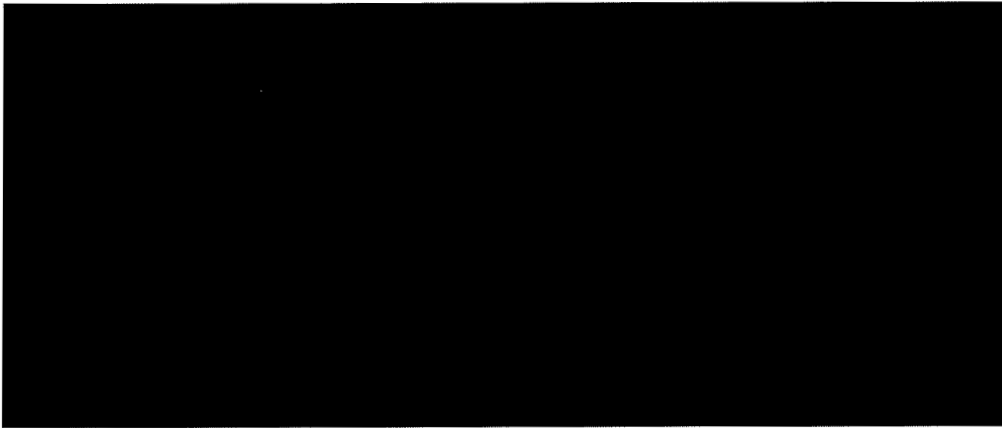
This abstract replaces a letter written by Victim IN, addressed to Cardinal Francis George and dated November 19, 2004. In the letter, Victim IO describes for Cardinal George a proposal for a reconciliation commission to reunite the church and the victims of clergy sexual abuse. Victim IN then details for the Cardinal how Victim IN's allegation against Fr. John Calicott has progressed over time and the effect the abuse, its disclosure, and the actions of the Archdiocese had on Victim IN's life, as well as his financial situation. Victim IN requests that the Cardinal help to facilitate the resolution of Victim IN's claim against the Archdiocese to give Victim IN financial assistance.

E.

F.

G. Letters to John Keehan and John Calicott:

H.



UPCOMING PARISHES



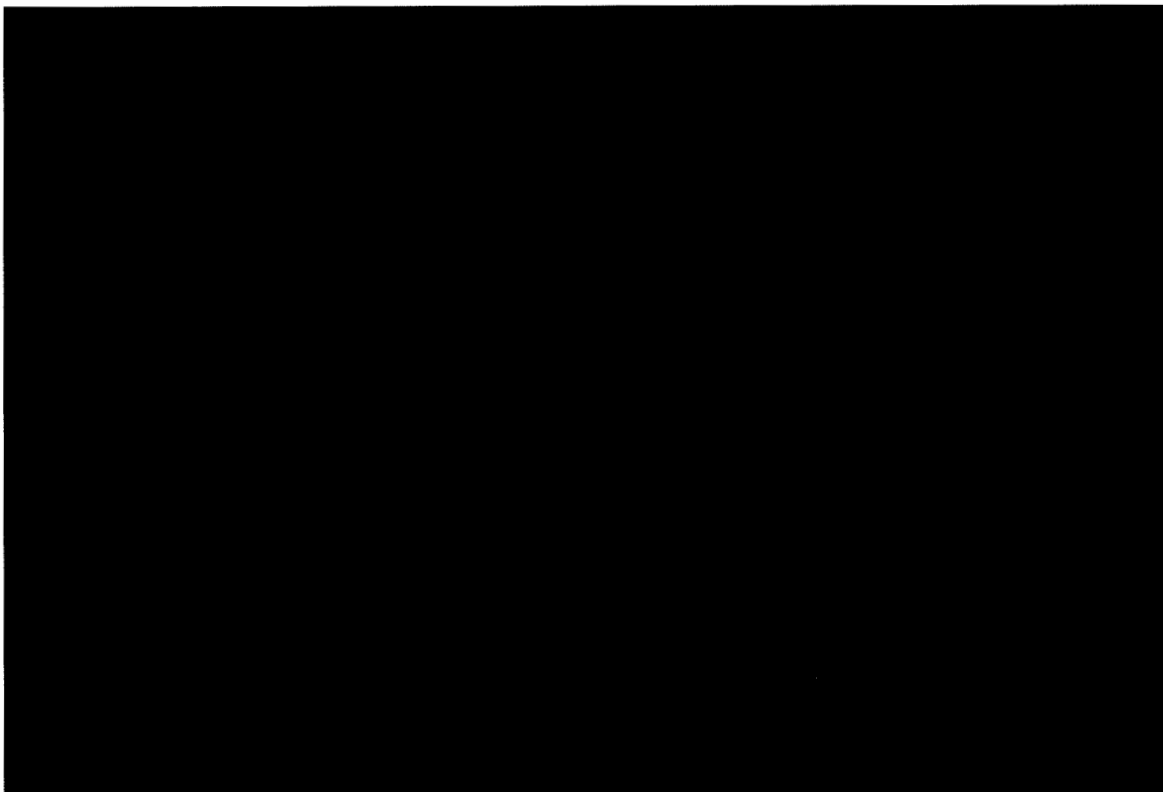
John Calicott '74

57

VI

Holy Angels

10/27/91



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

Professional Responsibility Review Board Saturday, November 20, 2004 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

MINUTES

Correction

Review Board Members Present:

[REDACTED]

Members absent:

[REDACTED]

Non-members present:

Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator [PRA]
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

I. New Board Members Introduced

- [REDACTED], fulfilling the role of attorney on the Board
- [REDACTED], fulfilling the role of social worker on the Board
- Newly appointed Chair of the Board, [REDACTED] provided background information on the Review Board and its process

II. Approval of Minutes - October 16, 2004

- Unanimously approved [6-0]

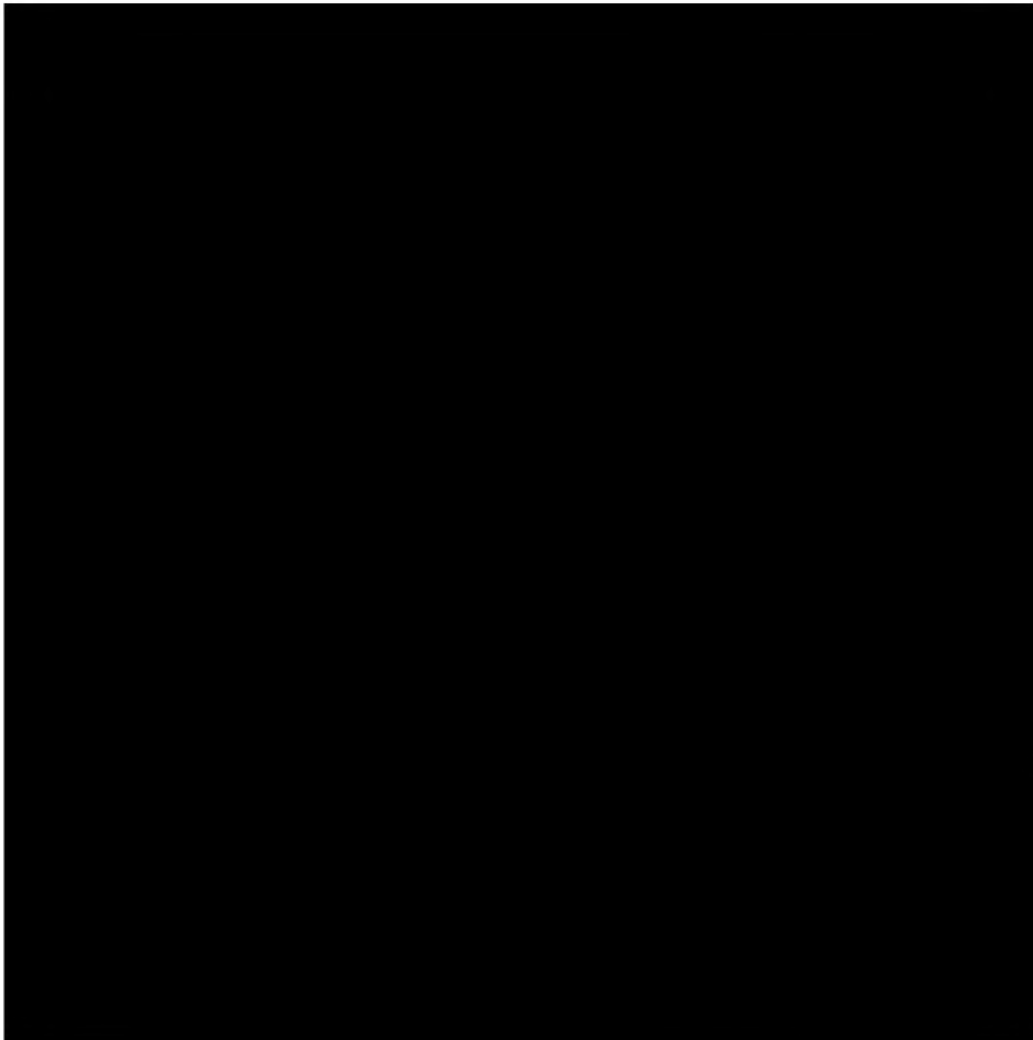
III. Case Reviews

Initial Review

A.

[REDACTED]

B.



C. In the Matter of Rev. John Calicott [Withdrawn 2002] - PFR - 13

The Review Board was presented this matter by PRA as an Initial Review regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The claim is as follows: mutual oral sex; the cleric kissed [REDACTED]; the cleric would arrange overnight trips on which he would have [REDACTED] accompany him.

The Board spent much time and discussion on this matter regarding procedure and how to proceed with this case.

In a 6-0 vote, in light of the information presented, the Board made the following recommendations:

- The Board acknowledged that this matter was presented to the Board for a First Stage Review on April 6, 1994 and subsequently was presented for a Second Stage Review on January 21, 1995.
- The Board has no evidence that the Second Stage Review of this matter was completed.

- Presently, the Board considered the matter and recommends that the investigation continues prior to voting on a Second Stage Review.
- That PRA schedule a meeting with [REDACTED] where he is able to formalize his allegation against Fr. Calicott.
- +That PRA then follow procedure and present the formal allegation to Fr. Calicott for his response.
- That PRA [separately] ask [REDACTED] and Fr. Calicott if there are any other individuals they might identify for PRA to contact regarding this matter.
- That PRA ask [REDACTED] if she may speak with his sister, [REDACTED], and/or [REDACTED] regarding this matter.
- That PRA attempt to determine if [REDACTED]'s sister is related to [REDACTED]
- That PRA determine if she may speak with [REDACTED]'s former counselors [as identified in his allegation].
- The Board advised PRA to be aware of time limits/constraints on this matter.

Review for Cause

A.

B.

IV. Other Matters

- Arrival of Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I. to swear in new Board members [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Next scheduled meeting is December 4, 2004 at 9:00 a.m.

Cc: Review Board Members
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

Professional Responsibility Review Board Saturday, November 20, 2004 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

MINUTES

Review Board Members Present:

[REDACTED]

Members absent:

[REDACTED]

Non-members present:

Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator [PRA]
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

I. New Board Members Introduced

- [REDACTED], fulfilling the role of attorney on the Board
- [REDACTED], fulfilling the role of social worker on the Board
- Newly appointed Chair of the Board, [REDACTED] provided background information on the Review Board and its process

II. Approval of Minutes - October 16, 2004

- Unanimously approved [6-0]

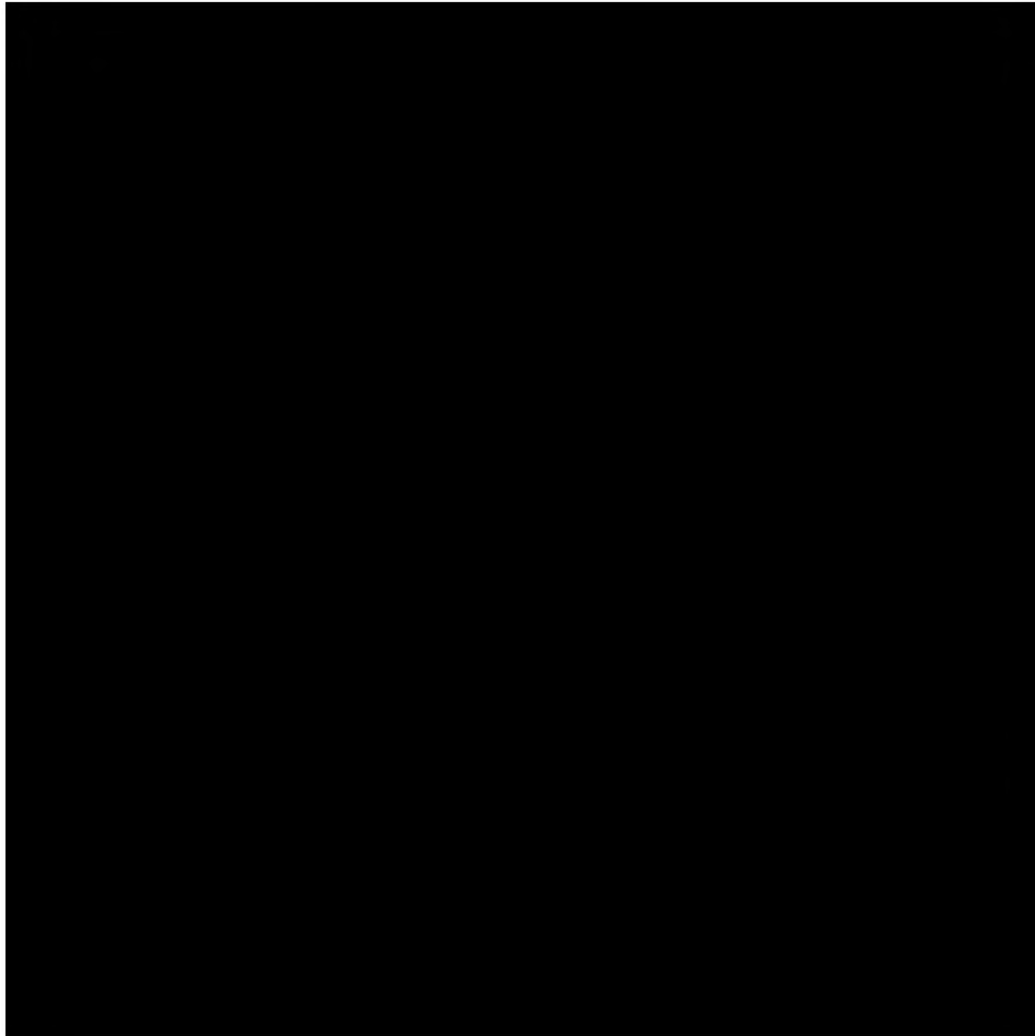
III. Case Reviews

Initial Review

A.

[REDACTED]

B.



C. In the Matter of Rev. John Calicott [Withdrawn 2002] - PFR - 13

The Review Board was presented this matter by PRA as an Initial Review regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The claim is as follows: mutual oral sex; the cleric kissed [REDACTED]; the cleric would arrange overnight trips on which he would have [REDACTED] accompany him.

The Board spent much time and discussion on this matter regarding procedure and how to proceed with this case.

In a 6-0 vote, in light of the information presented, the Board made the following recommendations:

- The Board acknowledged that this matter was presented to the Board for a First Stage Review on April 6, 1994 and subsequently was presented for a Second Stage Review on January 21, 1995.
- The Board has no evidence that the Second Stage Review of this matter was completed.

- Presently, the Board considered the matter and recommends that the investigation continues prior to voting on a Second Stage Review.
- That PRA schedule a meeting with [REDACTED] where he is able to formalize his allegation against Fr. Calicott.
- +That PRA then follow procedure and present the formal allegation to Fr. Calicott for his response.
- That PRA [separately] ask [REDACTED] and Fr. Calicott if there are any other individuals they might identify for PRA to contact regarding this matter.
- That PRA ask [REDACTED] if she may speak with his sister, [REDACTED], and/or [REDACTED] regarding this matter.
- That PRA attempt to determine if [REDACTED]'s sister is related to [REDACTED].
- That PRA determine if she may speak with [REDACTED]'s [REDACTED] [as identified in his allegation].
- The Board advised PRA to be aware of time limits/constraints on this matter.

Review for Cause

A.

B.

IV. Other Matters

- Arrival of Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I. to swear in new Board members [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Next scheduled meeting is January 15, 2005 at 9:00 a.m.

Cc: Review Board Members
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY REVIEW BOARD MEETING Saturday, November 20, 2004

AGENDA

I. Approval of Minutes – October 16, 2004

II. Case Reviews

Initial Review:

A. [REDACTED]

B. [REDACTED]

C. In the Matter of John Calicott (Withdrawn 2002) – PFR-13

- Allegation made by [REDACTED]

Review for Cause:

A. [REDACTED]

B. [REDACTED]

III. Other Matters

- Review of revised monitoring forms

The next scheduled Board Meeting is for Saturday, December 4, 2004

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13
From: Review Board Meeting
Re: Calicott, John (Withdrawn) [REDACTED]
Date: November 20, 2004

A summary of the conversation from the Professional Responsibility Board Meeting on November 20, 2004:

The Review Board was presented this matter by PRA as an Initial Review regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The claim is as follows: mutual oral sex; the cleric kissed Mr. [REDACTED]; the cleric would arrange overnight trips on which he would have Mr. [REDACTED] accompany him.

The Board spent much time and discussion on this matter regarding procedure and how to proceed with this case.

In a 6-0 vote, in light of the information presented, the Board made the following recommendations:

- The Board acknowledged that this matter was presented to the Board for a First Stage Review on April 6, 1994 and subsequently was presented for a Second Stage Review on January 21, 1995.
- The Board has no evidence that the Second Stage Review of this matter was completed.
- Presently, the Board considered the matter and recommends that the investigation continues prior to voting on a Second Stage Review.
- That PRA schedule a meeting with Mr. [REDACTED] where he is able to formalize his allegation against Fr. Calicott.
- That PRA then follow procedure and present the formal allegation to Fr. Calicott for his response.
- That PRA [separately] ask Mr. [REDACTED] and Fr. Calicott if there are any other individuals they might identify for PRA to contact regarding this matter.
- That PRA ask Mr. [REDACTED] if she may speak with his sister, [REDACTED] and/or [REDACTED] regarding this matter.
- That PRA attempt to determine if Mr. [REDACTED] sister is related to [REDACTED]
- That PRA determine if she may speak with Mr. [REDACTED]'s [REDACTED] [as identified in his allegation].
- The Board advised PRA to be aware of time limits/constraints on this matter.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Professional Responsibility Review Board
676 North St. Clair – Suite 1910
Chicago, IL 60611



(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
Hotline: 1-800-994-6200

RECORD OF CASE DISPOSITION

The Professional Responsibility Review Board met on 11/20/04 to conduct a(n)
(enter date: month/day/year)

(check one:) ☒ Initial Review ☐ Preliminary Review ☐ Review for Cause ☐ Supplementary Review
☐ Status Report

regarding the allegation of [REDACTED]

against John Calicut
(enter name of alleged victim)

(check one:) ☒ a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago ☐ a deacon of the Archdiocese of Chicago

☐ an extern priest or deacon of the (Arch)diocese of _____
(enter name of [Arch]diocese)

☐ a religious priest or deacon of _____
(enter name of religious community)

☐ a resigned priest or deacon of _____
(enter name of diocese or religious community)

☐ a deceased priest or deacon of _____
(enter name of diocese or religious community)

which claims as follows: mutual oral sex; JC kissed [REDACTED] JC
would arrange overnight trips
(enter brief description of the alleged misconduct or inappropriate behavior)

Initial Review: In light of the information presented, the Review Board determined that

(check one:) ☐ the information at least seems to be true of an offense.
☐ the information does not seem to be true of an offense and the file should be closed.

If the information at least seems to be true of an offense, the Board recommends that

(check one:) ☐ the safety of children requires the immediate withdrawal of the accused from ministry.
☐ the accused may remain in ministry with monitoring and restrictions pending inquiry.
☐ the accused may remain in ministry without monitoring or restrictions pending inquiry.

Review for Cause: In light of the information presented, the Review Board determined that

(check one:) ☐ there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred.
☐ there is not reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred.
☐ there is insufficient information to make a finding of reasonable cause.

If there is a finding of reasonable cause to suspect, the Board recommends that

(check one:) ☐ the priest or deacon be immediately withdrawn from ministry (or that his withdrawal from ministry continue) and that restrictions and monitoring be imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.
☐ no further action be taken because the accused priest is resigned or deceased, except to provide appropriate outreach to those affected by the alleged misconduct.

The Board further recommends: 6-0 continue

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2004

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

John Calicott [name of cleric] will be monitored by

travel monitor] has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of

John R. Lippitt [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time frame.

[see attached correspondence]

1. Contacts with minors by Solun Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of [REDACTED] [name of travel monitor]. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. [REDACTED] [name of travel monitor] may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of Solun Calicott [cleric name] over 11.22.04 ~ 12.07.04 [aforementioned time frame].
3. As previously noted, the date of return to Solun Calicott's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 12.07.04 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Date: 21 November 2004

Date: 11/22/04

AOC 011460



P. Letters to John Keehan and John Calicott: Keehan's letter went out, but there is a hold on Calicott's.

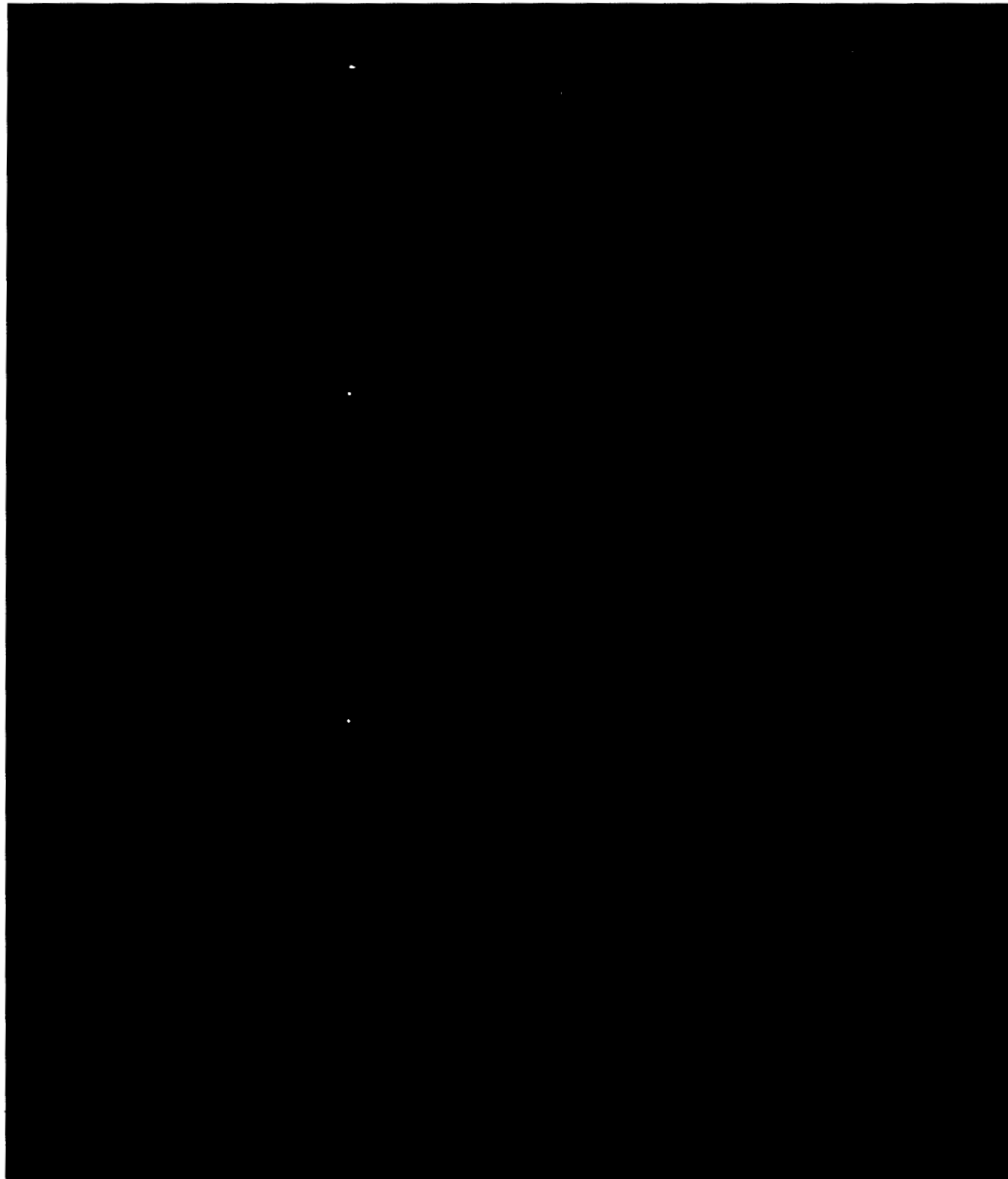
Q.

R.

S.

T.

U.



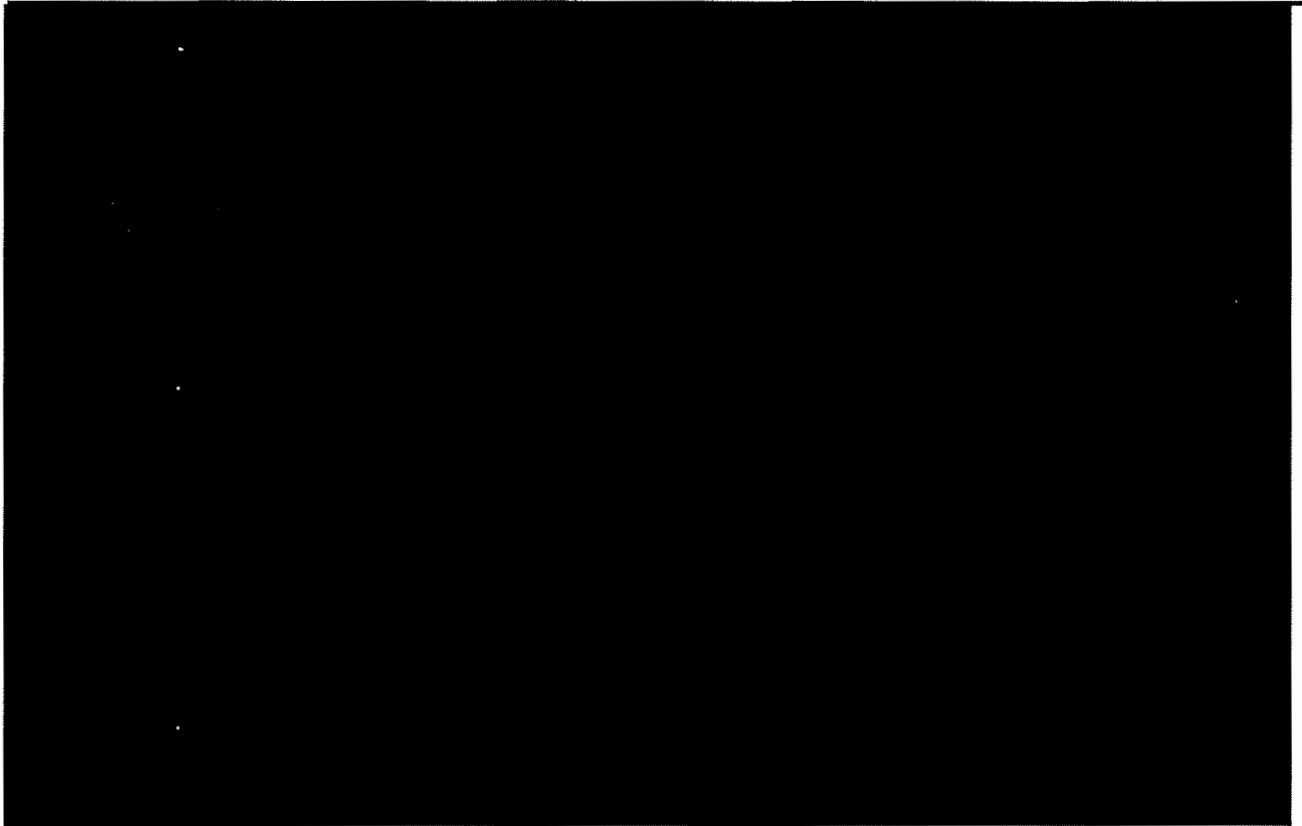
VI Old Business:

VII New Business:

VIII Adjournment: _____ p.m.

MOTION: _____

2004 CALENDAR OF THE 21st BOARD



UPCOMING PARISHES

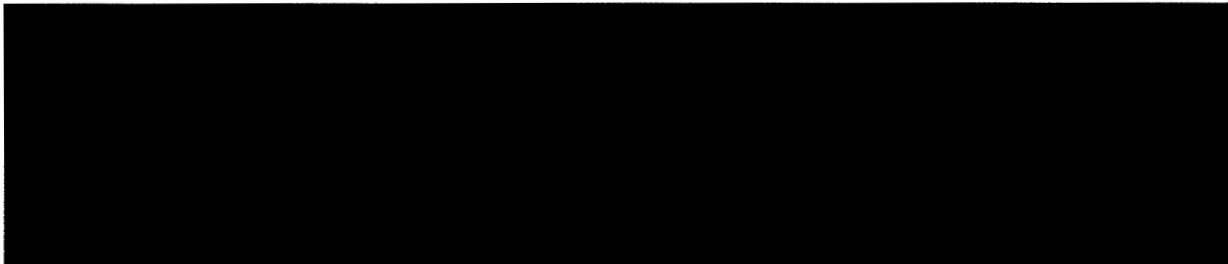
John Calicott '74

57

VI

Holy Angels

10/27/91 ????





P. Letters to John Keehan and John Calicott: Keehan's letter went out, but there is a hold on Calicott's. Patrick Lagges has approved John's letter being sent. Kacz will inform him that his term is up.

Q.

R.



S.

Priest will never return to ministry

South Side cleric to undergo church trial, sanctions

By Manya A. Brachear
Tribune staff reporter 12/4

Rev. John Calicott, the priest who has been fighting to return to his South Side parish ever since he was removed over sex abuse allegations, is unlikely to get his wish.

Although Calicott will be granted a canonical trial later this month, the purpose of that process is not to determine guilt or innocence but to seek clarification of the accusations, officials with the Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago said Friday.

Regardless of the outcome, priests who undergo such trials are not returned to ministry, said Chancellor Jimmy Lago.

The archdiocese forwarded appeals for 14 accused priests, including Calicott, to the Vatican in the summer of 2002. When the rulings came back in August of this year, 12 of the cases were judged to be "clear and grave" enough not to warrant canonical trials. An administrative review of those cases is expected to conclude by the end of the year, when sanctions will be announced.

But in the cases of Calicott and Rev. Thomas Swade, former coordinator of the archdiocese's Office of Racial Justice, the Vat-

ican called for clarification through a trial process. Swade's trial is already under way.

The trials are conducted in Chicago before a three-person church tribunal. Victims can be called as witnesses, although they are not required to testify in person.

"The whole purpose of the canonical trial is to get to the truth," said archdiocese spokesman Jim Dwyer.

Calicott was removed from ministry at Holy Angels Parish on the South Side in the mid-1990s over abuse allegations from two men. This year a third man filed a civil lawsuit alleging Calicott abused him.

Under rules in place in the 1990s, Cardinal Joseph Bernardin permitted Calicott to return to Holy Angels after he confessed to the abuses and signed a covenant with his congregation that he would never abuse again.

But after U.S. bishops adopted a stricter national child sex-abuse policy at their 2002 meeting in Dallas, eight priests were removed from their jobs in the Chicago archdiocese. At least five of those priests, including Swade and Calicott, filed appeals.

On Friday, officials said none of the 14 accused priests would return to public ministry.

"The Dallas promise was no one will be in public ministry," Cardinal Francis George said. "Public ministry in its clearest form is assigned to a parish and doing regular work as a priest."

Lago said the abuse allegations had been thoroughly vetted and deemed credible before they were sent to the Vatican.

"We reached a certain level of certitude," Lago said. The trial process "doesn't change the commitment that the cardinal made. If there is an offense in the priest's past, whether it reaches the canonical level or not, he will not put someone back in ministry."

CALIFORNIA

Bishop 'at peace' after settlement

ORANGE—The bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Orange told parishioners Sunday that he finally can sleep through the night after ending a legal battle by agreeing to the nation's largest settlement for victims of sexual abuse by clergy.

"I am at peace with the settlement," Bishop Tod Brown said in brief remarks after mass at Holy Family Cathedral. "The victims will be fairly compensated and ... our diocese will be able to continue our mission."


Brown did not disclose details of the settlement but said it involves "many millions of dollars" and will be "very painful" for the diocese. Participants in the negotiations have said privately that the church and its insurers will pay \$100 million to 87 victims.


Office of Professional Responsibility

P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279



MEMORANDUM




To: Rev. Patrick Leggas, Judicial Vicar

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn] 

Date: December 9, 2004

Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Promoter of Justice and the Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board requested that this memorandum be written in regards to the status of Mr. 
's allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott.

Mr. Ralph Bonaccorsi, Director of Assistance Ministry and PRA met with Mr.  on November 2, 2004 where he formalized his allegation of sexual misconduct against Fr. Calicott. Once PRA has completed a draft copy of the report based upon Mr. 's allegation, it will be sent to him for his review. When PRA is in receipt of an approved report of the allegation from Mr.  the report will be read to Fr. Calicott in its entirety for his response. This matter will then presented to the independent Review Board for an Initial Review, the first stage of the Review Board process as defined in §1100 *Sexual Abuse of Minors: Policies for Education, Prevention, Assistance to Victims and Procedures for Determination of Fitness for Ministry*.

Both aforementioned reports will be circulated to the appropriate Archdiocesan offices as current policy and procedure state.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Ministry

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

December 9, 2004

Cardinal Francis George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago
155 E. Superior Street
Chicago, Illinois 60611

RECEIVED

DEC 15 2004

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

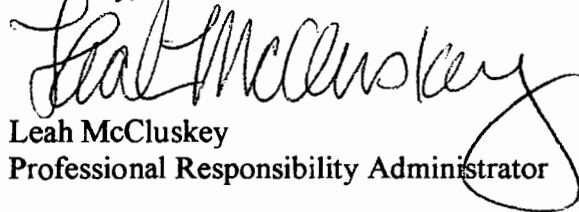
Dear Cardinal George,

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on November 20, 2004 and conducted an Initial Review of [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott pursuant to Article §1104.8 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry. Fr. Calicott is a withdrawn priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago.

The Board determined that in light of the information presented, it is evident that the First Stage Review of this matter took place on April 6, 1994 and was moved to a Second Stage Review on January 21, 1995. However, the Board has no evidence that the Second Stage Review of this matter was completed. Presently, the Board considered this matter and unanimously recommends that the investigation continues prior to their vote on a Second Stage Review. The additional information obtained will be presented to the Board along with all other information regarding this matter for a Second Stage Review. (2)

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,


Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

*I accept the
recommendations.
P. Fox
Dec. 13, 2004*

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011466

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Archbishop



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

December 10, 2004

Dear Father Calicott:

This letter is written, in fulfillment of Canon 186 and the Diocesan Priests' Placement Board policies regarding terms of office for a pastor, to let you know that your term of office as pastor of Holy Angels Parish has expired.

John, I realize the past months have been extremely difficult for you and I hope that all of this can be resolved as soon as possible. You did love and care for the people of Holy Angels, and I thank you for your work as we proceed now to find a new pastor for that parish.

You remain in my prayers, please keep me in yours.

Fraternally yours in Christ,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Francis Cardinal George".

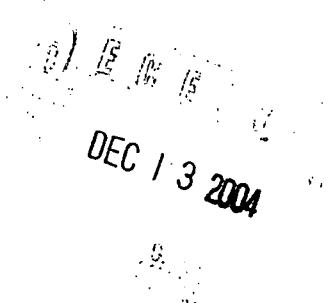
Francis Cardinal George O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Rev. J. A. Calicott".

Ecclesiastical Notary

Reverend John Calicott
P O Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060

cc: Reverend George Rassas, Vicar General
✓ Mr. Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Reverend James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Reverend Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Most Reverend Joseph Perry, Vicar
Reverend David Jones, Dean
Diocesan Priests' Placement Board



AOC 011467

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

December 14, 2004



Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

First let me apologize for the delay in sending you this information. I also hope that this letter finds you doing well.

Enclosed you will find a draft report of your allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott. The report is based upon our meeting that took place on November 2, 2004.

I ask that you review the report and make any changes necessary to ensure its accuracy. Please return the draft to me with any changes in the envelope provided. I will then return a final report to you for your signature. Once all signatures are provided, a copy of the final report will be forwarded to you.

Mr. [REDACTED] in the interest of expediting this process, I ask that you return the enclosed report with your changes by December 28, 2004. Please know that you may also respond by December 28th with a written request for a two-week extension to review the report, which then I would ask that you return it to me by January 11, 2005. In the event that I do not receive a response from you by December 28th, I will assume that the draft report is accurate and I will proceed forward with this matter.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".
Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosure

1/28/05
Distributed
as is

AOC 011468

COPY

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

MEMORANDUM

To: Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
From: Laura A. Neri-Palomino *LNP*
Administrative Assistant
Re: Calicott, John (Withdrawn) [REDACTED]
Date: December 14, 2004

Your Eminence,
Leah McCluskey asked that I forward you the attached letter from Mr. [REDACTED] regarding his
allegation of sexual misconduct against Father Calicott.

For your information, this matter is now being addressed by Leah and will be presented to the Review
Board in the near future.

If you have any questions please contact Leah directly at 312-751-5205.

Attachment

AOC 011469

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility





P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279


MEMORANDUM


To: Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn] 

Date: December 15, 2004

This memo is in response to Francis Cardinal George's request for advice on the attached letter written by Mr.  dated November 19, 2004.

Due to the fact that Mr.  is represented by a civil attorney and that he is pursuing a claim for settlement, it would be the recommendation of PRA for Cardinal George to refer this matter to Mr. John O'Malley, Director of Legal Services.

Please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205 with any questions or concerns.

Attachment

Cc: Mr. Ralph Bonaccorsi, Director of Assistance Ministry

AOC 011470

A G E N D A

Meeting #6th - Twenty-first Board
Date: December 17, 2004
Place: Priests' Placement Board


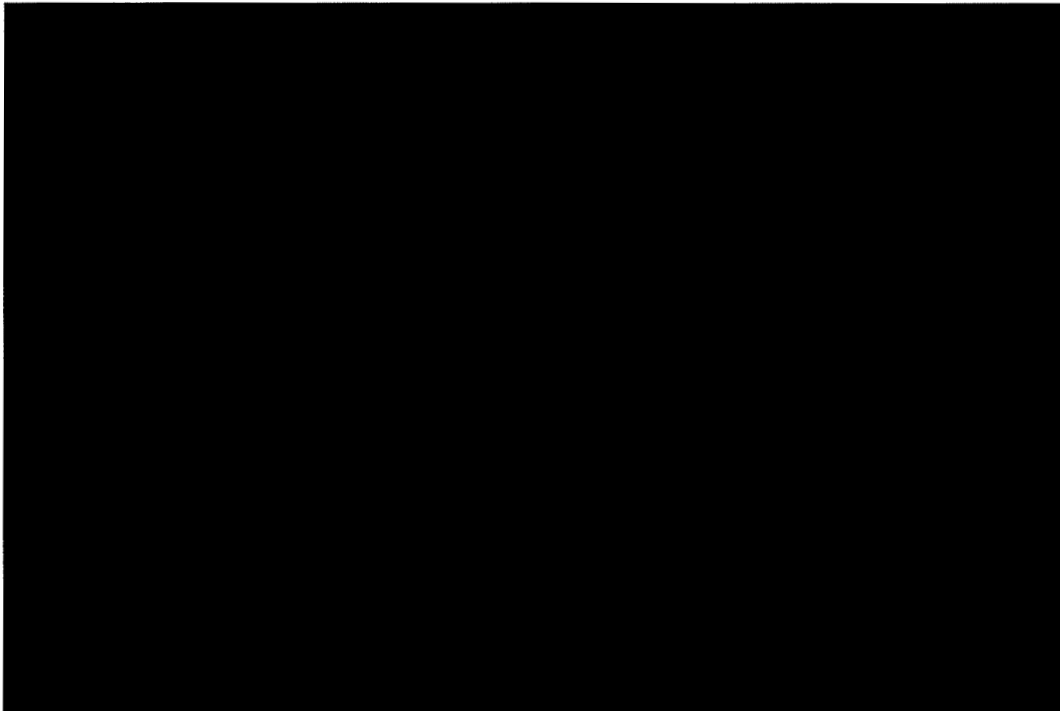
Present: Rev.: John W. Clemens, William T. Corcoran,
James Donovan, Matthew E. Foley, Thomas Hickey,
David A. Jones, Daniel J. McCormack. Richard Milek

Absent: Rev. Kevin Birmingham

I Opening Prayer: Rev. John Clemens _____ A M

II Acceptance of Minutes: Vote _____

III Reports:

1. 
2. **John Calicott '73:** This letter is written, in fulfillment of Canon 186 and the Diocesan Priests' Placement Board policies regarding terms of office for a pastor, to let you know that your term of office as pastor of Holy Angels Parish has expired.
3. 
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.

MINUTES

Meeting #6th - Twenty-first Board

Date: December 17, 2004


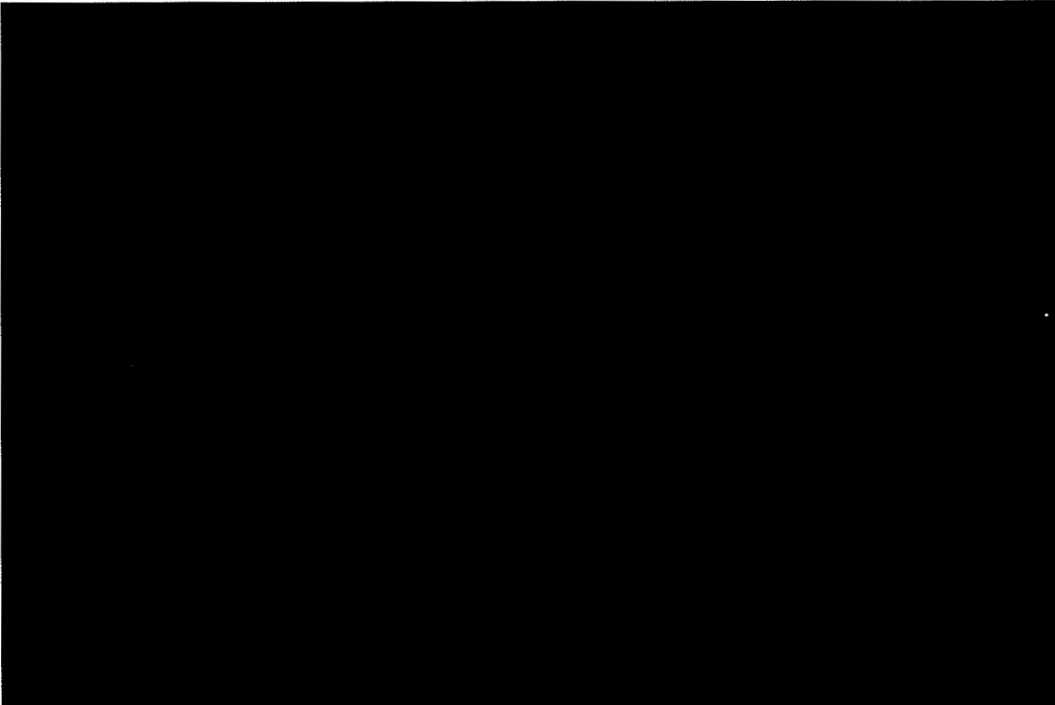
Place: Priests' Placement Board/Pastoral Center

Present: Rev.: Kevin Birmingham (arriv 11:20), John W. Clemens,
William T. Corcoran (arriv. 10:40), James Donovan,
Matthew E. Foley, Thomas Hickey, David A. Jones,
Daniel J. McCormack. Richard Milek

I Opening Prayer: Rev. John Clemens 10:20 A M

II Acceptance of Minutes: 7-0-0

III Reports:

1. 
2. John Calicott '73: This letter is written, in fulfillment of Canon 186 and the Diocesan Priests' Placement Board policies regarding terms of office for a pastor, to let you know that your term of office as pastor of Holy Angels Parish has expired.
3. 
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.

Rev. John W.
Calicott

Post Office Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060

Retreat House: 847.566.6060
Fax: 773.624.8393
Email: preacher.cal@att.net

December 18, 2004

DEC 22 2004

Francis Cardinal George O.M.I.
Office of the Archbishop
Archdiocese of Chicago
Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

Your Eminence,

Peace.

I am in receipt of your letter of December 10, 2004 indicating your understanding that my term of office as pastor of Holy Angels Parish has expired. I believe that there has been some error. My term of office does not expire until February 2006. (Please confer the enclosed copy of my letter of appointment.) My canonical advocate, Mgr. Kevin Vann, has noted a number of times that this is a matter of some canonical importance relative to my pending Tribunal trial.

Thanking you for the pastoral concern evidenced in your le
and happiness of the Christmas season and with cordial bes

In the peace of Christ,

Reverend John W. Calicott

Cc: Reverend James T. Kaczorowski

For Pct. Hagg
For John Calicott
who didn't check to see
when John's term expired?
JJ.

(Please get
John to see
on this)
JJ

Me
Linda Burns-
I went by my
charts and the Feb
17th letter did not
get recorded.

'Here I am,' I said; 'send me!'
Isaiah 6:8

AOC 011473

Rev. John W.
Calicott

Post Office Box 455
Mendota, IL 60060

Retreat House: 847.566.6060
Fax: 773.624.8393
Email: preacher.cal@att.net

December 18, 2004

DEC 22 2004

Francis Cardinal George O.M.I.
Office of the Archbishop
Archdiocese of Chicago
Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

Your Eminence,

Peace.

I am in receipt of your letter of December 10, 2004 indicating your understanding that my term of office as pastor of Holy Angels Parish has expired. I believe that there has been some error. My term of office does not expire until February 2006. (Please confer the enclosed copy of my letter of appointment.) My canonical advocate, Mgr. Kevin Vann, has noted a number of times that this is a matter of some canonical importance relative to my pending Tribunal trial.

✓ Fr. Peter
✓ Fr. John
Who didn't check to see
when John's term expired?
FJ.
(Please get
John to see
an attorney
for
trial)

Thanking you for the pastoral concern evidenced in your letter, wishing you the blessings and happiness of the Christmas season and with cordial best wishes, I am,

In the peace of Christ,

Reverend John W. Calicott

Cc: Reverend James T. Kaczorowski

"Here I am," I said; "send me!"
Isaiah 6:8

AOC 011474

RECEIVED

DEC 20 2004

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

John Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to
[redacted] [destination address and contact phone number] from
12.19.04 [departure date] through 12.23.04 [return date].

John Calicott [name of cleric] will be monitored by
[redacted] [name of travel monitor]. [redacted] [name of
travel monitor] has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of
John Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time frame.

[see attached correspondence]

1. Contacts with minors by John Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of [redacted] [name of travel monitor]. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. [redacted] [name of travel monitor] may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of John Calicott [cleric name] over 12.19.04 ~ 12.23.04 [aforementioned time frame].
3. As previously noted, the date of return to John Calicott 's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 12.23.04 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 12.18.04

PRA Signature: [Signature] Date: 12/20/04

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 8/28/03

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

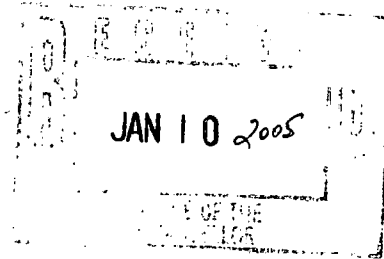
Office of the Archbishop



155 E. Superior St.
Chicago, Illinois 60611

December 30, 2004

Ms. Leah McCluskey
Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair St.
Chicago, IL 60611



Dear Ms. McCluskey,


I am writing to you in order to formalize my handwritten note in response to your letter of December 9, 2004, regarding the matter of **Reverend John Calicott**, a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago who does not currently exercise public ministry, and the allegation made by [REDACTED], following the Initial Review conducted by the Professional Responsibility Review Board on November 20, 2004.

In light of the Board's consideration of the information presented in this matter, I accept the Board's determination that the information they received merits a further investigation to see if a canonical delict has been committed.

With this letter is a decree which appoints you as the investigator into an allegation of sexual misconduct with a minor that was made against **Rev. John Calicott**. The terms of this investigation are spelled out in the decree.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.




Ecclesiastical Notary

Sincerely yours in Christ,



Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago

cc: Reverend George J. Rassas, Vicar General
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate
Rev. Patrick R. Lagges, Judicial Vicar/Vicar for Canonical Services
Reverend James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Mr. Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Minister
Mr. Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Mr. John C. O'Malley, Director of Legal Services

AOC 011476

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Archbishop



155 E. Superior St.
Chicago, Illinois 60611

JAN 10 2005

D E C R E E

Having received the recommendation of the Archdiocesan Professional Responsibility Review Board that information at least seems to be true that **Reverend John Calicott** engaged in sexual misconduct with [REDACTED], a minor at the time of the alleged incident, I have concluded that this constitutes information which "at least seems to be true" (c. 1717).

Therefore, in accordance with the aforementioned canon, I decree that an inquiry be done into the facts and circumstances of this accusation, as well as its imputability to **Father Calicott**.

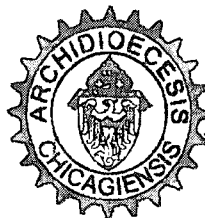
Since my other duties prevent me from conducting this investigation personally, I hereby appoint **Ms. Leah McCluskey** to act as the investigator in this matter. In carrying out these duties, Ms. McCluskey will have all of the authority of an auditor, in accordance with cc. 1428 and 1717. She is to collect any additional proofs she deems necessary in accordance with the norm of law as they relate to the present allegation. She is delegated to take testimony from the accused and from any witnesses (cc. 1530 – 1538 and 1547 – 1573), to obtain any necessary documents (cc. 1540 – 1546), to enlist the services of any experts deemed necessary (cc. 1574 – 1581), and to have access to places or things which she deems necessary for her investigation.

In conducting her investigation, Ms. McCluskey is to take care that such an investigation does nothing to harm Father Calicott's name or to violate his right to protect his privacy.

After she has concluded her investigation, Ms. McCluskey is to make a written and oral report to the Professional Responsibility Review Board, no later than one hundred eighty days from the date of this appointment. This report is to address the facts, circumstances, and imputability concerning the alleged offense. This report is to be sent to me, along with the advice of the Review Board.

Given on December 30, 2004, at Chicago, Illinois.

Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago


Ecclesiastical Notary

AOC 011477

**OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY
PFR-13 - REV JOHN CALICOTT
TRAVEL/VACATION SCHEDULE
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 2005**

[illegible]

DEC 30 2004

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITYSolun Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to[redacted] [destination address and contact phone number] from1.3.05 [departure date] through 1.08.05 [return date].Solun Calicott [name of cleric] will be monitored by[redacted] [name of travel monitor]. [redacted] [name of travel monitor] has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities ofSolun Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time frame.*[see attached correspondence]*

1. Contacts with minors by Solun Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of [redacted] [name of travel monitor]. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.

2. [redacted] [name of travel monitor] may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of Solun Calicott [cleric name] over 1.3.05 ~ 1.08.05 [aforementioned time frame].

3. As previously noted, the date of return to Solun Calicott's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 1.08.05 [aforementioned return date].

However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 1.02.05PRA Signature: [Signature] Date: 1/3/05

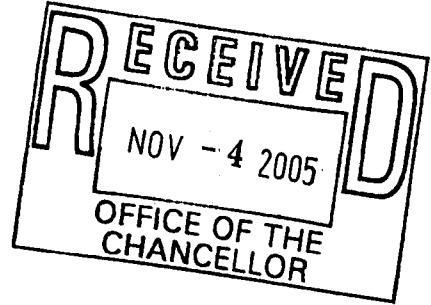
A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Diocesan Priests' Placement Board
Reverend John W. Clemens
312 751-5270



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
Fax: 312 751-5281



MEMORANDUM

TO: Francis Cardinal George
FROM: Reverend John W. Clemens *JWC*
DATE: January 4, 2005
RE: Term of Fr. John Calicott

Your Eminence,

I will take responsibility for your getting the wrong information about the end of Fr. Calicott's term. I was unaware of the appointment letter for a second term dated February 17, 2000 since it was before my time in the office. When I asked Fr. Lagges if the time John spent out of the pastorate counted toward his term as pastor, I was figuring from the time he was first appointed pastor. Pat said it counted so I figured that his second term was over. What I didn't know was that the start date of his second term was delayed until February, which means that it is not over until 2006. I am very sorry for this mistake but I thought I had the right information.

Would you like me to write John a letter saying it was my fault and assuring him and his advocate that they are correct in their date of February 2006?

Please let me know.

*Don't worry about
attributing blame - just say
there was a clerical mistake &
give him the date of the
expiration of his term -
JWC*

MEMO from the office of:

CARDINAL GEORGE

To: Fr. Clemens

Date: 1/5/05

For: ☐ Information

☐ Please advise

☐ Please comment

☐ Signature

☐ Draft reply for my signature (return original
correspondence and this form)

☐ Reply in your own name (return copy of
response with this form)

☐ Circulate

☒ Please handle

Remarks: Don't worry about
attributing blame —
just say this was a
clerical mistake and
give him the date for the
expiration of his term —

Please return this form. Thank you.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

FILE COPY

Office of Diocesan Priests' Placement Board
Reverend John W. Clemens
312 751-5270



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
Fax: 312 751-5281

January 6, 2005

Rev. John W. Calicott
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
Post office Box 455
Mundelein IL 60060

Dear John,

On behalf of the Cardinal I am writing to you to let you know that due to a clerical mistake, we incorrectly mailed you a notice that your second term as pastor at Holy Angels had ended.

After further review, we find that this was not correct. Your second term will last until February 17, 2006. You were correct in your letter of December 18, 2004.

John, I hope this clarifies the situation for you and I am sorry for any difficulty this has presented for you.

John, you remain in my prayers. Keep me in yours.

Sincerely,

Reverend John W. Clemens, Executive Secretary
Diocesan Priests' Placement Board

JWC:mac

AOC 011482

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]/Miller, Rev. Robert

Date: January 12, 2005

PRA received a return call from Rev. Robert Miller, pastor of Holy Angels parish on January 11, 2005. Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests and PRA had attempted to reach Fr. Miller earlier in the day on January 11th and requested a return call.

PRA reached Fr. Miller this morning and thanked him for his prompt response. It was then explained to Fr. Miller that the reason for yesterday's phone call was to determine if he was aware and/or could confirm Rev. John Calicott's presence at Holy Angels church on Saturday, January 8, 2005 for a funeral. Fr. Miller immediately responded that Fr. Calicott's godson's grandmother had passed away and that yes, the cleric was present at Holy Angels for the funeral the Saturday before.

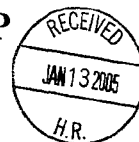
PRA then reminded Fr. Miller of the canonical decree forbidding Fr. Calicott's presence within the parish boundaries of Holy Angels until the conclusion of the pending canonical trial against him. Further, Fr. Miller was directed to contact either Fr. Kaczorowski or PRA in the event that Fr. Calicott is at Holy Angels at any time in the future. When PRA did not receive any response from Fr. Miller, PRA asked if he was still on the line. Fr. Miller then simply stated, "Yes." When asked if he had both PRA and Fr. Kaczorowski's phone numbers, Fr. Miller responded, "Yes."

PRA thanked Fr. Miller for his time and the cleric responded by promptly ending the phone call.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

org. sent to Ray 1/20/05

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP



ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

Calicott, John [Redacted] 200263
Last Name, First, Middle Initial Social Security Number Employee Number

Active F/T ☒ Active P/T _____ Active P/T Benefits _____ Position _____

Ordination Date '74 Transfer to P.C. _____ Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School# _____

Dept. Name _____ No. 10350 Agency _____ No. 10359

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type

\$ 23,905

Effective Date: February 1, 2005

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type

-10%

\$ (2,390.50)

Total through Payroll

\$ 21,515

Total Non-Payroll

\$ _____

Comments 10% reduction per Cardinal George.

Birth Date _____ EEOC: OM _____ PR _____ OC _____ SW _____ SL _____ ADM _____ Other _____ Veteran _____

Home Phone _____ Work Phone _____ Handicap: Yes _____ No _____

Mailing Address _____

Street, City, State, Zip Code _____

Dental Insurance: Yes _____ No _____ Name of Dental Plan _____

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____ Federal/State Taxes: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes _____ No _____ Amount per year \$ _____

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE _____

Transfer From _____ To _____
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date _____ Reason _____

Agency Director/Date 1-13-05 Department Director/Date _____ Director, Human Resources/Date _____

Chancellor/Date _____ Director, Personnel Services/Date _____

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

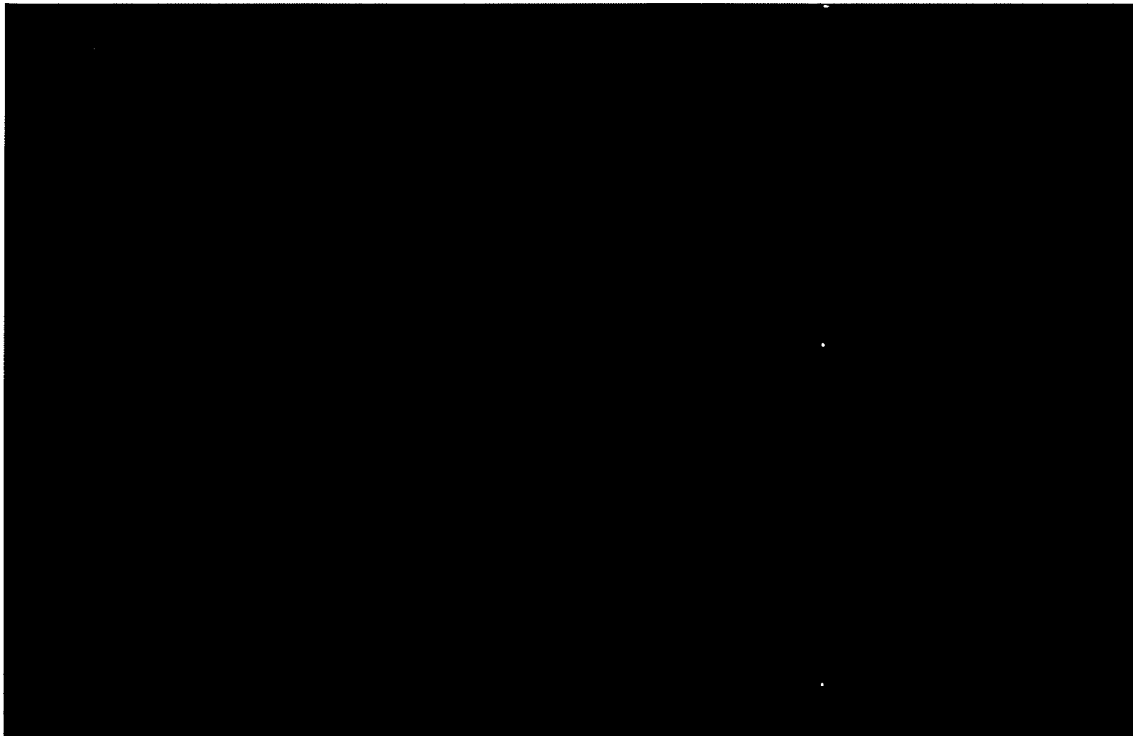
Gold: Benefits
Created: July 2000

AOC 011484



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



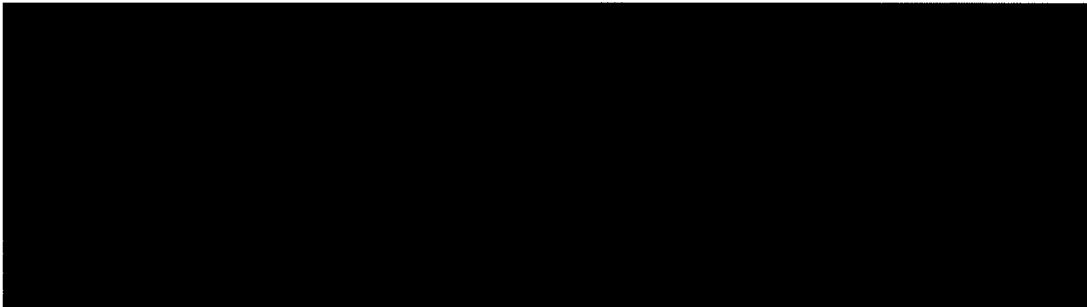
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

[02/10/06]



Page 89

F. First Readings:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7. **Others:**

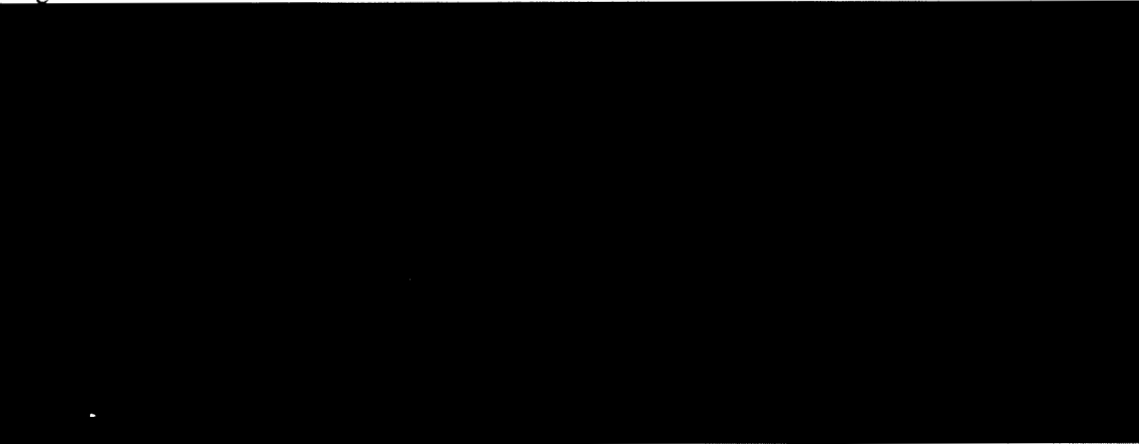
Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

8.

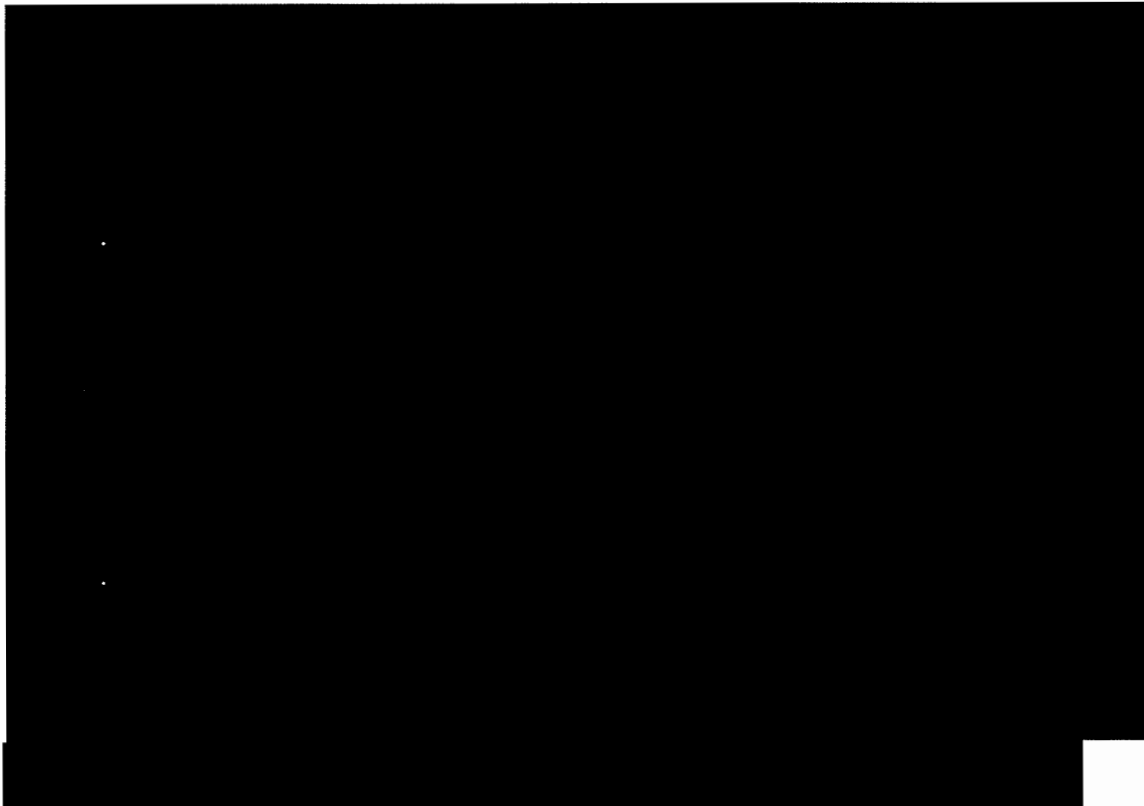
9.

Page 99



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

[02/10/06].



7. Others:

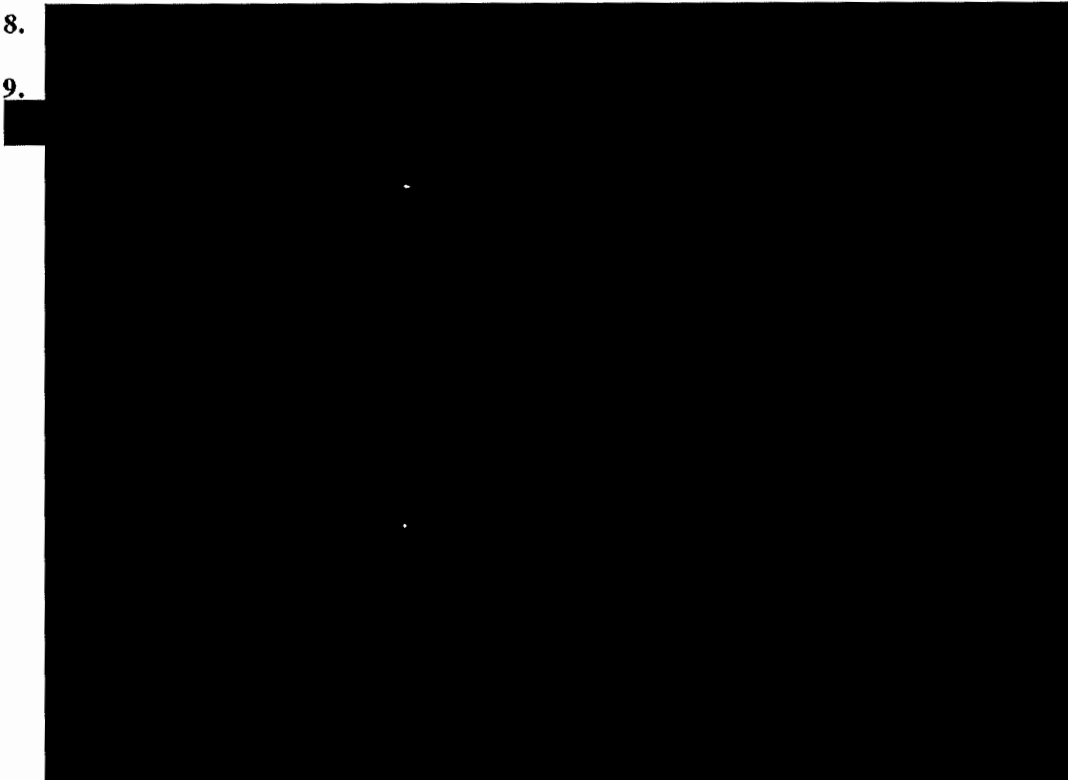


Holy Angels

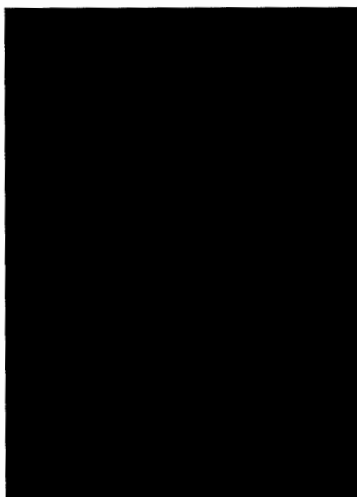
Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until 02/10/06.

8.

9.

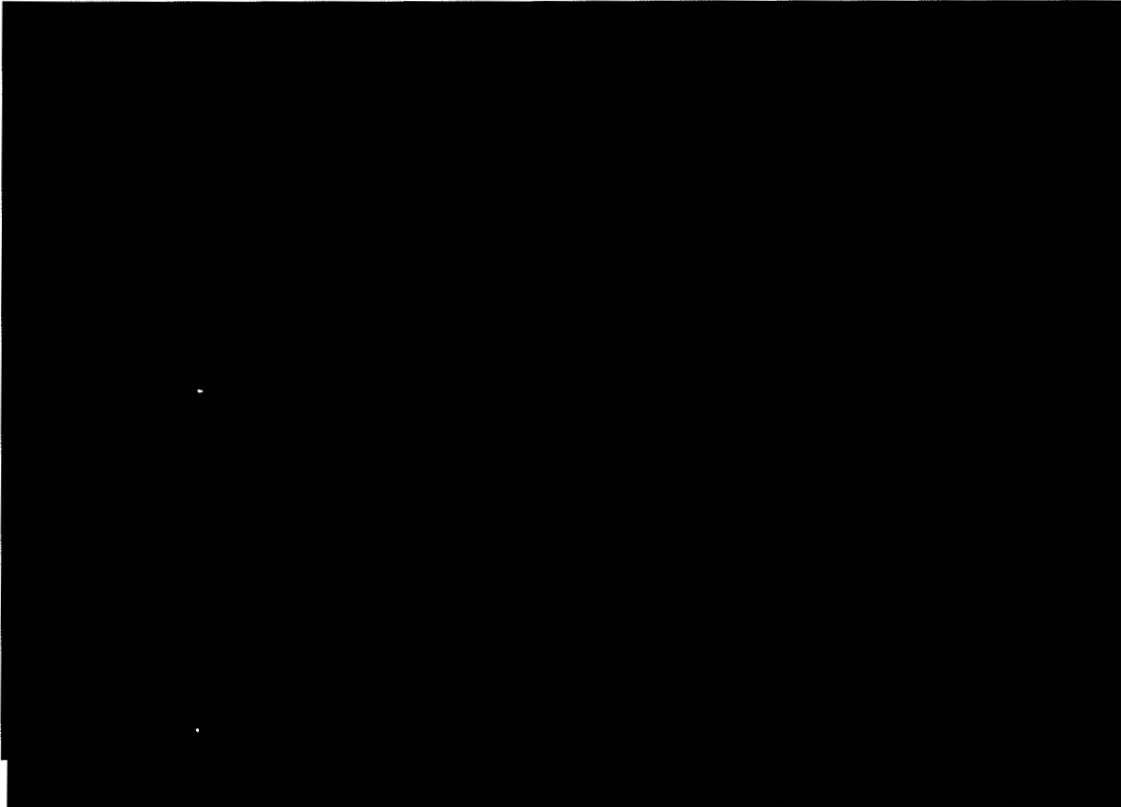


I.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

[02/10/06]



Page 105

4.

5.

6.

7. Others:

Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

8.

9.

Page 115



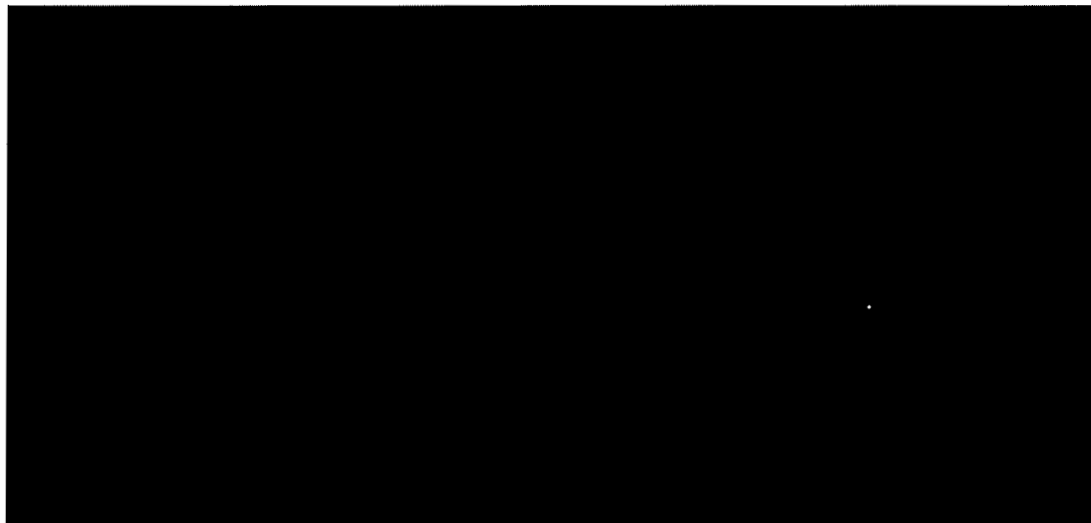
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

[02/10/06]



2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7. Others:

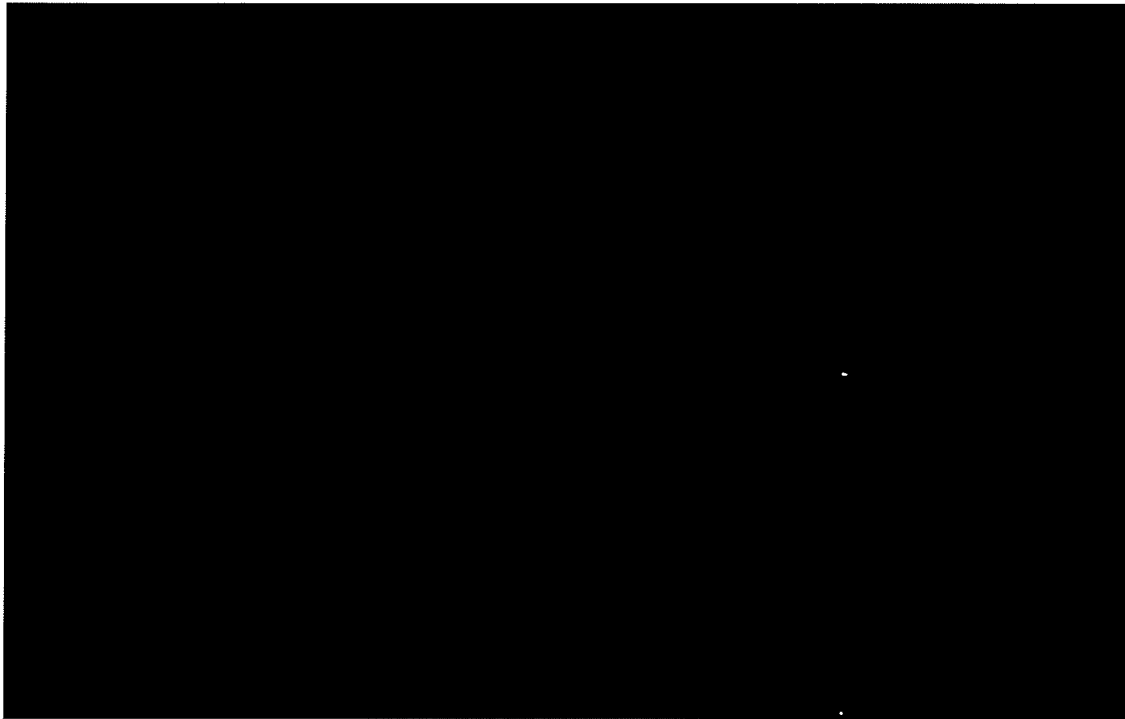
Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

8.

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



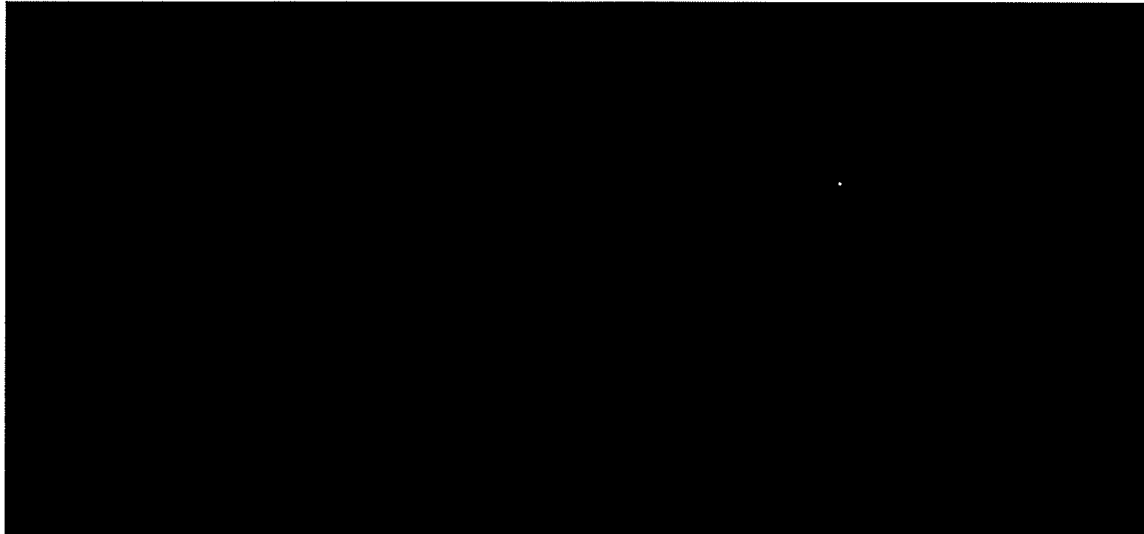
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

[02/10/06]



Page 120



G. First Readings:

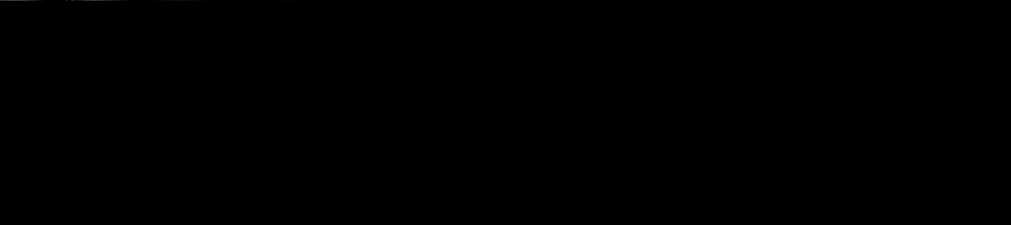
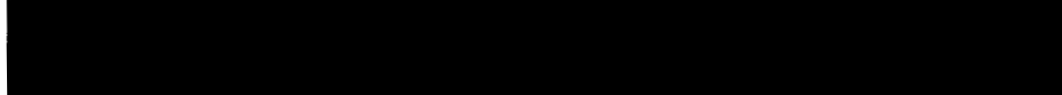
1. 
2. 
3. 
4. 
5. 
6. 

7. Others:



Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

8. 
9. 

Page 130

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP
ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

Calicott, John [REDACTED] 200263
Last Name, First, Middle Initial Social Security Number Employee Number

Active F/T h Active P/T _____ Active P/T Benefits _____ Position _____

Ordination Date 74 Transfer to P.C. _____ Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School# _____

Dept. Name _____ No. 10350 Agency _____ No. 10359

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary \$ 23,314
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type _____
-10%
Total through Payroll \$ 20,983

Effective Date: February 1, 2005
Non-Payroll Compensation
Type _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
Total Non-Payroll \$ _____

Comments Cardinal instructed an additional 10% be deducted from salary



Birth Date _____ EEOC: OM _____ PR _____ OC _____ SW _____ SL _____ ADM _____ Other _____ Veteran _____

Home Phone _____ Work Phone _____ Handicap: Yes _____ No _____

Mailing Address _____

Street, City, State, Zip Code _____

Dental Insurance: Yes _____ No _____ Name of Dental Plan _____

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____ Federal/State Taxes: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes _____ No _____ Amount per year \$ _____

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE _____

Transfer From _____ To _____
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date _____ Reason _____

Agency Director/Date _____ Department Director/Date 02 1/31/05 Director, Human Resources/Date _____

Chancellor/Date _____ Director, Personnel Services/Date Carol Fuchs

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011496

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




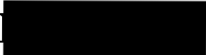
P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279


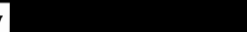

MEMORANDUM



To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 



Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn] 

Date: January 31, 2005


PRA received a copy of a letter from attorney  dated July 15, 2004 stating that he was representing Mr.  in regards to his claim against Fr. Calicott. As a result, PRA presented this matter to the Independent Review Board for an Initial Review on November 20, 2004. The Board recommended to Cardinal George that this matter warrants additional investigation.

However, there is much history on this matter. Mr.  first came forward to the Archdiocese of Chicago on March 31, 1994 with his allegation of sexual abuse against Fr. Calicott. Mr. Steve Sidlowski, the Professional Fitness Review Administrator interviewed Mr.  on March 31, 1994 and presented the allegation to Fr. Calicott on April 5, 1994. Mr. Sidlowski investigated the allegation and presented the matter to the Review Board for a First Stage Review on April 6, 1994. At that point in time, the Review Board determined that there was reasonable cause to suspect that the misconduct occurred. The Board also recommended that Fr. Calicott "...should be immediately withdrawn from his ministerial assignment." These determinations/recommendations were presented to and accepted by Cardinal Joseph Bernardin.

This matter was presented to the Independent Review Board for a Second Stage Review on January 24, 1995. At that time, "The Board deferred from making a determination and recommendations to the Archbishop in the matter pending further inquiry."

Upon receiving 's letter dated July 15, 2004, PRA reviewed the Calicott  file. It appeared that this matter never completed the Review Board process, in which case PRA presented it to the Board on November 20, 2004 for an Initial Review. The Board made the following determinations in a December 9, 2005 letter to Cardinal George:

The Board determined that in light of the information presented, it is evident that the First Stage Review of this matter took place on April 6, 1994 and was moved to a Second Stage Review on January 21, 1995. However, the Board has no evidence that the Second Stage Review of this matter was completed. Presently, the Board considered this matter and unanimously recommends that the investigation continues prior to their vote on a Second Stage Review. The additional information obtained will be presented to the Board along with all other information regarding this matter for a Second Stage Review.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] when Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation against Fr. Calicott was presented to the Independent Review Board on April 6, 1994, the then First Stage Review is equivalent to the presently used Review for Cause. Meaning, that at First Stage Review and Review for Cause the Board determines if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. If there is reasonable cause to suspect, the Board also determines if the accused should be withdrawn from ministry or remain in ministry. At the time the First Stage Review was used in April 1994, the Board also had the option to determine if the priest should remain in limited ministry as a result of an allegation of sexual misconduct.

[REDACTED] when this matter was presented to the Independent Review Board on January 21, 1995, the Second Stage Review was designed to allow time for evaluation of the accused as well as further investigation into the allegation itself. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

As a result [REDACTED]
[REDACTED], there is
no need for the Review Board's consideration of this matter at this time.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

February 2, 2005

Mr. Patrick Reardon
221 N. LaSalle Street
Suite 1938
Chicago, IL 60601

Dear Mr. Reardon,

Enclosed you will find a copy of Mr. [REDACTED]'s report on the allegation of sexual misconduct against your client, Fr. John Calicott.

If you have any questions please contact Leah McCluskey at 312-751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Laura A. Neri-Palomino".

Laura A. Neri-Palomino
Administrative Assistant

Enclosure

AOC 011499

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

February 3, 2005

Rev. Kevin Vann
1725 S. Walnut Avenue
Springfield, IL 62704

Dear Father Vann,

Enclosed you will find a copy of [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual misconduct against Fr. John Calicott.

If you have any questions please contact Leah McCluskey at 312-751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Laura A. Neri-Palomino".

Laura A. Neri-Palomino
Administrative Assistant

Enclosure

AOC 011500

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility

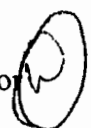


P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Fitness Review Administrator 

Re: **REV. JOHN CALICOTT'S [WITHDRAWN] RESPONSE TO [REDACTED]**
[REDACTED]'S ALLEGATION OF SEXUAL MISCONDUCT

Date: February 4, 2005

Date of Meeting: February 3, 2005

Time of Meeting: 11:00am

Present at Meeting

Rev. John Calicott
Ms. Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator
Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

Face-to-Face Meeting

Rev. James T. Kaczorowski and PRA traveled to the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House in Mundelein, Illinois to meet with Rev. John Calicott on February 3, 2005. The meeting time and place had been arranged and agreed upon by Frs. Calicott and Kaczorowski.

PRA apologized to Fr. Calicott for beginning the meeting slightly late. Fr. Calicott had been waiting for Fr. Kaczorowski and PRA in the designated meeting area.

Fr. Calicott began by stating that he and his canonical advocate Rev. Kevin Vann would be reporting this meeting to the tribunal judges [of the upcoming canonical trial in which he is involved]. As per Fr. Calicott, he has been advised by his advocate that PRA presenting him with Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation at this point in time is a violation of the upcoming trial. Fr. Calicott then stated that Fr. Vann instructed him to provide no response to Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation at this point in time.

PRA expressed appreciation for the information that Fr. Calicott had shared. Acknowledging the involvement of the different offices with this matter, PRA informed Fr. Calicott of his right to be informed of allegations that have been made against him in accordance with the policies and procedures of the Office of Professional Responsibility.

AOC 011501

PRA provided Fr. Calicott with a copy of Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation against him. Fr. Calicott was informed that copies of the report would also be forwarded to his civil attorney Mr. Patrick Reardon and to Fr. Vann.

PRA then asked Fr. Calicott if he had any questions or other concerns to share prior to having the allegation read to him. Fr. Calicott informed PRA that he did not need to have the allegation read to him and that he would be able to read it himself. He was then informed of PRA's preference to read the report in its entirety as opposed to [PRA] attempting to summarize the allegation against him.

PRA proceeded by reading Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual misconduct against Fr. Calicott in its entirety.

Once PRA had finished reading Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation, Fr. Calicott stated that he was extremely angry, which was also visible to those present. Fr. Calicott also requested copies of the other allegations made against him. PRA agreed to send copies of the other allegations to Fr. Calicott, Mr. Reardon, and Fr. Vann.

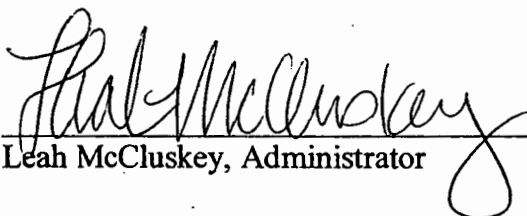
Fr. Kaczorowski then advised Fr. Calicott that he provide some sort of response to Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation in the future with input from Fr. Vann and Mr. Reardon.

Fr. Calicott again stated that Fr. Vann had told him to make no response to the allegation read to him [on February 3, 2005] due to the pending canonical trial.

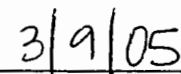
PRA and Fr. Kaczorowski thanked Fr. Calicott for his time. PRA will forward a copy of a draft response based upon the February 3, 2005 meeting. Fr. Calicott will then be asked to review the draft and make any corrections necessary prior to returning it to PRA.

Rev. John Calicott

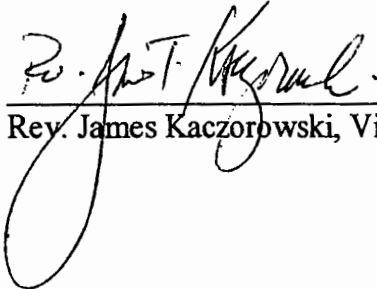
Date



Leah McCluskey, Administrator



Date



Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

3-10-05

Date

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

February 4, 2005

Rev. John Walter Calicott
P. O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060

Dear Fr. Calicott,

As you know, restrictions have been imposed on you as precautionary measures according to the norm of Canon 1722. These restrictions were confirmed by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, and were done also to protect you. These measures include a restriction forbidding your presence on the property of Holy Angels parish and within the canonical territorial boundaries of Holy Angels parish. These restrictions remain in effect until all the canonical processes directed by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith are completed.

It has come to the attention of the Vicar for Priests and the Professional Responsibility Administrator that you were present and spoke at a funeral service at Holy Angels Church on Saturday, January 8, 2005. This is the second occasion since November 2004 that your presence has been noted at Holy Angels Church. These are direct violations of the previously referenced restrictions.

We have discussed this matter with Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I. He has determined that your continued violation of the decree may cause anguish to your alleged victims, may put the Archdiocese of Chicago in jeopardy, and has also made a mockery of the canonical process. For these reasons, Cardinal George instructed us to inform you that as a consequence of these violations, your salary of \$23,314.00 will be reduced by 10% effective February 1, 2005.

If you have any questions or wish clarification, please contact Fr. Kaczorowski at [312] 642-1837 or Ms. McCluskey at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,

Handwritten signature of Rev. James T. Kaczorowski.

Rev. James T. Kaczorowski
Vicar for Priests

Handwritten signature of Leah McCluskey.

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Cc: Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Rev. George Rassas, Vicar General
Dr. Carol Fowler, Director of Personnel Services
Rev. Msgr. Kevin Vann, Canonical Advocate
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Adjutant Judicial Vicar

AOC 011504



H. First Readings:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.



6. Others:

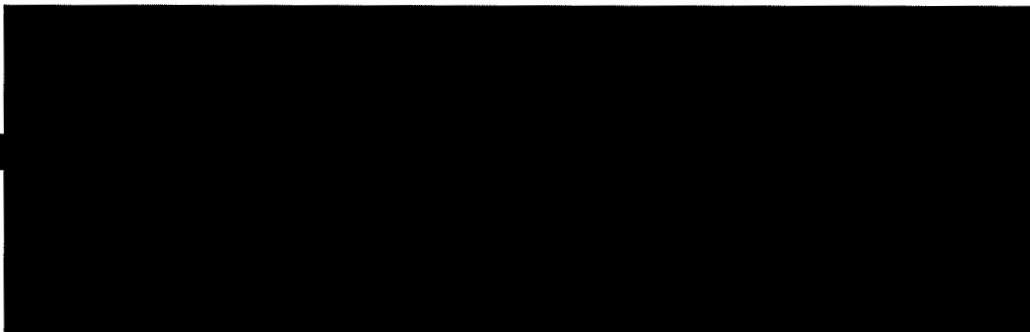


Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

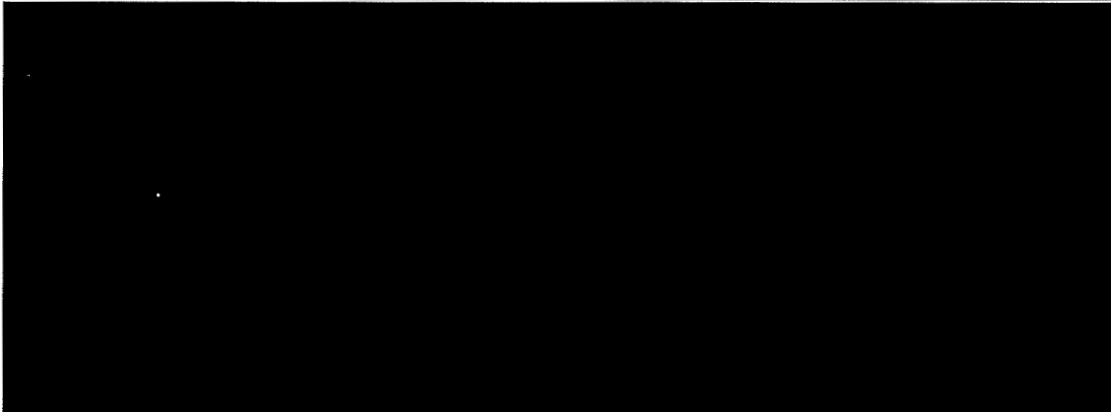
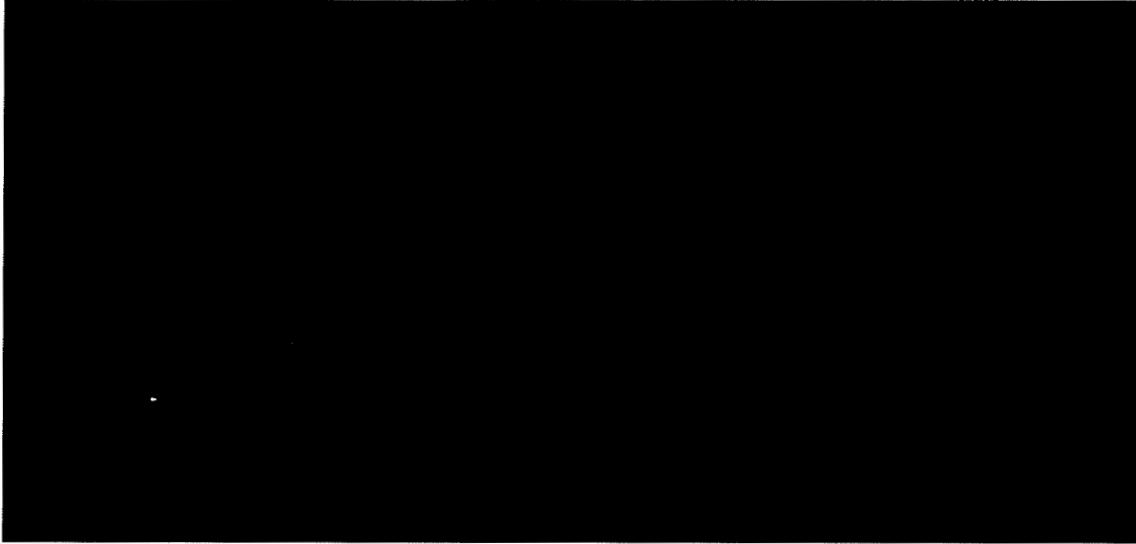
7.

8.

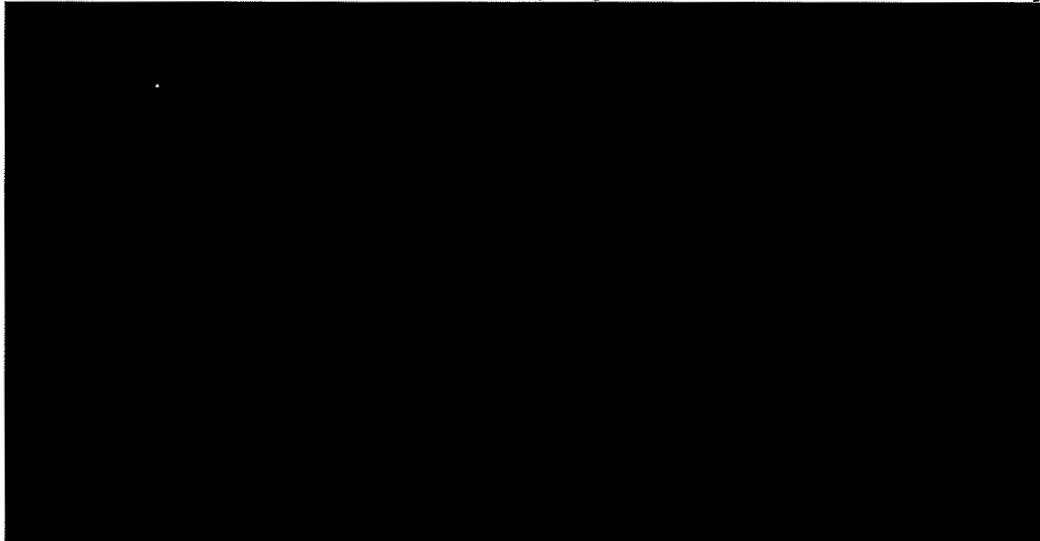


THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

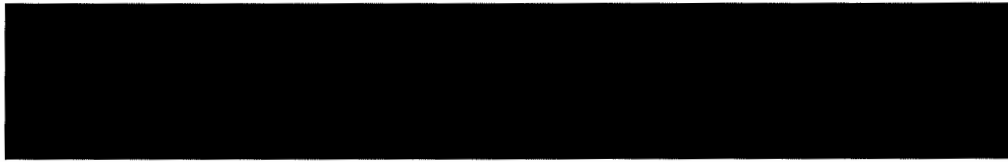
--TO:



John Calicott '73 59 VI Holy Angels 02/10/06]



5.



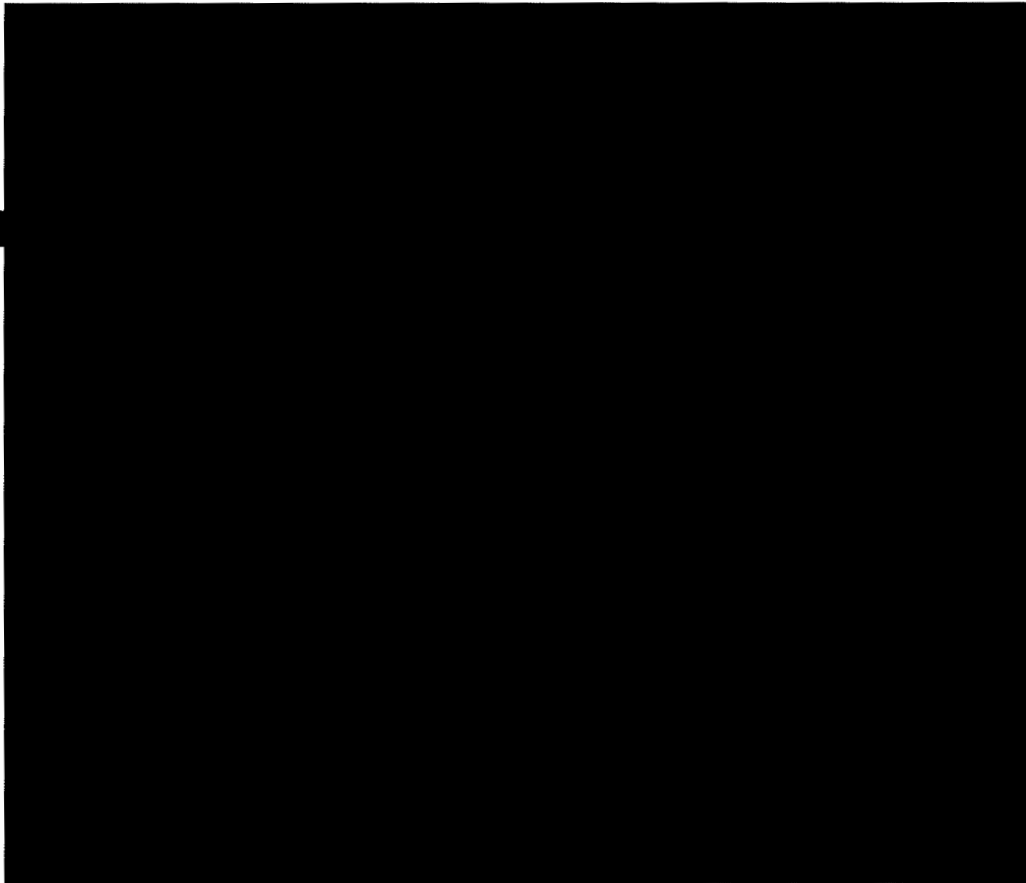
6. Others:



Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

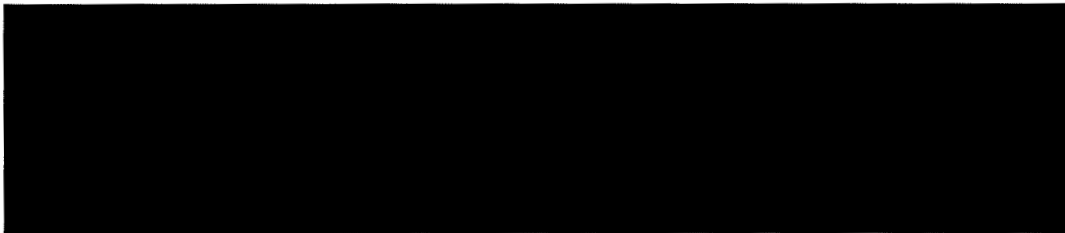
7.



8.



I.





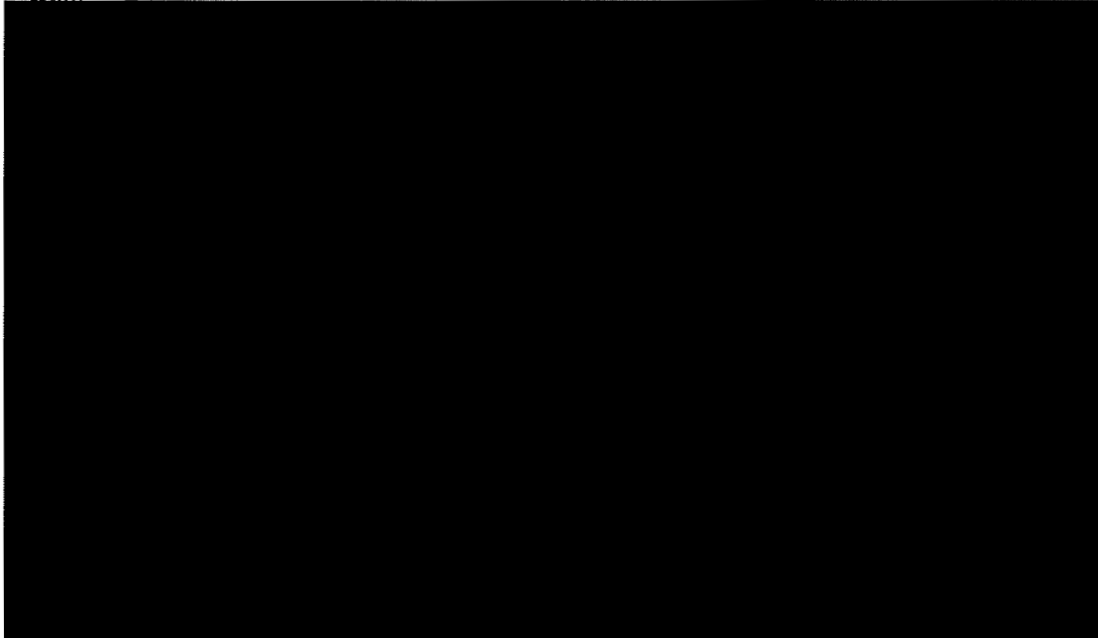
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279

February 7, 2005

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

Enclosed you will find a draft report of your response to Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual misconduct against you. The report is based upon our meeting that took place on February 3, 2005.

I ask that you review the report and make any changes necessary to ensure its accuracy. Please return the draft to me with any changes in the envelope provided. I will then return a final report to you for your signature. Once all signatures are provided, a copy of the final report will be forwarded to you, your civil attorney Mr. Patrick Reardon, and your canonical advocate Rev. Kevin Vann.

Fr. Calicott, in the interest of expediting this process, I ask that you return the enclosed report with your changes by February 18 2005. Please know that you may also respond by February 18th with a written request for a two-week extension to review the report, which then I would ask that you return it to me by March 4, 2005. In the event that I do not receive a response from you by February 18th, I will assume that the draft report is accurate and I will proceed forward with this matter.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,


Leah McCluskey

Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosure

Cc: Mr. Patrick Reardon, civil attorney
Rev. Kevin Vann, canonical advocate

3/14/05
Distributed
as is

AOC 011509

Rev. John W.
Calicott

Post Office Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060

Retreat House: 847.566.6060
Fax: 773.624.8393
Email: [REDACTED]

February 9, 2005

Ms. Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator
Office of Professional Responsibility
PO Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

RECEIVED

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

Dear Ms. McCluskey,

I am in receipt of your draft report regarding my response to Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual misconduct against me and your cover letter to that draft report. Please consider this the written request for a two-week extension to review the report inasmuch as I will not be able to meet with my canonical advocate, Mgsr. Kevin Vann, until February 15th or 17th.

The most glaring error in the report is the fact that Mgsr. Vann was not the canon lawyer I consulted before meeting with you. He was away on vacation. I consulted another prominent canon lawyer, in his absence, and it was he who gave me the canonical advice that I mentioned to you. He may or may not want his name involved due to circumstances particular to his own situation. I do still agree with him and, with the matter already before tribunal judges, it is perplexing as to what, if any, response I can make to these allegations at this time. I certainly would not like to make any response that may interfere with the tribunal process, thus my need to consult with my canonical advocate prior to responding to the allegations and/or your draft report.

I also request this extension due to my need to consult with Mr. Patrick Reardon whose legal counsel, I feel, has been keen and insightful as he has helped me deal with these matters over the years.

With cordial best wishes, I am, Ms. McCluskey,

In the peace of Christ

Reverend John W. Calicott

Cc: Mr. Patrick Reardon, civil attorney
Rev. Kevin Vann, canonical advocate

"Here I am," I said; "send me!"
Jeremiah 6:8

AOC 011510

4.

5.

6. Others:

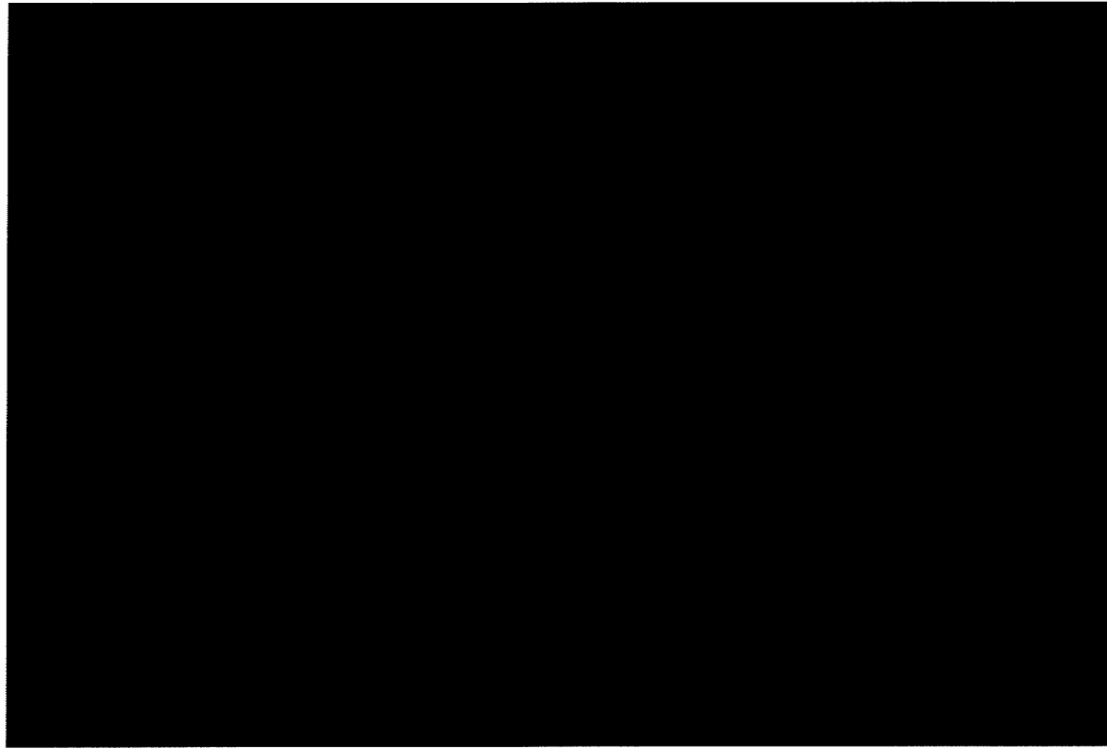
Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

7.

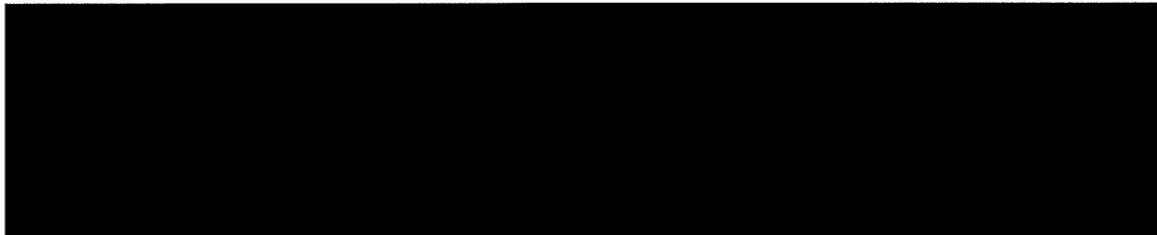
8.

I.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

-TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



Page 151

2.

3.

4.

5.

6. Others:

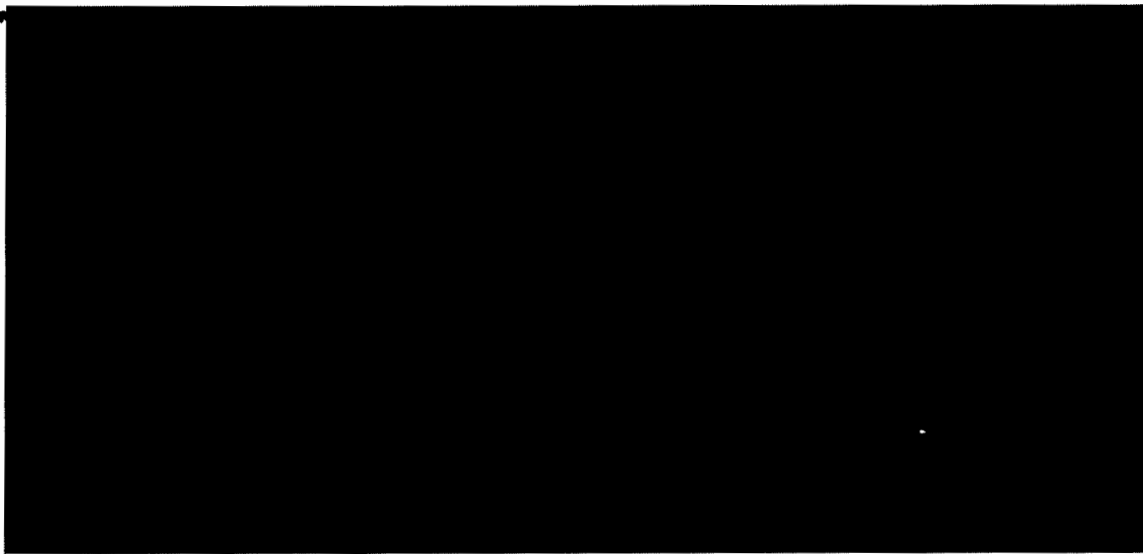
Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

7.

8.

I.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

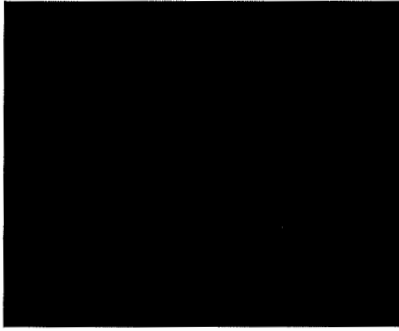
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]





G. First Readings:

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.



6. **Others:**



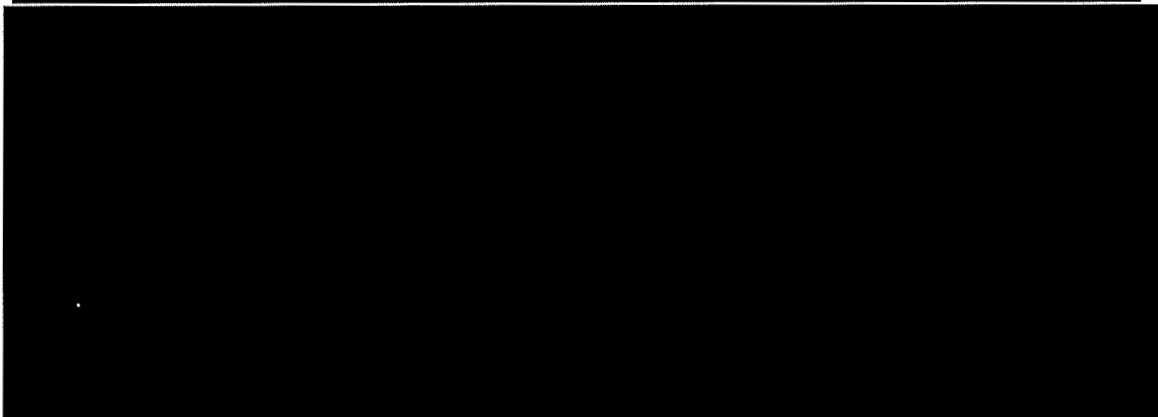
Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until 02/10/06.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



Page 166

3.

5.

6. Others:


Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

7.

8.

H.



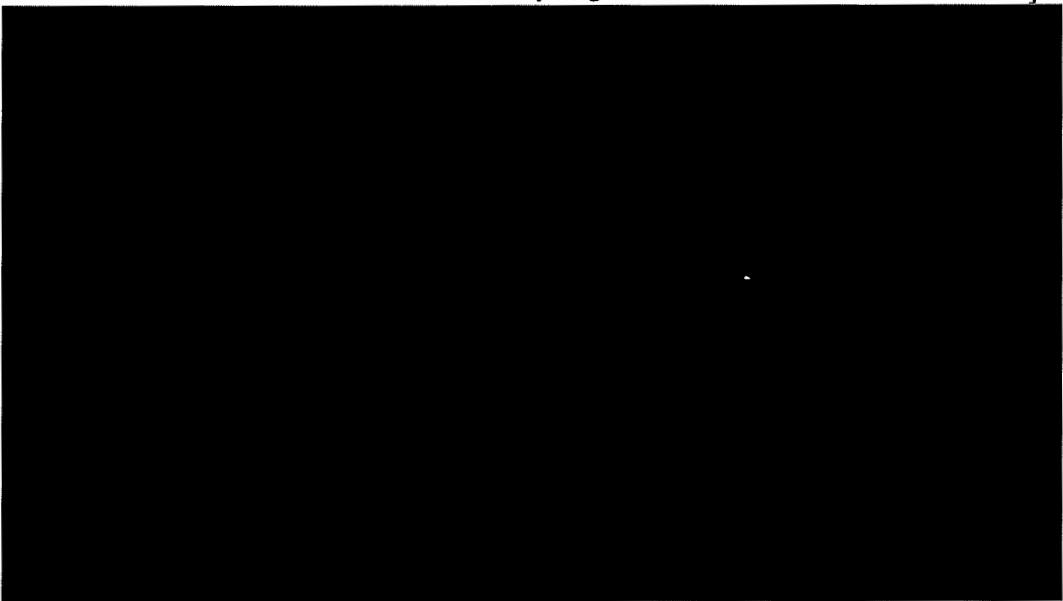
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

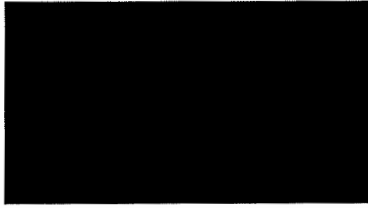
MEMORANDUM

To: Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
From: Laura A. Neri-Palomino *LNF*
Re: Calicott, John (Withdrawn)/ [REDACTED]
Date: March 9, 2005

Please sign and return report to this office at your earliest convenience.

Thank you.

Enclosure



K. First Readings:

1.



2.

3.

4.

5.

6. Others:



Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until 02/10/06.

7.



[REDACTED]

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]

[REDACTED]

Page 186

4.

5.

6. Others:

Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

7.

8.

9.

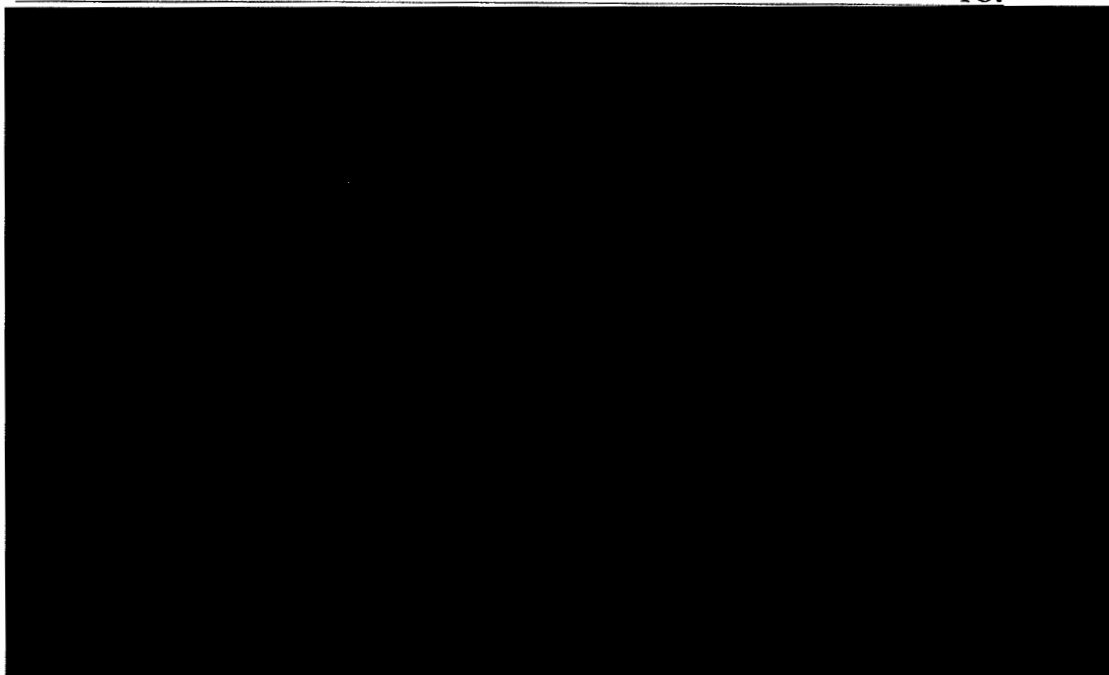
10.

Page 194



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



Rev. John W.
Calicott

Post Office Box 455
Mendota, IL 60060

Retreat House: 847.566.6060
Fax: 773.624.8393
Email: [REDACTED]

March 29, 2005

RECEIVED

APR 01 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

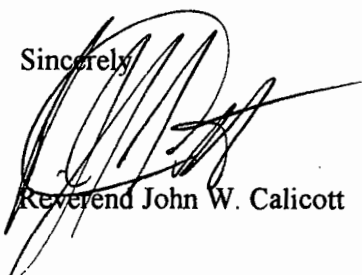
Ms. Leah McCluskey
Office of Professional Responsibility
P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, IL 60690-1979

Dear Ms. McCluskey,

My reply to the allegations of sexual misconduct placed against me by [REDACTED] is
this:

There has been no sexual contact between me and [REDACTED] at anytime ever.

Sincerely,


Reverend John W. Calicott

"Here I am," I said: "send me!"
Jeremiah 6:8

AOC 011524

3. [REDACTED]
4. [REDACTED]

5. Others:

[REDACTED]

Holy Angels

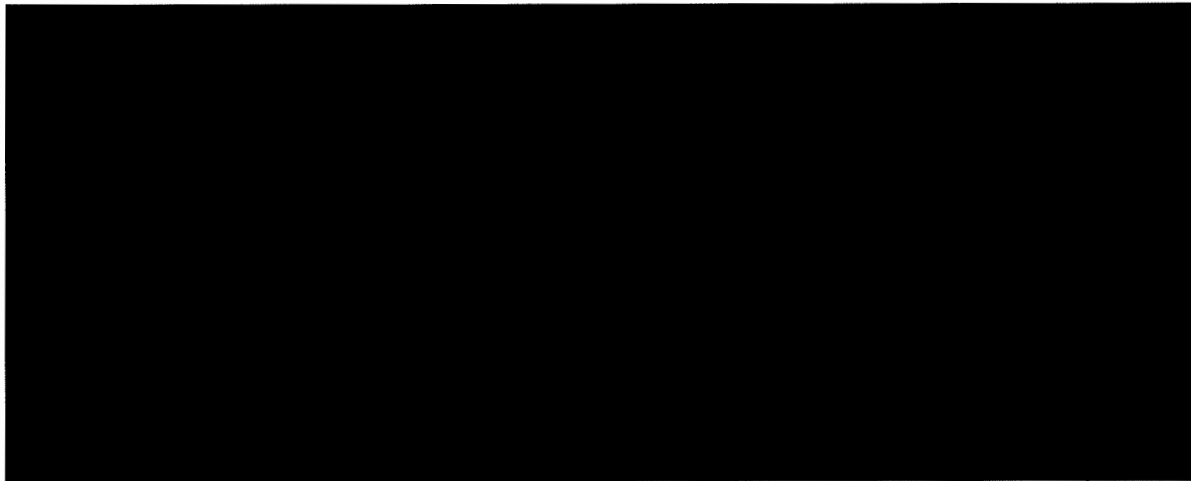
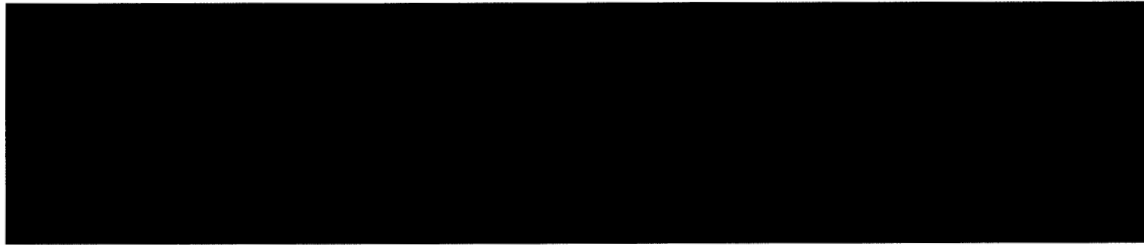
Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until 02/10/06.

6. [REDACTED]
7. [REDACTED]
8. [REDACTED]
9. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



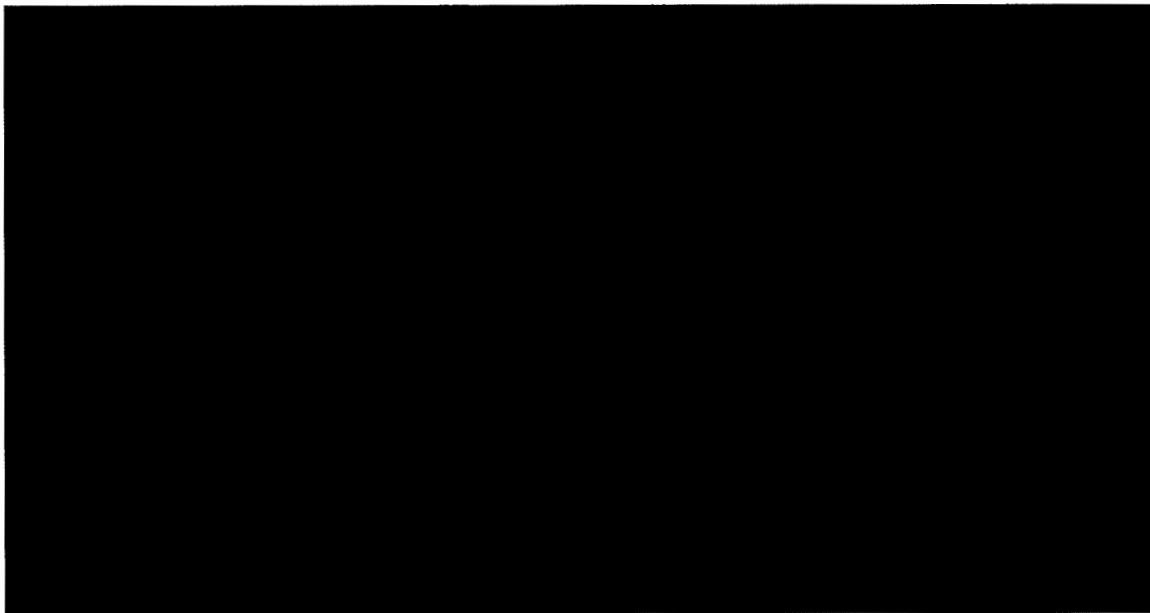
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



Page 204

3.

4.

5. Others:

Holy Angels

Lawrence Duris '69 - John Calicott's term is not up until
02/10/06.

6.

7.

8.

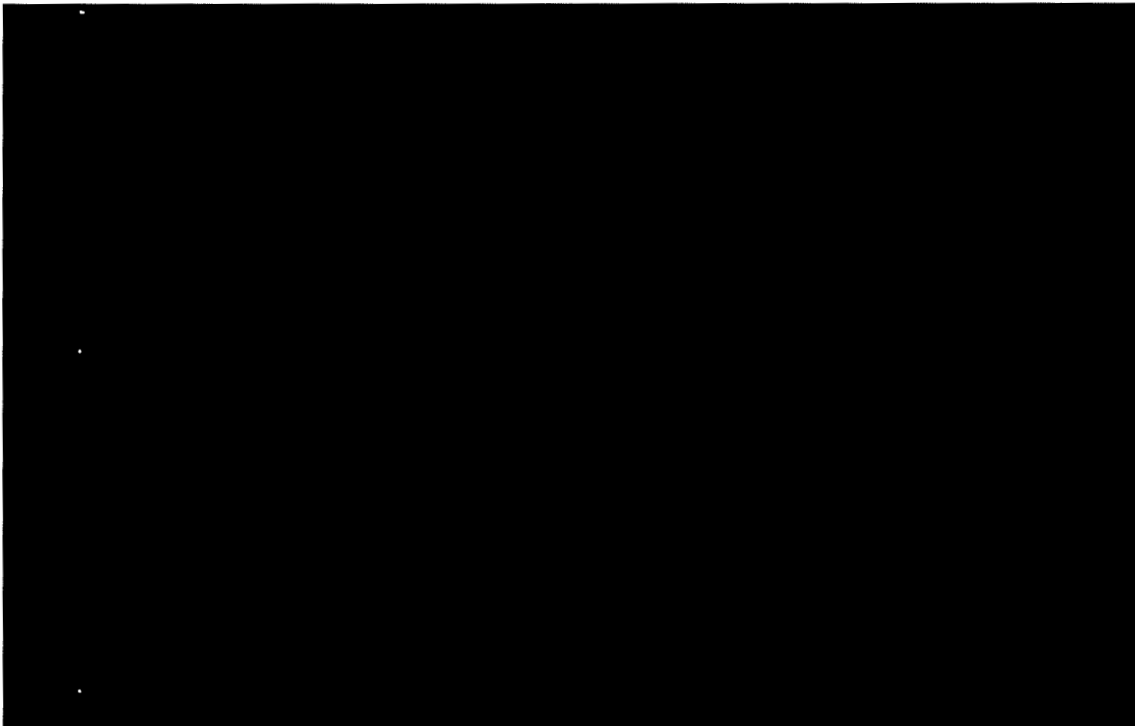
9.

G.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

-TO:



John Calicott '73 59 VI Holy Angels 02/10/06]



TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 04/03/2005 20:56
NAME : OFF OF PROFES RESPON
FAX : 312-7515279
TEL : 312-7515206
SER.# : BROM2J864224

DATE, TIME 04/03 20:55
FAX NO./NAME 96424933
DURATION 00:00:43
PAGE(S) 02
RESULT OK
MODE STANDARD
ECM

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair, Suite 1910
Chicago, IL 60611



(312)751-5205
1-800-994-6200
Fax (312)751-5279

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO:	FROM:
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests	Laura A. Neri-Palomino
FAX NUMBERS: 312-642-4933	DATE: 4/4/05
PHONE NUMBER:	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER: 2
RE: Rev. John Calicott	PHONE NUMBER: 312-751-5205
<input type="checkbox"/> COPIES ATTACHED <input type="checkbox"/> PLEASE REVIEW <input type="checkbox"/> APPROVAL NEEDED <input type="checkbox"/> PLEASE RESPOND ASAP <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SEE ATTACHED <input type="checkbox"/> PLEASE PROVIDE COPY <input type="checkbox"/> FOR YOUR INFORMATION <input type="checkbox"/> PLEASE SIGN/RETURN	

Dear Fr. Kaczorowski,

Leah asked that I fax you the following letter dated February 28, 2005. Please call Leah to discuss.

Laura

Attachment

AOC 011529

TRANSMISSION VERIFICATION REPORT

TIME : 04/03/2005 20:54
NAME : OFF OF PROFES RESPON
FAX : 312-7515279
TEL : 312-7515206
SER. # : BROM2J864224

DATE, TIME	04/03 20:53
FAX NO./NAME	97518314
DURATION	00:00:34
PAGE(S)	02
RESULT	OK
MODE	STANDARD
	ECM

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair, Suite 1910
Chicago, IL 60611



(312)751-5205
1-800-994-6200
Fax (312)751-5279

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

TO:	FROM:
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Tribunal	Laura A. Neri-Palomino
FAX NUMBERS:	DATE:
312-751-8314	4/4/05
PHONE NUMBER:	TOTAL NO. OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER:
	2
RE:	PHONE NUMBER:
Rev. John Calicott	312-751-5205

☐ COPIES ATTACHED ☐ PLEASE REVIEW ☐ APPROVAL NEEDED ☐ PLEASE RESPOND ASAP
☒ SEE ATTACHED ☐ PLEASE PROVIDE COPY ☐ FOR YOUR INFORMATION ☐ PLEASE SIGN/RETURN

Dear Fr. Smilanic,

Leah asked that I fax you the following letter dated February 28, 2005. Please call Leah to discuss.

Laura

Attachment

AOC 011530



VERIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
P.O. BOX 1979
CHICAGO, IL 60690

(Company Name)

(Street Number/Name)

(City, State, Zip Code)

Dear Employer:

The individual below has applied for a position with the United States Postal Service and has given your name as a previous/current employer. We would appreciate your assistance in evaluating the applicant for employment by answering the following questions and then signing and returning this letter in the enclosed envelope.

Name JOHN CALICOTTSocial Security No. [REDACTED]

1. Has this individual worked for your company? Yes ☒ No ☐
2. If yes:
- a. What were the dates of employment? MAY 1974 TO PRESENT
- b. What was the job? PRIEST
- c. If no longer working for you, would you rehire this applicant? Yes ☐ No ☐
If "No", why not? _____
3. Was the individual's attendance dependable? Yes ☐ No ☐
4. While in your employment did this applicant display any behavior that could be considered violent or threatening? Yes ☐ No ☐
5. Would you recommend employment with the U. S. Postal Service? Yes ☐ No ☐

Please make any job related comments that you believe to be informative about this applicant's qualifications: _____

Verifying Signature: Re. Jane T. KaczynskiTitle: VICAR FOR PRIESTSDate: 4-15-05

Thank you for your assistance.

Danny R. Zeigler
Human Resources Specialist

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Position:

Date: / /

Area:

HWS#

Pursuant to our policy we only
give dates of employment +
the position held.

AOC 011531

8.

9.

E. Bishop Perry Agenda:

**1. PASTORS TERMS
ADMINISTRATORS**

TERM ENDS IN 2005

TERM ENDS IN 2006

D	APPT DATE	NAME	PARISH	YRS	AGE IN 06	X-10-ED TO	START PROCESS
A	10/27/91	John Calicott '74	Holy Angels	15	58	02/10/06	

TERM ENDS IN 2007

[REDACTED]

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

John Calicott '73

59

VI

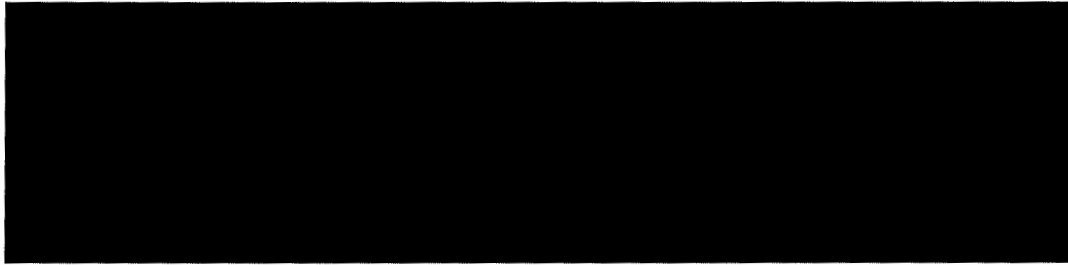
Holy Angels

02/10/06]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Page 219

**E. Bishop Perry Agenda:****1. PASTORS TERMS
ADMINISTRATORS****TERM ENDS IN 2005****TERM ENDS IN 2006**

D	APPT DATE	NAME	PARISH	YRS	AGE IN 06	X-10-ED TO	START PROCESS
A	10/27/91	John Calicott '74	Holy Angels	15	58	02/10/06	

TERM ENDS IN 2007

- d)
- e)
- f)
- g)
- h)
- i)
- j)

k) Holy Angels: If the John Calicott '73 thing ever does get settled, perhaps Robert Miller '76 would be willing to be pastor.

- l)
- m)
- n)
- o)
- p)
- q)
- r)
- s)
- t)

- 4.
- 5.

Page 229



John Calicott '73 59 VI Holy Angels 02/10/06]



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

Approved
4/16/05
(W)

Professional Responsibility Review Board Saturday, April 9, 2005 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

MINUTES

Review Board Members Present:

[REDACTED]

Members absent:

[REDACTED]

Non-members present:

Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator [PRA] (P)
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

I. Approval of Minutes – March 19, 2005

- One typo on page 2, [REDACTED]
- Unanimously approved pending one correction [6-0]

- [REDACTED]

II. Case Reviews

Initial Review

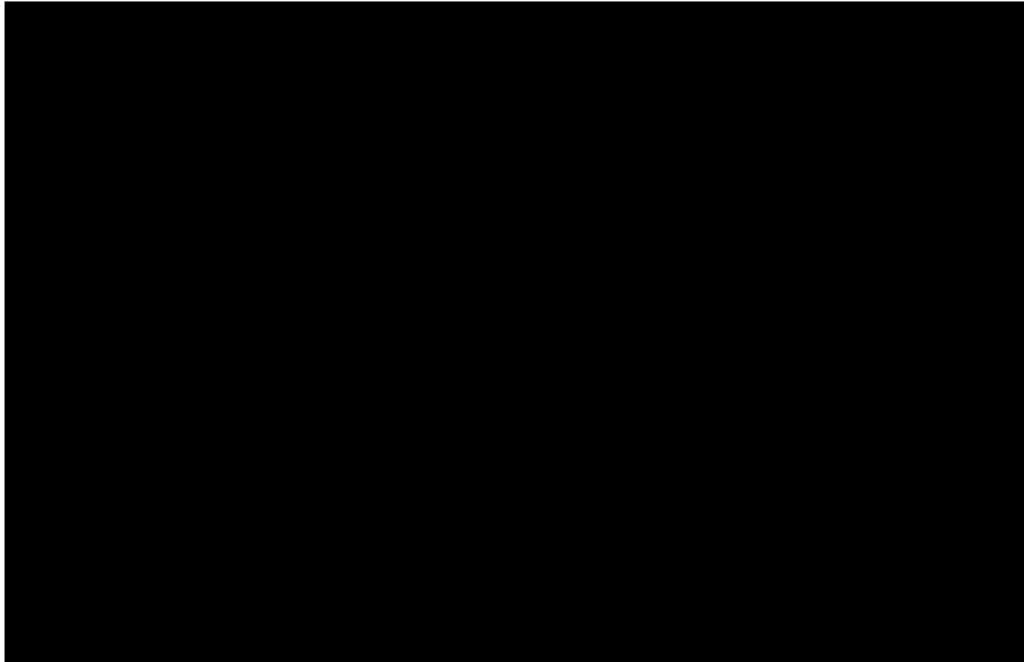
A. In the Matter of Rev. John Calicott [Withdrawn 2002] - PFR - 13

The Review Board conducted an Initial Review regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]. The claim is as follows: Fr. Calicott slept in the same bed as [REDACTED];
Fr. Calicott attempted to masturbate [REDACTED] on two separate occasions in the same
evening while in the same bed.

In a 6-0 vote in light of the information presented, the Board determined that this matter
warrants additional investigation. The Board also requested that PRA complete the
following tasks:

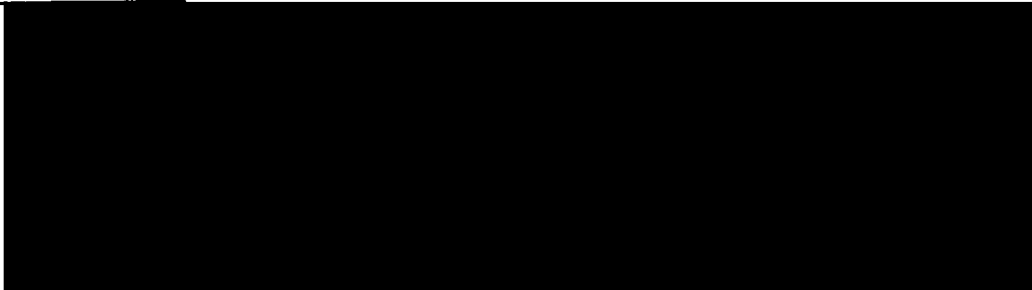
- To attempt to locate [REDACTED] by speaking with Assistance Ministry, and/or sending a letter to [REDACTED]'s last known address, and/or contacting Rev. [REDACTED] pastor of St. Ailbe's to determine if [REDACTED] is currently involved with the parish [REDACTED].
- Fr. Smilanic will attempt to identify a contact at St. Ailbe's with whom PRA may be able to share knowledge of [REDACTED] and/or his family.
- Due to relevance of [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual abuse against Fr. Calicott, the Review Board has requested that PRA do the following:
 - Request written explanation of the status of this matter from John O'Malley, Director of Legal Services [REDACTED]
 - Provide Board with copy of [REDACTED] for its review.

B.



Review for Cause

C.



D.



Update on Recommendations Made to the Cardinal:

E.



F.



III. Other Matters:

• 

Next scheduled meeting is Saturday, April 16, 2005 at 9:00 a.m.

Cc: Review Board Members
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY REVIEW BOARD MEETING Saturday, April 9, 2005

AGENDA

I. Approval of Minutes – March 19, 2005

II. Case Reviews

Initial Review:

A. In the Matter of John Calicott (Withdrawn 2002) – PFR-13

- Allegation made by [REDACTED]

B. [REDACTED]

Review for Cause:

C. [REDACTED]

D. [REDACTED]

Update on Recommendations Made to the Cardinal:

E. [REDACTED]

F. [REDACTED]

III. Other Matters

The next scheduled Board Meeting is for Saturday, April 16, 2005

Office of Professional Responsibility

P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Review Board Meeting

Re: Calicott, John (Withdrawn) [REDACTED]

Date: April 9, 2005

A summary of the conversation from the Professional Responsibility Review Board Meeting on April 9, 2005:

The Review Board conducted an Initial Review regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The claim is as follows: Fr. Calicott slept in the same bed as Mr. [REDACTED]. Fr. Calicott attempted to masturbate Mr. [REDACTED] on two separate occasions in the same evening while in the same bed.

In a 6-0 vote in light of the information presented, the Board determined that this matter warrants additional investigation. The Board also requested that PRA complete the following tasks:

- To attempt to locate Mr. [REDACTED] by speaking with Assistance Ministry, and/or sending a letter to Mr. [REDACTED] last known address, and/or contacting Rev. [REDACTED] pastor of St. Ailbe's to determine if Mr. [REDACTED] is currently involved with the parish [REDACTED].
- Fr. Smilanic will attempt to identify a contact at St. Ailbe's with whom PRA may be able to share knowledge of Mr. [REDACTED] and/or his family.

RCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Professional Responsibility Review Board
676 North St. Clair - Suite 1910
Chicago, IL 60611



(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
Hotline: 1-800-994-6200

RECORD OF CASE DISPOSITION

The Professional Responsibility Review Board met on 4/9/05 to conduct a(n)
(enter date: month/day/year)

(check one:) ☒ Initial Review Preliminary Review Review for Cause Supplementary Review
Status Report

regarding the allegation of

against Rev. John Calicott
(enter name of alleged victim)
(enter name of accused priest or deacon)

(check one:) ☒ a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago a deacon of the Archdiocese of Chicago
an extern priest or deacon of the (Arch)diocese of
(enter name of [Arch]diocese)

a religious priest or deacon of
(enter name of religious community)

a resigned priest or deacon of
(enter name of diocese or religious community)

a deceased priest or deacon of
(enter name of diocese or religious community)

which claims as follows: JC slept in same bed as [redacted]; JC attempted to masturbate [redacted] on 2 separate occasions during same evening
(enter brief description of the alleged misconduct or inappropriate behavior)

Initial Review: In light of the information presented, the Review Board determined that
(check one:) ☒ the information warrants add'l H&F investigation
~~at least seems to be true of an offense.~~
the information does not seem to be true of an offense and the file should be closed.

If the information at least seems to be true of an offense, the Board recommends that
(check one:) ☐ the safety of children requires the immediate withdrawal of the accused from ministry.
☐ the accused may remain in ministry with monitoring and restrictions pending inquiry.
☐ the accused may remain in ministry without monitoring or restrictions pending inquiry.

Review for Cause: In light of the information presented, the Review Board determined that
(check one:) ☐ there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred.
☐ there is not reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred.
☐ there is insufficient information to make a finding of reasonable cause.

If there is a finding of reasonable cause to suspect, the Board recommends that
(check one:) ☐ the priest or deacon be immediately withdrawn from ministry (or that his withdrawal from ministry continue) and that restrictions and monitoring be imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.
☐ no further action be taken because the accused priest is resigned or deceased, except to provide appropriate outreach to those affected by the alleged misconduct.

The Board further recommends: 6-0 warrants add'l investigation

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13
From: Review Board Meeting
Re: Calicott, John (Withdrawn) [REDACTED]
Date: April 9, 2005

A summary of the conversation from the Professional Responsibility Review Board Meeting on April 9, 2005:

NOTE:

This matter was not scheduled to be discussed at this meeting but was brought up for discussion anyway.

- Due to relevance of [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual abuse against Fr. Calicott, the Review Board has requested that PRA do the following:
 - Request written explanation of the status of this matter from John O'Malley, Director of Legal Services [REDACTED].
 - Provide Board with copy of [REDACTED] for its review.

Order

(Rev. 9/13/04) CCG 0002

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

JOHN DOE

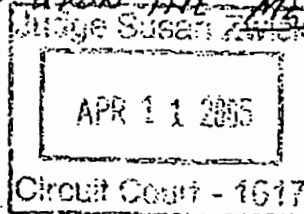
v.

No. 04 L 002661 'C'CATHOLIC BISHOP and JOHN CALICOTT

ORDER

ON MOTION OF DEFENDANT, CALICOTT, AFTER HEARING, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT DEFENDANT CALICOTT'S MOTION TO DISMISS IS GRANTED AND THE ABOVE CAUSE AS TO HIM IS DISMISSED WITH PREJUDICE.

THIS ORDER IS SPECIFICALLY BASED UPON THIS COURT'S CONSIDERATION OF THE CASES OF MEH V LH, 179 ILL 2D 207, AND CLAY V KUHL, 189 ILL 2D 603. THIS COURT SPECIFICALLY FINDS THAT CONSIDERATION OF THE CASE OF ~~THE~~ COMMONWEALTH EDISON V WILL COUNTY 196 ILL 2D 27, AND ITS PROGENY DOES NOT CHANGE THIS COURT'S RULING BASED UPON THE MEH CASE AND THE CLAY CASE.

Atty. No.: 20538Name: P. REARDONAtty. for: J. CALICOTTAddress: 221 N. LA SALLE-1938City/State/Zip: CHICAGO, ILL. 60601Telephone: 312-372-5716

ENTERED:

Judge

Judge's No.

DOROTHY BROWN, CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS

AOC 01154

PATRICK G. REARDON
ATTORNEY AND COUNSELOR AT LAW
SUITE 1938
221 NORTH LASALLE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601

AREA CODE 312
372-5716

April 11, 2005

Rev. James Kazcorowski
Vicar for Priests
645 N. Michigan Avenue - Suite 543
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Dear Father Kazcorowski,

This letter is to advise you that I appeared before the Circuit Court of Cook County, Judge S. Zwick, today on the case of John Doe v. John Calicott and Archdiocese of Chicago. After lengthy briefing and legal arguments, Judge Zwick granted my motion to dismiss the case with prejudice against Father Calicott. This means that the only avenue left to the plaintiff is an appeal to the Illinois Appellate Court.

I have previously sent a bill for legal services on behalf of Father Calicott. This bill has not been paid. I include a copy of that previous bill herein. I also submit a bill for time expended since that previous bill. I originally accepted service for Father Calicott in this matter at the request of Archdiocesan lawyers. I sincerely hope that these bills for successful work on the matter will be honored promptly.

I also wish to discuss with you whether I should continue representing Father Calicott, if indeed the plaintiff's attorney makes good on his statement that he wished to appeal. I will be happy to provide more detailed information to you when we speak. Please contact me at your convenience. In the meantime, thank you for your constant concern for Father Calicott and the many others you serve.

Sincerely,


Patrick G. Reardon

AOC 011546

BILL FOR LEGAL SERVICES

ON BEHALF OF

FATHER JOHN CALICOTT, DEFENDANT

PATRICK G. REARDON, ATTORNEY

CASE NO. 04 L 002661

Bill through April 11, 2005

Legal Fee: 13.7 @\$200.00 per hour

Total Due: \$ 2,740.00

Date	Description	Time
1-20-05	Court Appearance	1.0
2-25-05	Court Appearance	1.2
3-20-05	Review Plaintiff's Supplemental Memo and Being Defendant's Supplemental Memo	4.0
3-22-05	Complete Defendant's Supplemental Memo and Prepare for Service	4.0
4-11-05	Prepare for Argument on Defendant's Motion to Dismiss	2.0
4-11-05	Court Appearance: Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Granted With Prejudice	1.5

13.7 Hours

\$200.00 x 13.7 = \$2,740.00

BILL FOR LEGAL SERVICES

ON BEHALF OF

FATHER JOHN CALICOTT, DEFENDANT

PATRICK G. REARDON, ATTORNEY

CASE NO. 04 L 002661

Bill through October 15, 2004

Legal Fee: 21.5@ \$200.00 per hour

Total Due: \$ 4,300.00

Date	Description	Time
3-10-04	Initial Meeting with client at Mundelein	1.5
4-8-04	Review file, P.G.R.	3.0
5-17-04	Draft Motion to Dismiss Complaint, P.G.R.	5.0
5-18-04	Draft and File Motion to Dismiss Complaint, P.G.R.	5.0
6-01-04	Motion for Leave to File Appearance and Motion to Dismiss Instanter, P.G.R.	1.0
6-25-04	Court appearance, P.G.R.	1.0
8/11/04	Court appearance, P.G.R.	1.0
9/29/04	Court appearance, P.G.R.	1.0
10/10/04	Draft Reply Memorandum to Response to Motion to Dismiss Complaint, P.G.R.	3.0

21.5 Hours

\$200 x 21.5 = \$4,300.00

From: Ralph Bonaccorsi
To: McCluskey, Leah
Date: 4/14/2005 10:04:52 AM
Subject: Re: Contact?

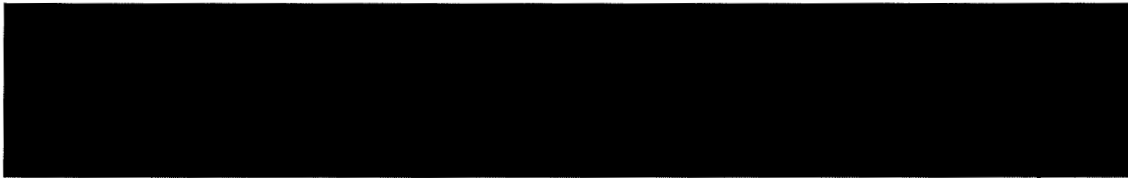
My last contact with [REDACTED] was March 2, 05....It was regarding his need to get an atty. to represent him..Ralph

>>> Leah McCluskey 04/13/05 1:25 PM >>>
Hello all,

Just wanted to know if any of you have had recent contact with [REDACTED] I last heard from him via a voice mail between the Christmas and New Year holidays and left him a message on his cell today. But wanted to double check with you.

Thanks.

Leah



John Calicott '73

59

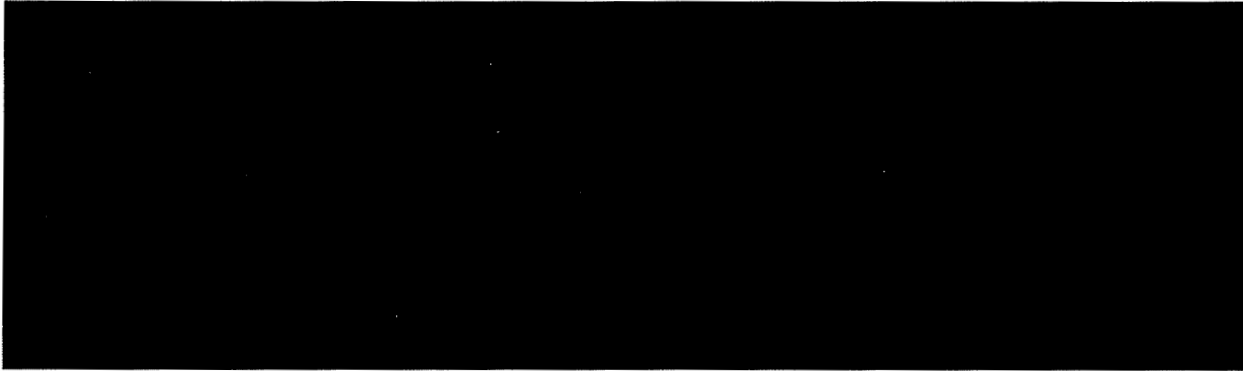
VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06]



Page 240

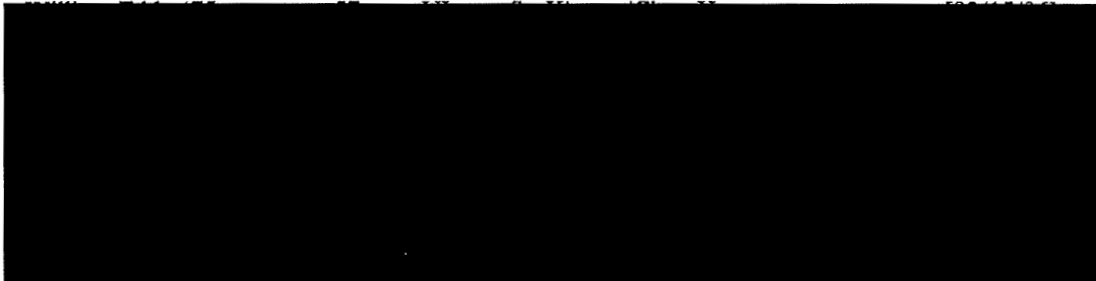


THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73 59 VI Holy Angels 02/10/06]



Victim Statement Abstract:

This abstract replaces a series of e-mails sent by Victim IN to various Archdiocesan employees between April 17 and April 27, 2005, in which Victim IN expresses his frustration at how the Archdiocese has responded to abuse victims, including himself.

Victim Statement Abstract:

This abstract replaces a series of e-mails sent by Victim IN to various Archdiocesan employees between April 17 and April 27, 2005, in which Victim IN expresses his frustration at how the Archdiocese has responded to abuse victims, including himself.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

April 18, 2005

Cardinal Francis George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago
155 E. Superior Street
Chicago, Illinois 60611

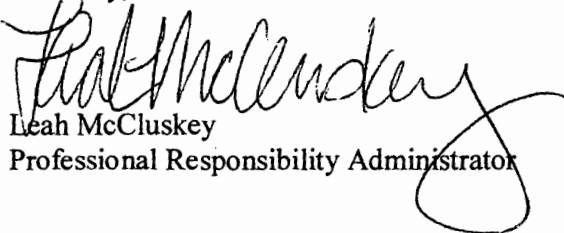
Dear Cardinal George,

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on April 9, 2005 and conducted an Initial Review of [REDACTED] allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott pursuant to Article § 1104.8 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry. Fr. Calicott is a withdrawn priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago.

The Board determined that in light of the information presented, additional investigation of the matter is warranted. The additional information obtained will be presented to the Board along with all other information regarding this matter for a Review for Cause.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,


Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

*I am with
detention.
J. Samp
Apr 20 2005*

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

RECEIVED

APR 20 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

From: Leah McCluskey
To: [REDACTED] Smilanic, Daniel
Date: 4/19/2005 4:38:27 PM
Subject: Upcoming Canonical Trial

Fr. Smilanic and Mr. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and I spoke via phone today regarding the upcoming canonical trial involving John Calicott. Mr. [REDACTED] had some specific questions regarding the trial that I suggested you might be able to answer more accurately than I could. Mr. [REDACTED] requested that I initiate contact between the two of you via e-mail.

Mr. [REDACTED] e-mail is: [REDACTED]
Fr. Smilanic's e-mail is: dsmilanic@archchicago.org

The suggestion at this point would be that the two of you correspond with each other via e-mail.

If I can be of any additional assistance, please let me know.

Thank you both.

Leah

Leah McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Professional Responsibility Administrator
Archdiocese of Chicago
Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair, Suite 1910
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Office: 312.751.5205
Fax: 312.751.5279
lmcccluskey@archchicago.org

From: Daniel Smilanic
To: [REDACTED]
Date: 4/23/2005 6:57:14 PM
Subject: Re: Canonical Trial

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

I apologize for not getting back to you sooner - I am dealing with a medical problem in my family. I did try an call you tonight, Saturday night at about 6:45 pm.

The work of the trial you refer to is being organized - there was a delay because another trial is reaching a conclusion and it was difficult to organize it. You and the others you referred to will certainly be asked to testify. I am forwarding your message to the one whom the Cardinal has asked and appointed to manage the trial, an current, active Circuit Court Judge, Daniel Welter. He is also managing the earlier trial.

One of the delays presented by the earlier trial was finding and contacting those who would be witnesses; as they grew up, they moved on both occupationally and geographically. It finally became necessary to hire a professional to trace them. Consequently, I would as that you please keep us informed of any change in your address or telephone number.

I will not be available on Monday, Tuesday or Wednesday of this-coming week, but I will after that.
Fr. Dan Smilanic

>>> [REDACTED] 04/21/05 2:48 PM >>>
Fr. Smilanic,

I was one of the victims of Fr. Calicott. I would like to speak with you regarding the status of the Canonical Trial. My understanding was that the victims would be involved in the process to have our voices heard. Please give me a number by which I can contact you and a time that you would be available. If you wish to call me, my home number is [REDACTED] It would be preferable for me to call you.

[REDACTED]

CC: [REDACTED], mflores@archchicago.org

Victim Statement Abstract:

This abstract replaces a series of e-mails sent by Victim IN to various Archdiocesan employees between April 17 and April 27, 2005, in which Victim IN expresses his frustration at how the Archdiocese has responded to abuse victims, including himself.

Victim Statement Abstract:

This abstract replaces a memorandum to file, prepared by Leah McCluskey of the Archdiocese of Chicago's Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review and dated April 29, 2005, summarizing a meeting between Ms. McCluskey; Ralph Bonaccorsi, of the Office of Assistance Ministry, and Victim IO to formalize Victim IO's allegation of sexual abuse by Fr. John Calicott when Victim IO was a minor. According to the summary, Victim IO alleged he was abused when he was 16 years old in approximately 1980, when Fr. Calicott was assigned to St. Ailbe parish. The abuse consisted of two instances of Fr. Calicott masturbating Victim IO while on an out-of-state trip with other minors. According to Victim IO, Fr. Calicott admitted to Victim IO shortly after this trip that he had abused Victim IN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

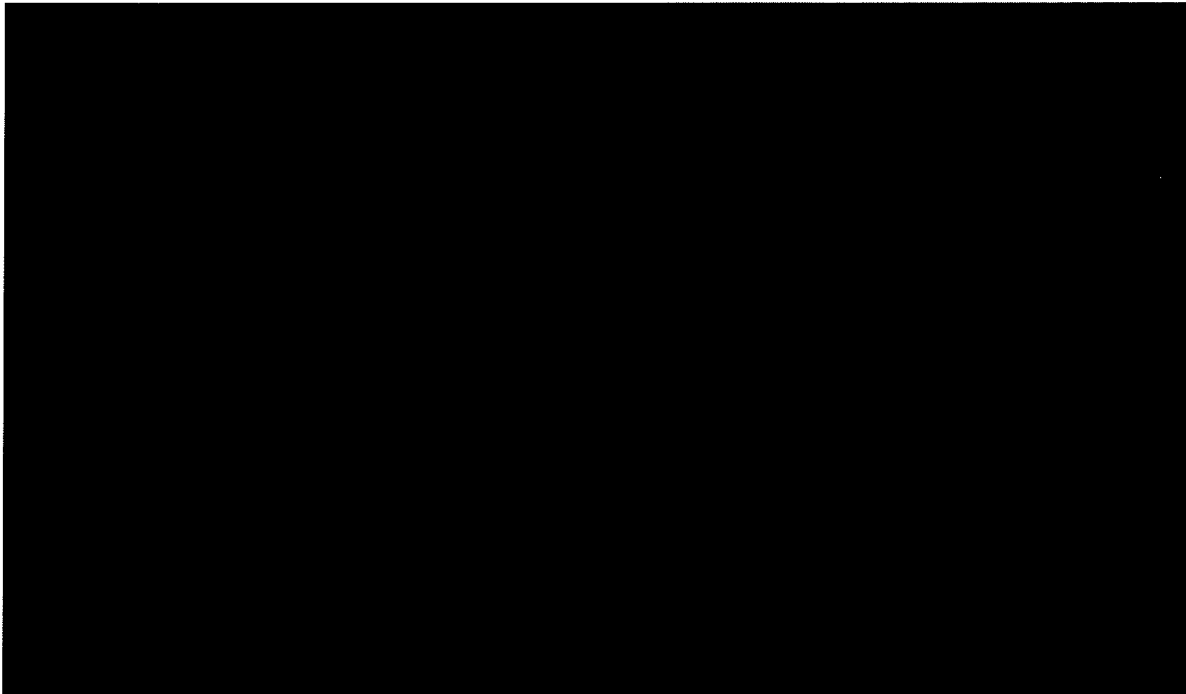
From: Laura A. Neri-Palomino *LNP*
Administrative Assistant

Re: Calicott, Rev. John (Withdrawn)/ [REDACTED]

Date: April 29, 2005

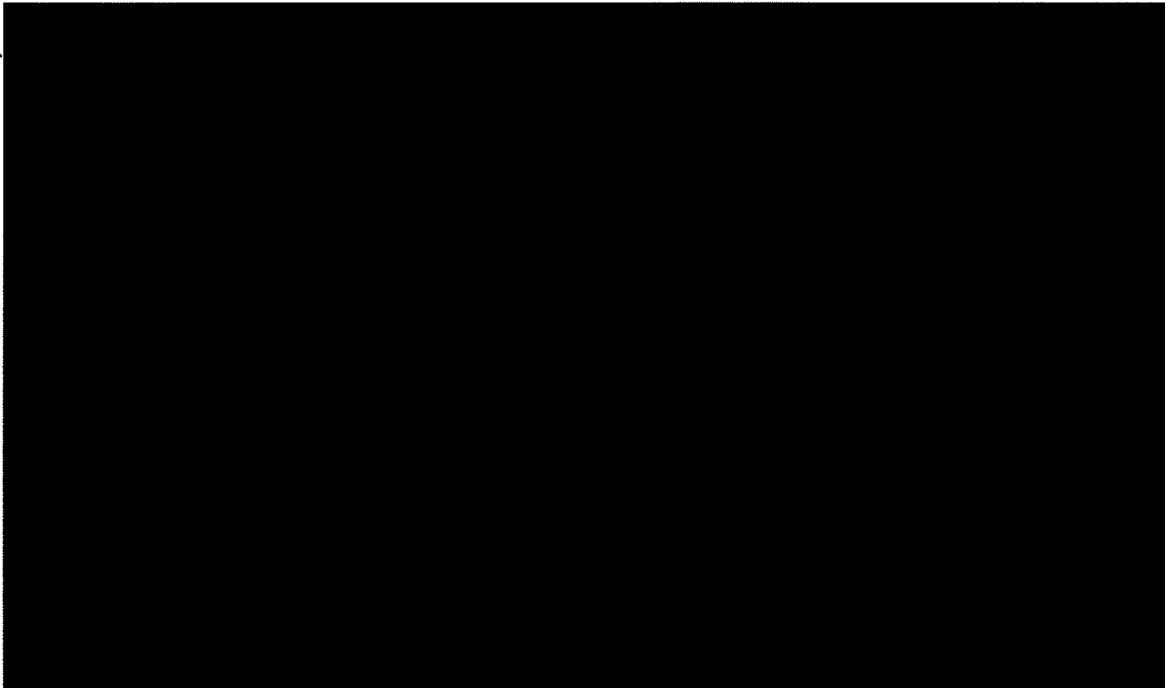
Please note that the [REDACTED] in Mr. [REDACTED]'s name should be removed per his request.

Cc: Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Ministry



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



Page 252



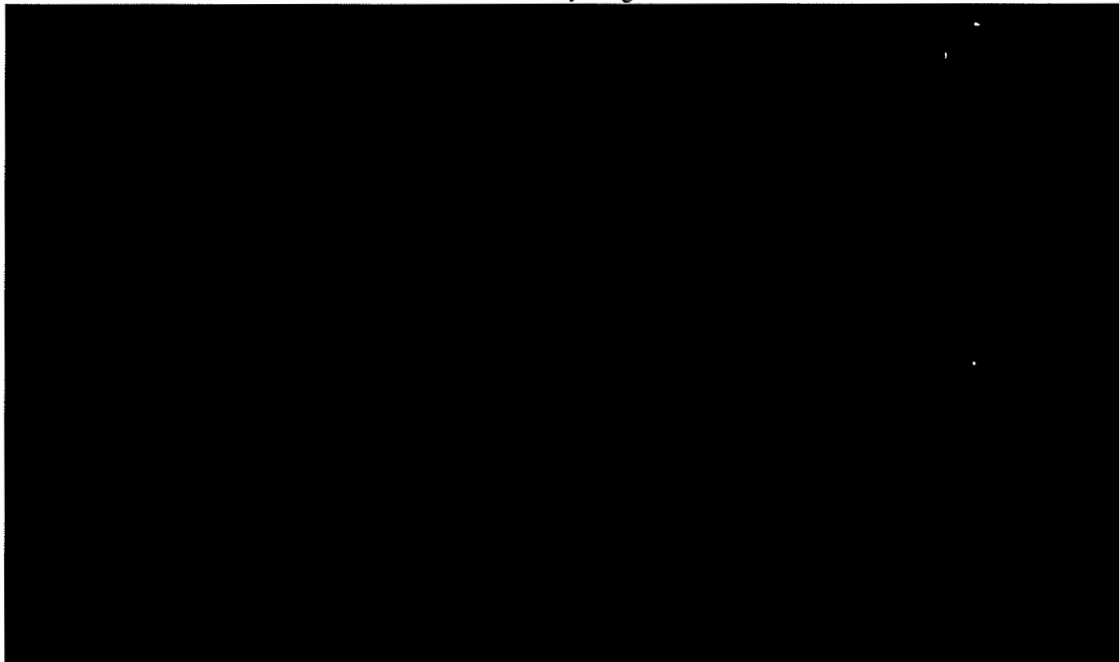
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

May 2, 2005

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

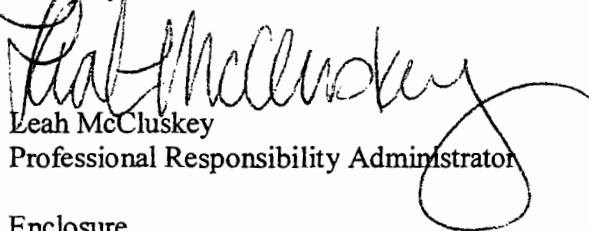
Enclosed you will find a final report of your allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott. The report is based upon your revisions you returned to me. Thank you so much for your additions and changes.

Upon your review of the report, please provide your signature and date and return the document in the envelope provided.

Mr. [REDACTED] in the interest of continuing to expedite this process, I ask that you return the enclosed report to me by May 16, 2005. In the event that I do not receive any response from you by May 16th, I will assume that the final report is accurate and I will continue to proceed forward with this matter.

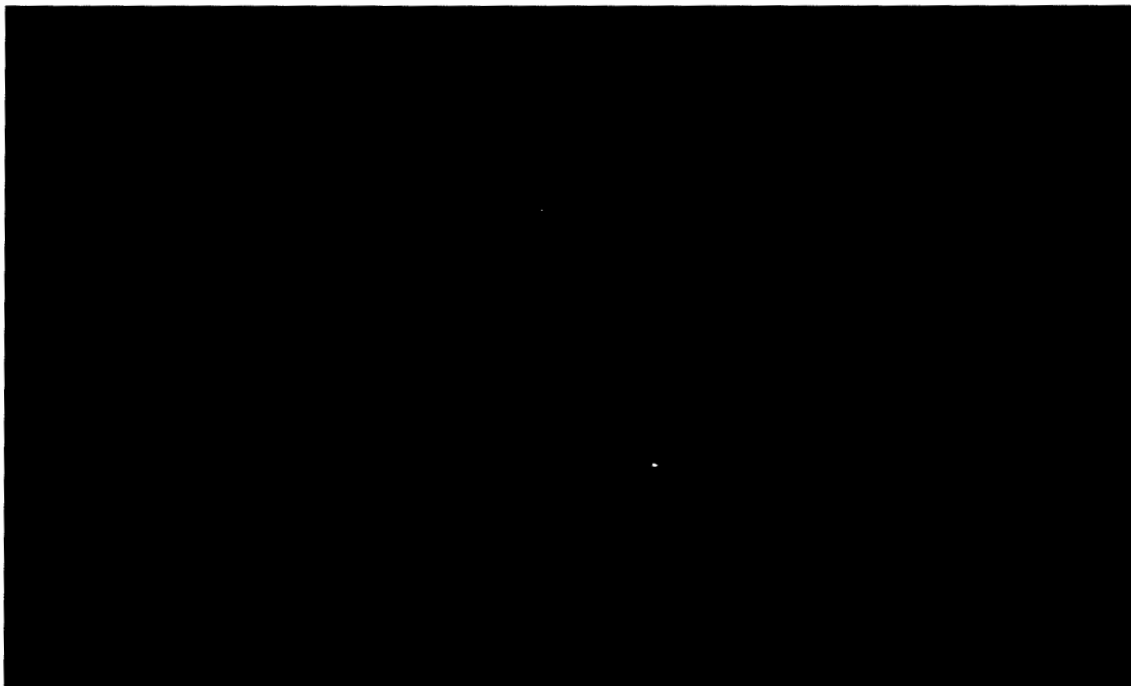
If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,


Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosure

AOC 011562



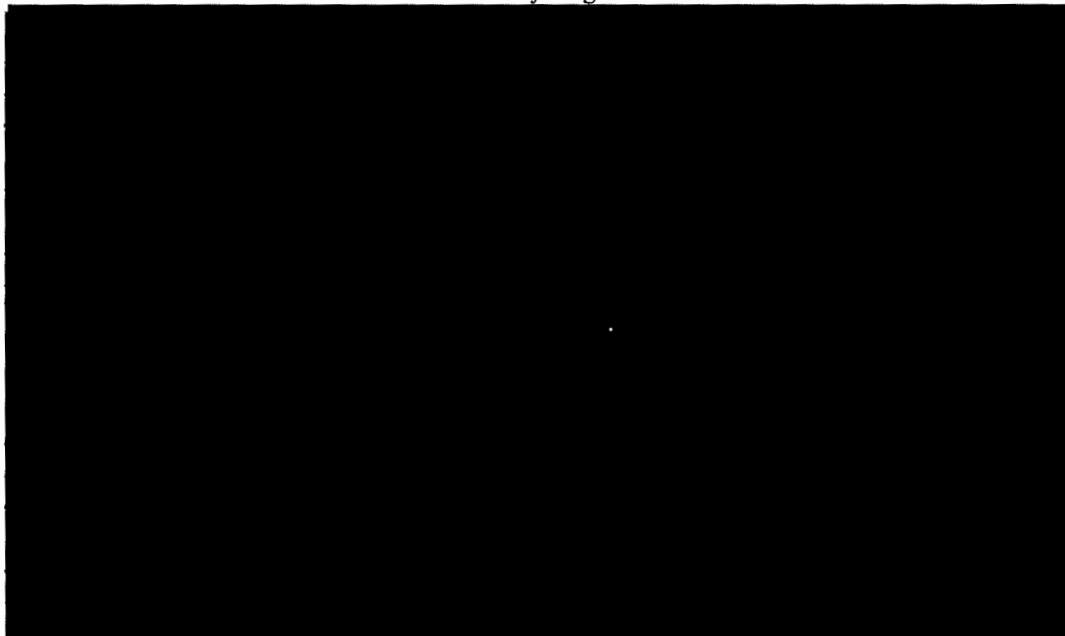
John Calicott '73

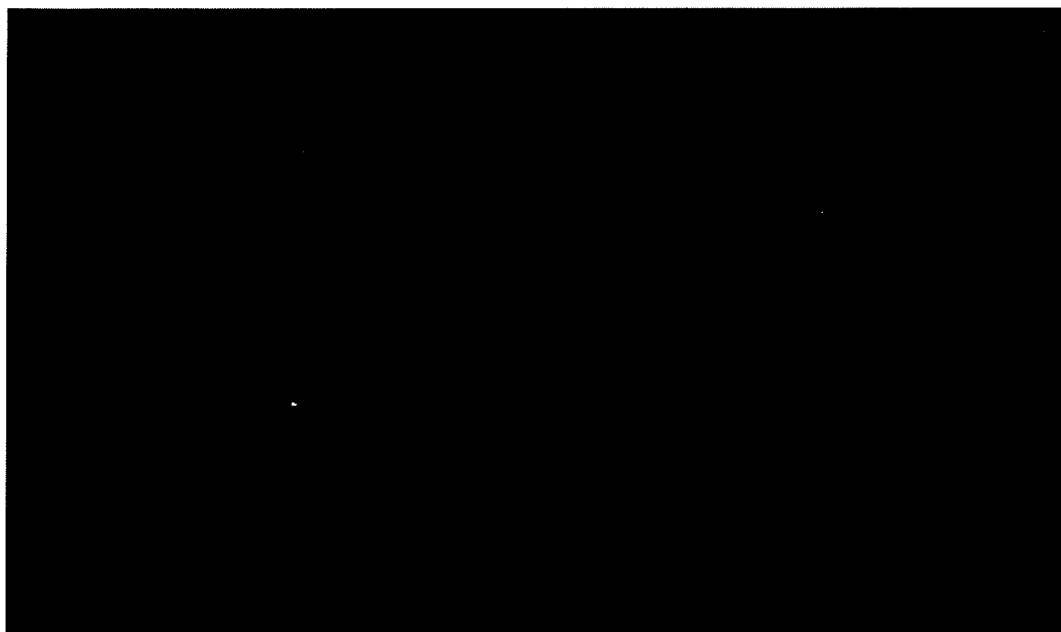
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Archbishop



155 E. Superior St.
Chicago, Illinois 60611

May 7, 2005

Ms. Leah McCluskey
Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair St.
Chicago, IL 60611

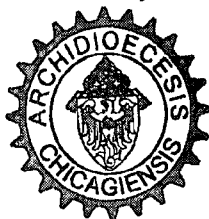
Dear Ms. McCluskey,

I am writing to you in order to formalize my handwritten note in response to your letter of April 18, 2005, regarding the matter of **Reverend John Calicott**, a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago who is currently withdrawn from ministry, and the allegation made by [REDACTED] following the Initial Review conducted by the Professional Responsibility Review Board on April 9, 2005.

In light of the Board's consideration of the information presented in this matter, I accept the Board's determination that the information suggests further investigation into whether **Father Calicott** engaged in sexual misconduct with a minor.

Since a penal trial is already underway, the matter will be investigated in the course of the trial. I will hand the material already collected over to the judges and ask that they incorporate this material into the acts of the case.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.



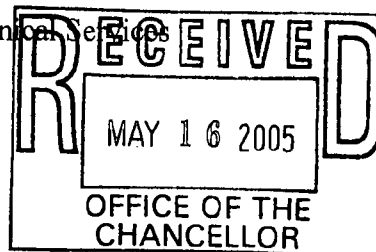
Sincerely yours in Christ,



Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago

Rev. Richard Faudin
Ecclesiastical Notary

cc: Reverend George J. Rassas, Vicar General
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate
Rev. Patrick R. Lagges, Judicial Vicar/Vicar for Canonical Services
Reverend James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Mr. Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Minister
Mr. Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Mr. John C. O'Malley, Director of Legal Services



AOC 011565

APPEAL TO THE APPELLATE COURT OF ILLINOIS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
FROM THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT - LAW DIVISION

^{PBC}
COPY

JOHN DOE

Plaintiff,

v.

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a
Corporation Sole, Individually;
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,

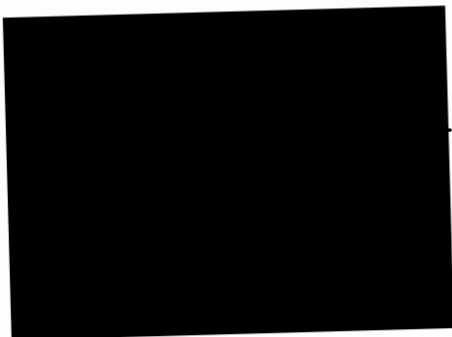
Defendants.

)
)
)
) Appeal from Cook County
) Circuit Court No. 04 L 002661
) Judge Susan Zwick Presiding
) Date of Order: April 11, 2005
)
)
)
)

NOTICE OF FILING

To: See Attached Service List

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on the 10th day of May, 2005, we shall file with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois, **Plaintiff-Appellant's Notice of Appeal**, a copy of which is attached hereto.



FILED-20
05 MAY 10 PM 1:40

AOC 011566

DOE v. CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, et al.
No. 04 L 002661 "C"
Our File No. 04-5327

James A. Serritella
James C. Geoly
Patricia B. Carlson
Bradley I. Schecter
BURKE, WARREN, MacKAY & SERRITELLA, P.C.
330 N. Wabash, 22nd Floor
Chicago, IL 60611
Phone No. 312-840-7000
Fax No. 312-840-7900
{Attorneys for Defendant, Catholic Bishop of Chicago}

Patrick G. Reardon
221 N. LaSalle Street, Suite 1938
Chicago, IL 60601
Phone: 312-372-5716
Fax No. 312-606-9133
{Attorney for Defendant, John Calicott}

APPEAL TO THE APPELLATE COURT OF ILLINOIS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
FROM THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT - LAW DIVISION

JOHN DOE

Plaintiff,

v.

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a
Corporation Sole, Individually;
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,

Defendants.

)
)
)
) Appeal from Cook County
) Circuit Court No. 04 L 002661
) Judge Susan Zwick Presiding
) Date of Order: April 11, 2005
)
)
)
)
)

FILED-20
05 MAY 10 PM 1:41
CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY
LAW DIVISION

NOTICE OF APPEAL

Now comes the plaintiff, JOHN DOE, by and through his counsel, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and pursuant to Illinois Supreme Court Rules 301, and 304(a)
hereby appeal to the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District, from the Order of the
Circuit Court of Cook County of April 11th, 2005. On that date the Honorable Susan
Zwick entered a Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint at Law in favor of John Calicott
and against the plaintiff. Plaintiff respectfully requests that this court reverse the trial
court's order of April 11, 2005 dismissing John Calicott and remand the matter for
further proceedings. Plaintiff brings this appeal pursuant to Illinois Supreme Court Rules
301 and 304(a).

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff JOHN DOE prays that the order of April 11th, 2005 in
the Circuit Court of Cook County, Law Division, be reversed and remanded to the trial
court for further proceedings, and all other relief deemed just and appropriate.

Respectfully Submitted,

[Redacted Signature]

[Redacted Name]

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

May 10, 2005



Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on April 9, 2005 and conducted an Initial Review regarding your allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott pursuant to Article §1104.8 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry. Fr. Calicott is a withdrawn priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago,

Cardinal George has accepted the Review Board's determination that in light of the information presented, additional investigation is warranted. The additional information obtained will be presented to the Board with all other information regarding this matter at a Review for Cause. If you have any additional information at this time, please forward it to my attention.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at any time. I may be reached at [312] 751-5205. Also, please know that the Office of Assistance Ministry continues to be available to you. They may be reached at [312] 751-8267.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Ministry

AOC 011570

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

May 10, 2005

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on April 9, 2005 and conducted an Initial Review regarding Mr. [REDACTED] allegation of sexual misconduct against you pursuant to Article §1104.8 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry.

Cardinal George has accepted the Review Board's determination that in light of the information presented, additional investigation is warranted. The additional information obtained will be presented to the Board at a Review for Cause of this matter. If you have any additional information at this time, please forward it to my attention.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at any time. I may be reached at [312] 751-5205. Also, please know that your Vicar for Priests Rev. James T. Kaczorowski continues to be available to you. He may be reached at [312] 642-1837.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Kevin Vann, Canonical Advocate
Mr. Patrick Reardon, Civil Attorney

AOC 011571

BURKE, WARREN, MACKAY & SERRITELLA, P.C.

22ND FLOOR IBM PLAZA
330 NORTH WABASH AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611-3607
TELEPHONE (312) 840-7000
FACSIMILE (312) 840-7900
www.burkelaw.com

JAMES A. SERRITELLA
DIRECT DIAL NUMBER
(312) 840-7040
jserritella@burkelaw.com

May 11, 2005

VIA FACSIMILE [REDACTED] **& U.S. MAIL**

Re: [REDACTED] /Fr. John Calicott

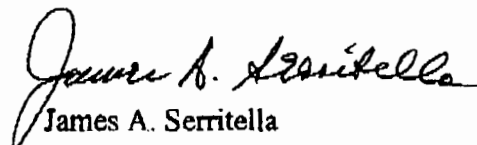
Dear [REDACTED]:

I am following up on an e-mail dated April 24, 2005 from [REDACTED] in which he identified you as his attorney regarding the above matter and your letter of May 5, 2005. I have passed these materials on to Ms. Leah McCluskey, the Professional Responsibility Administrator of the Archdiocese of Chicago. It is my understanding that someone from her office has been in contact with you about this matter, and the Professional Responsibility Board is processing Mr. [REDACTED]'s allegation. With respect to your claim against the Archdiocese, we are not authorized to resolve claims until the Professional Responsibility Board has completed its review.

As you probably already know, either you or your client can contact Mr. Ralph Bonaccorsi (312-751-8267), Assistance Minister of the Archdiocese, for pastoral assistance or therapy at the Archdiocese's expense from a licensed therapist of your client's choice. Your request for emergency assistance has been referred to Mr. Bonaccorsi's office for processing. His office considers requests on a case-by-case basis and ordinarily does not provide such assistance unless the person requesting it is also receiving therapy. Amounts advanced will be deducted from any settlement that may be reached. Depending on your preference, Mr. Bonaccorsi will communicate with either you or your client about emergency assistance.

Please direct all your communications about this claim to the undersigned.

Very truly yours,


James A. Serritella

lj

cc: Leah McCluskey (via facsimile)
Ralph Bonaccorsi (via facsimile)

5/11/2005 3:19 PM/09891/00440/355849/1

P. 02/02

11:32 5002-16-2005 AUC 011572

BURKE, WARREN, MACKAY & SERRITELLA, P.C.

22ND FLOOR IBM PLAZA
330 NORTH WABASH AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611-3607
TELEPHONE: (312) 840-7000
FACSIMILE: (312) 840-7900

FAX TRANSMITTAL FORM

SEND TO:	Rev. J. Kaczorowski	FAX #:	642-4933	PHONE #:	642-1837
SEND TO:	Rev E. Grace	FAX #:	642-4933	PHONE #:	642-1837
SEND TO:	John O'Malley	FAX #:	751-5252	PHONE #:	751-5379
SEND TO:		FAX #:		PHONE #:	
SENT BY:	James A. Serritella				
CLIENT #:	09891	MATTER #:	00440	NUMBER OF PAGES:	11
DATE:	5/12/2005				
COMMENTS:					

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTE:

If you have received this fax and are not the addressed recipient, please notify the sender immediately by telephone and return the original message by mail. Thank you.

Please call our facsimile center at (312) 840-7030 if there is a problem with this fax transmission, or if you wish to confirm the transmission.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF LEGAL SERVICES**

P.O. Box 1979
Chicago IL 60690-1979
(312) 751-5379
fax (312) 751-5252

RECEIVED

MAY 12 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

fax

to: Leah McCluskey

fax #: 5279

from: Jan Leonatti, Office Manager

date: May 12, 2005

subject: [REDACTED]

pages: 2(including cover)

NOTES:

F:\Userdirs\Forms\Janfax

AOC 011574

BURKE, WARREN, MACKAY & SERRITELLA, P.C.

22ND FLOOR IBM PLAZA
330 NORTH WABASH AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611-3607
TELEPHONE: (312) 840-7000
FACSIMILE: (312) 840-7900

RECEIVED

MAY 12 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

FAX TRANSMITTAL FORM

SEND TO: Leah McCluskey

FAX #: 751-5279
PHONE #: 751-5205

SEND TO: Ralph Bonaccorsi

FAX #: 751-8307
PHONE #: 751-8267

SEND TO:

FAX #:
PHONE #:

DATE: 5/12/05

CLIENT/MATTER#: 09891-00440

SENT BY: James A. Serritella

NUMBER OF PAGES: 10
(Include Cover Sheet)

ORIGINAL TO FOLLOW: NO

COMMENTS:

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTE:

If you have received this fax and are not the addressed recipient, please notify the sender immediately by telephone and return the original message by mail. Thank you.

Please call our facsimile center at (312) 840-7030 if there is a problem with this fax transmission, or if you wish to confirm the transmission.

AOC 011575

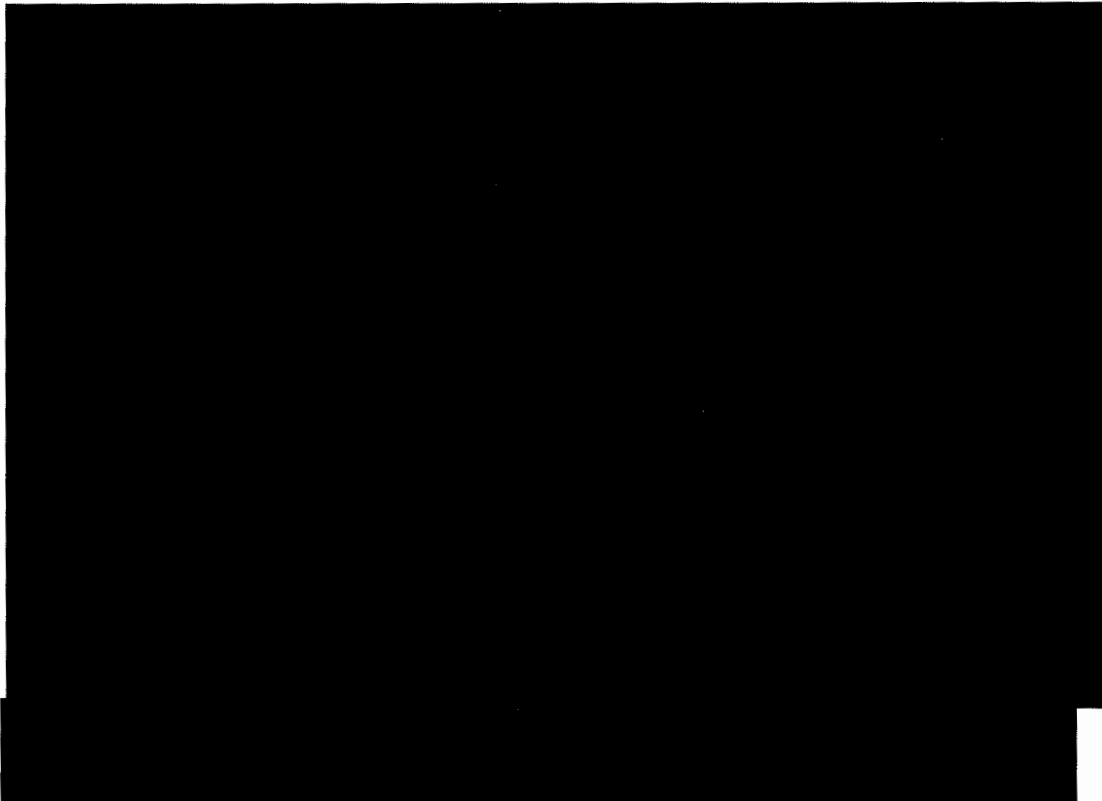
Victim Statement Abstract:

This abstract replaces an e-mail from Victim IO to Leah McCluskey on May 12, 2005 in which Victim IO expresses his frustration at the letter he received on May 10, 2005 from Ms. McCluskey's office notifying Victim IO of the Review Board's determination that the matter of Victim IO's allegation of sexual abuse against Fr. John Calicott when Victim IO was a minor warrants further investigation. Victim IO wants to know what further information is needed and is concerned that the Archdiocese's style and timing of communications with victims is partially to blame for victims not wanting to come forward with allegations of abuse.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



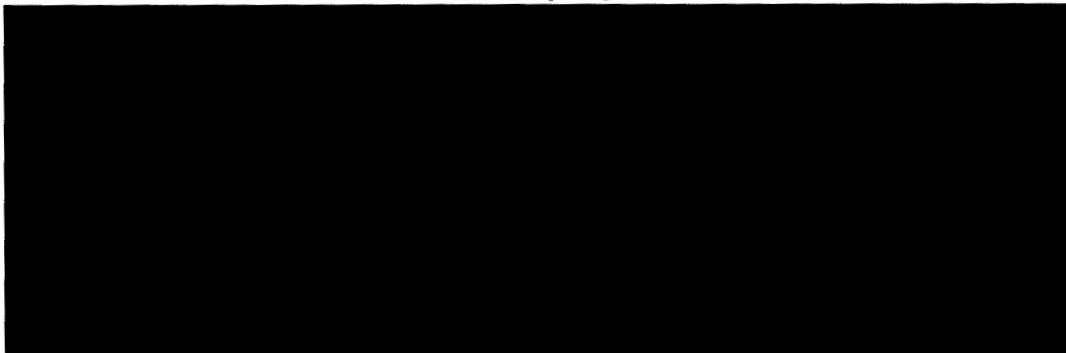
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



Page 273



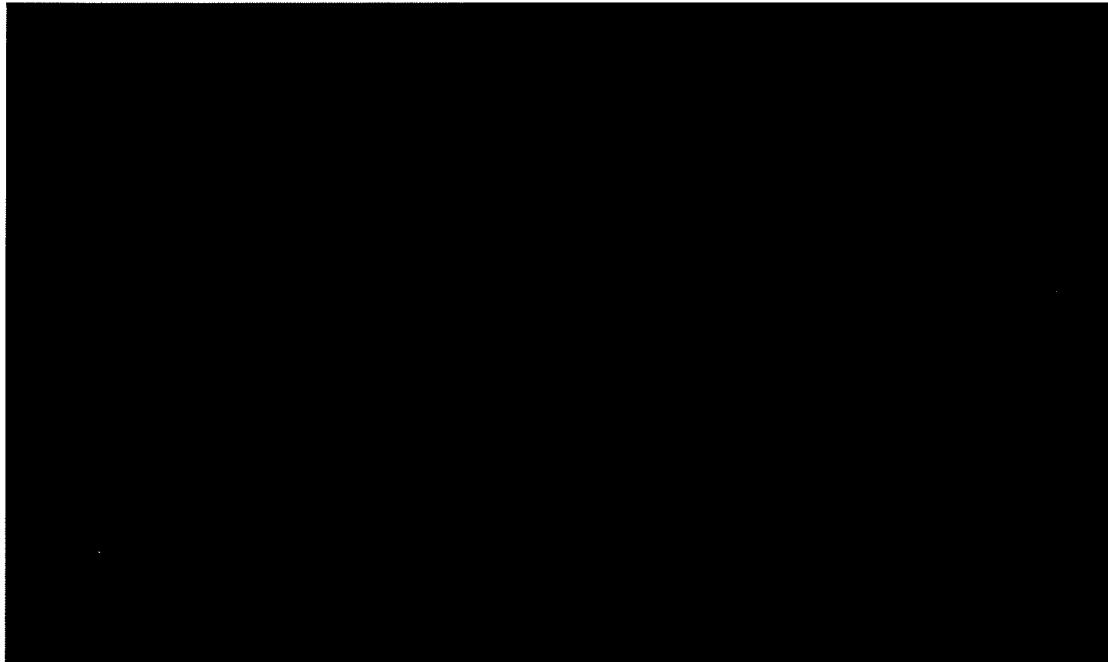
John Calicott '73

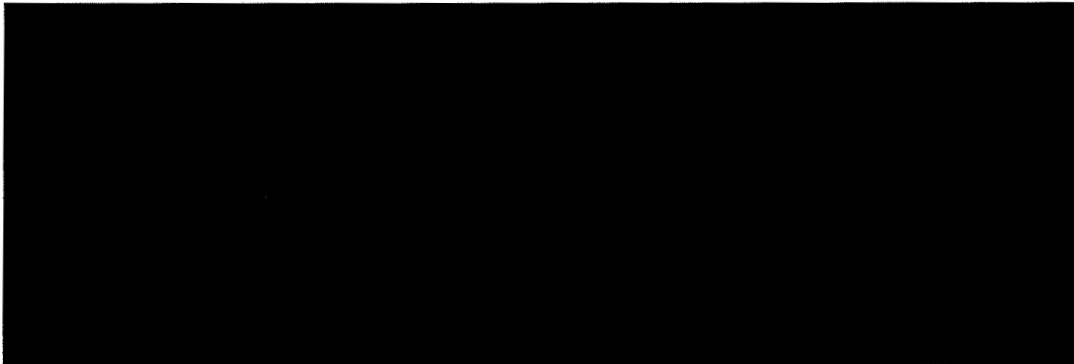
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





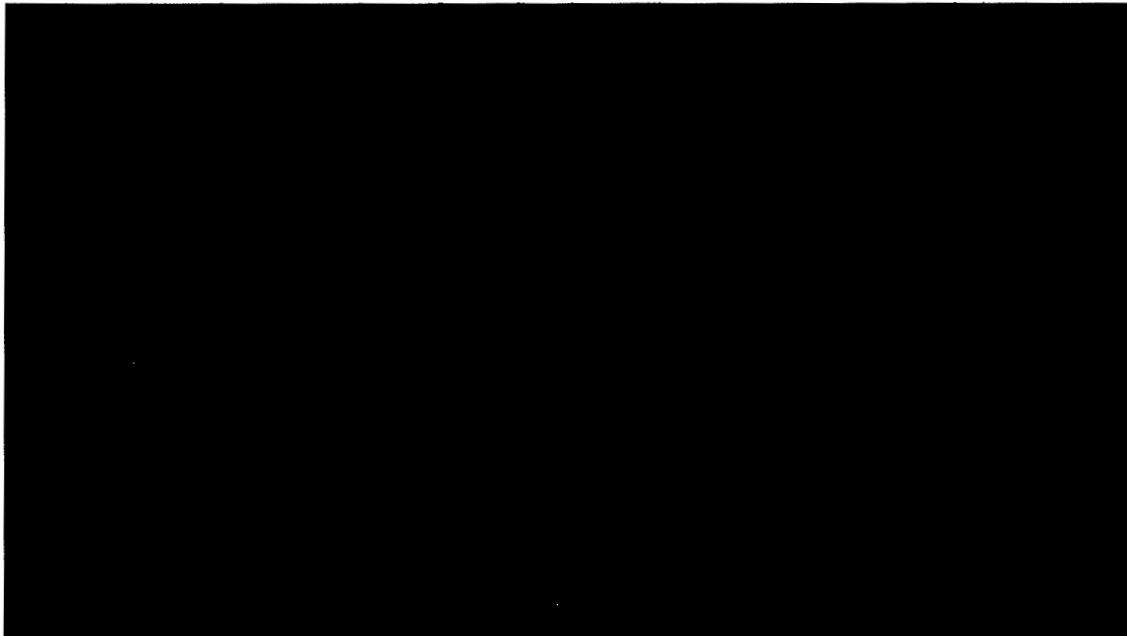
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

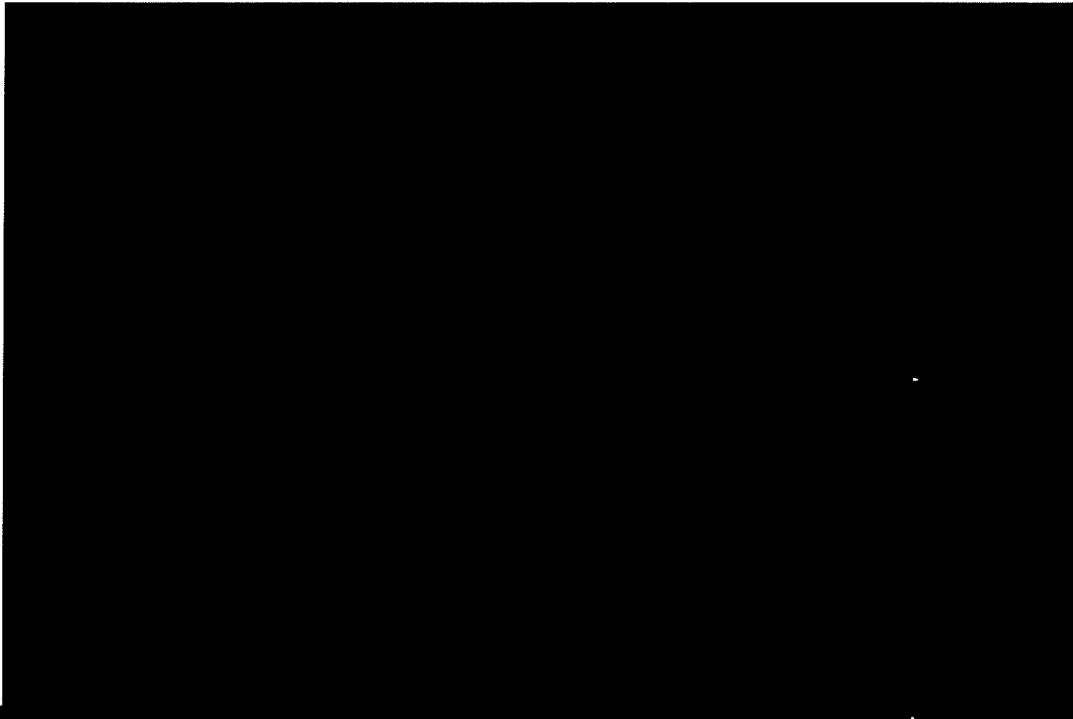
02/10/06



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

-TO:

Page 283



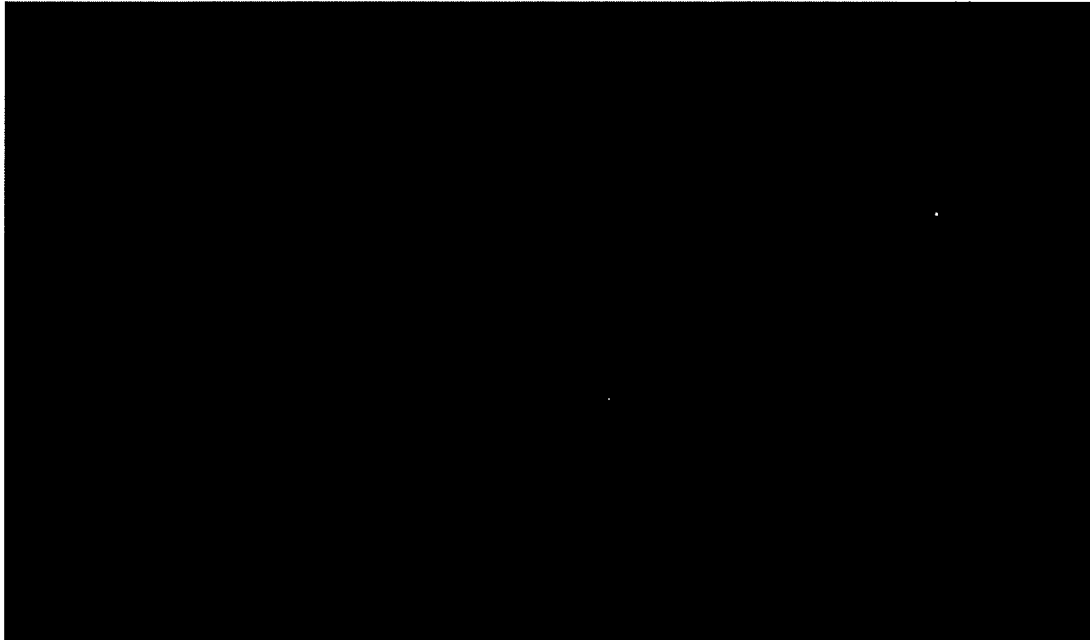
John Calicott '73


59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





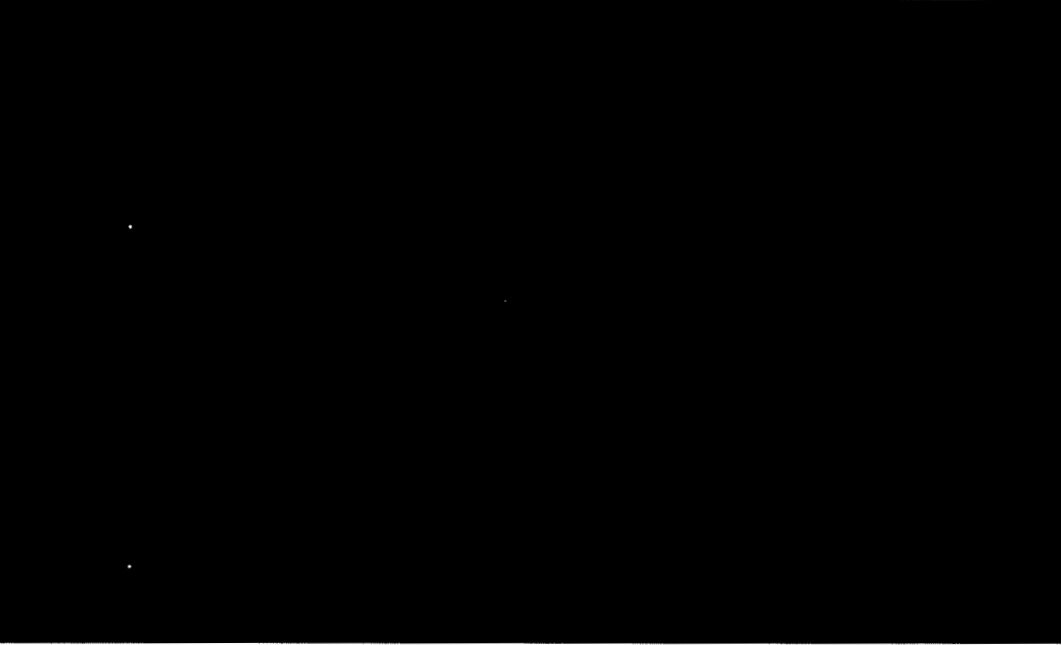
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



Page 296

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



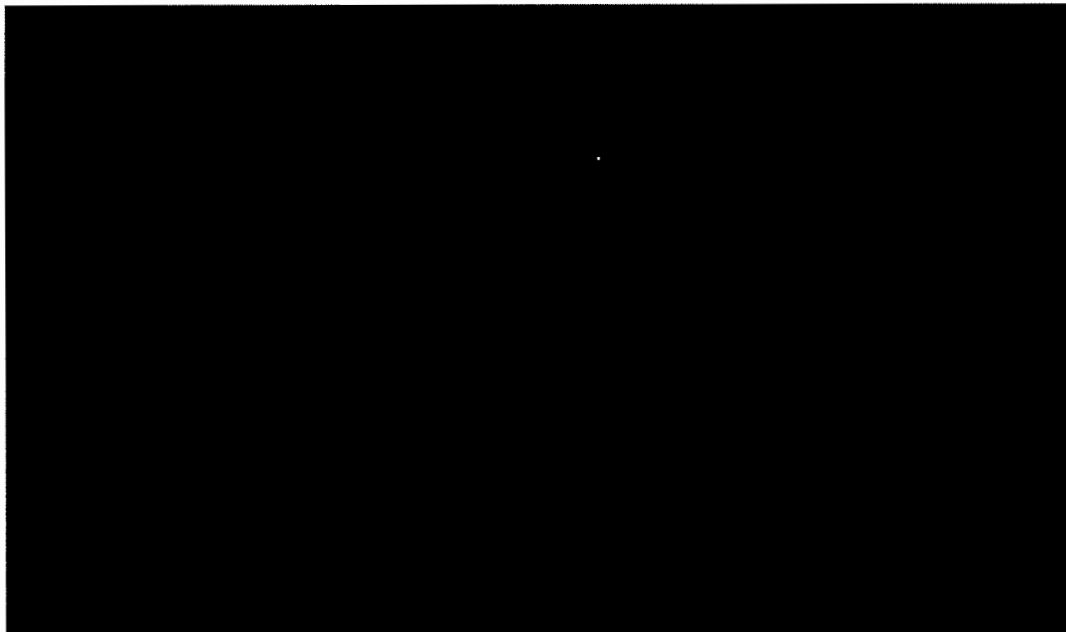
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



JUN - 6 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Most Reverend Joseph N. Perry
Episcopal Vicar - Vicariate VI
Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago



Post Office Box 733
South Holland, IL 60473-0733

Phone: 708/339-2474
Fax: 708/339-2477

June 1, 2005

Carol Fowler
Department of Human Resources
Archdiocese of Chicago
PO Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

Dear Carol,

Enclosed, please find an employment reference for Father John Calicott that came in the mail yesterday. I feel uncomfortable responding to it thinking that it probably more appropriate for Human Resources to do so given the ramifications of the categories for which they are asking response. Rumor has it that Father Calicott has applied for employment with the U.S. Postal Service. Fr. Patrick Lagges in the Judicial Offices would have more information about that.

Anything remaining, don't hesitate to contact me.

As ever,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Joe Perry".

Most Reverend Joseph N. Perry
Auxiliary Bishop

AOC 011583



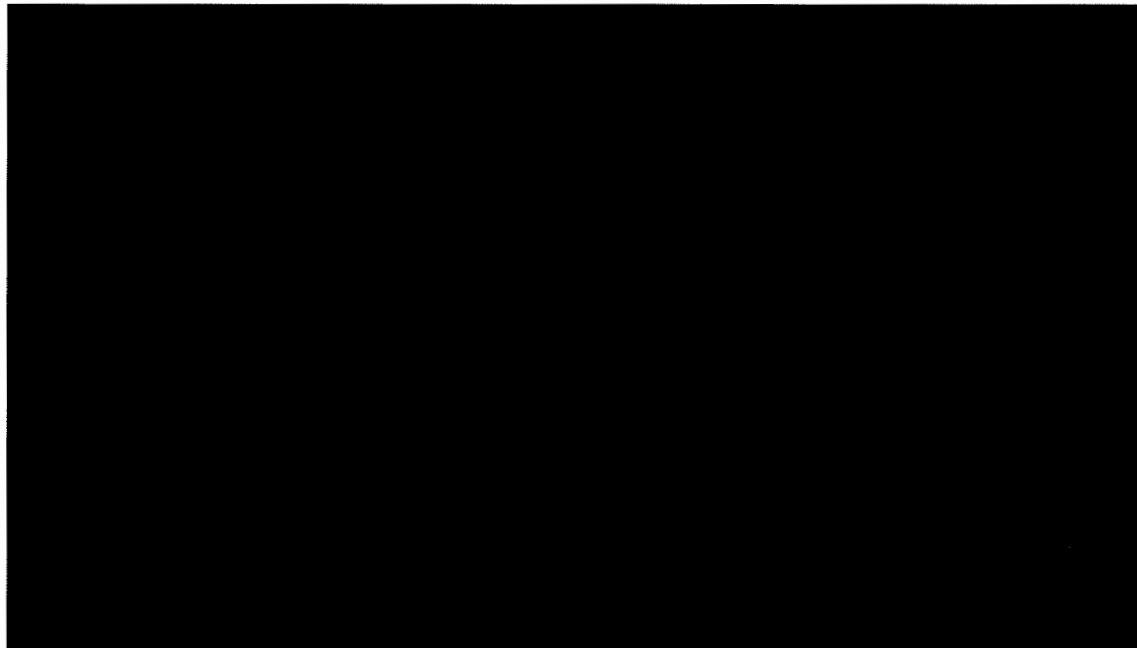
John Calicott '73

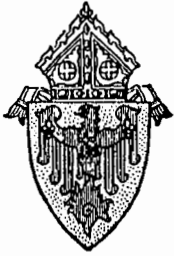
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

VICAR FOR PRIESTS

645 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE, SUITE 543

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60611

Off: (312) 642-1837

Fax: (312) 642-4933

June 9, 2005

United States Office of Personnel Management
Federal Investigations Processing Center
PO Box 618
Boyers, PA 16018-0618

To Whom It May Concern:

The enclosed references for John Walter Calicott come under the purview of the above named office. Hence, both references are being sent from the Office of the Vicar for Priests, Archdiocese of Chicago.

Sincerely,

Rev. James T. Kaczorowski
Vicar for Priests

JK: maz

AOC 011585

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

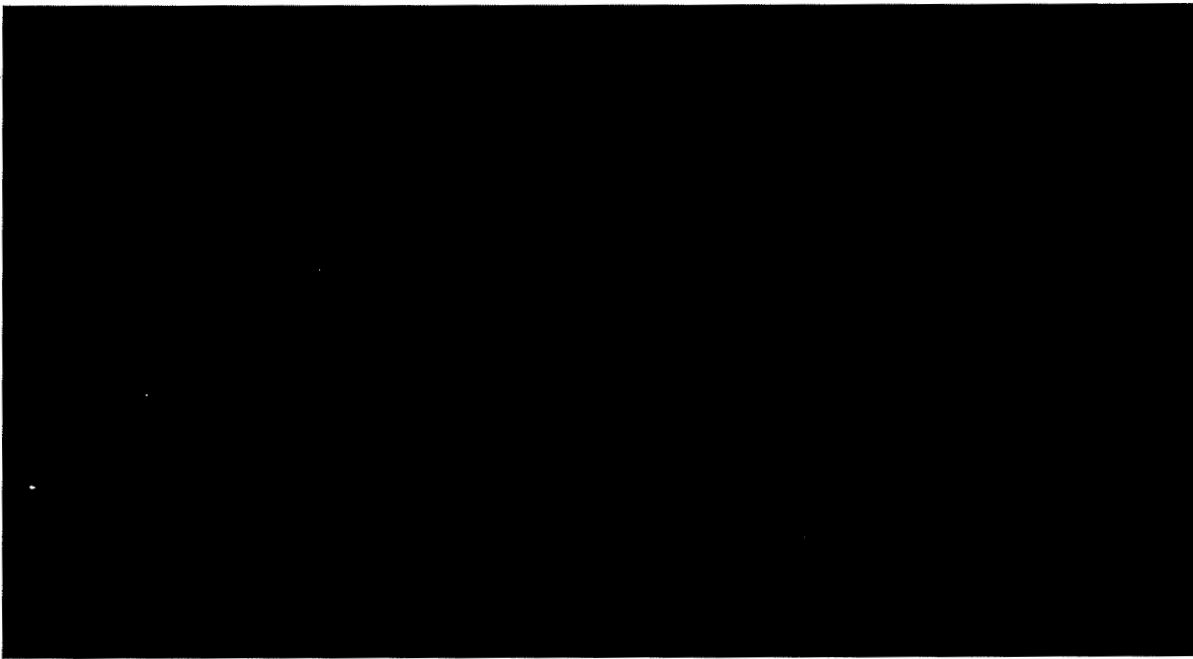
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



Page 324

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

Professional Responsibility Review Board
Saturday, June 18, 2005 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MINUTES

CORRECTED

Review Board Members Present:

[REDACTED]

Members absent:

[REDACTED]

Non-members present:

Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator [PRA]
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board



I. Approval of Minutes – May 21, 2005

- Change made to last bullet point at the bottom of page 1 [see “Corrected” minutes]; then approved by a vote of 6-0 [REDACTED] was not yet present]

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

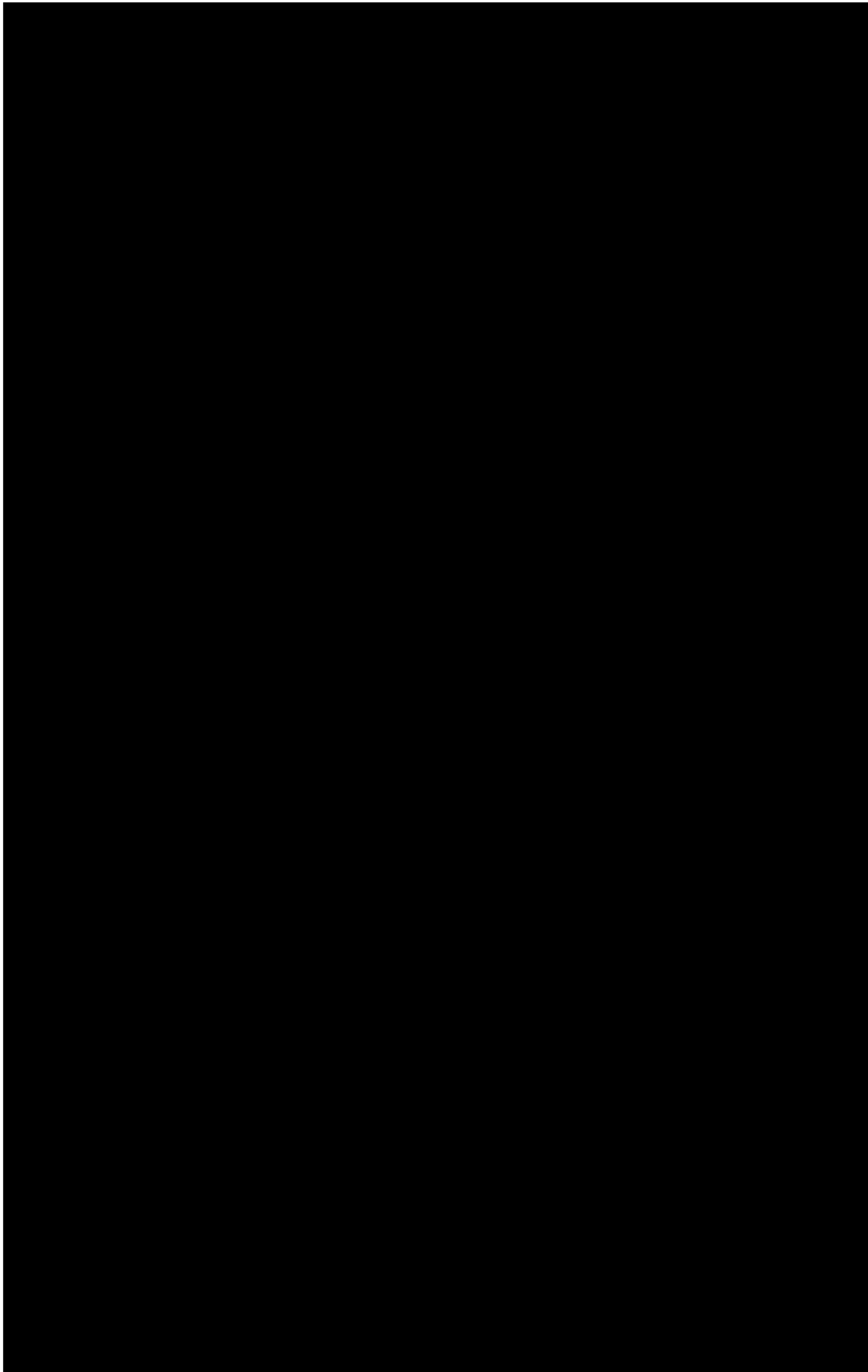
II. Case Reviews

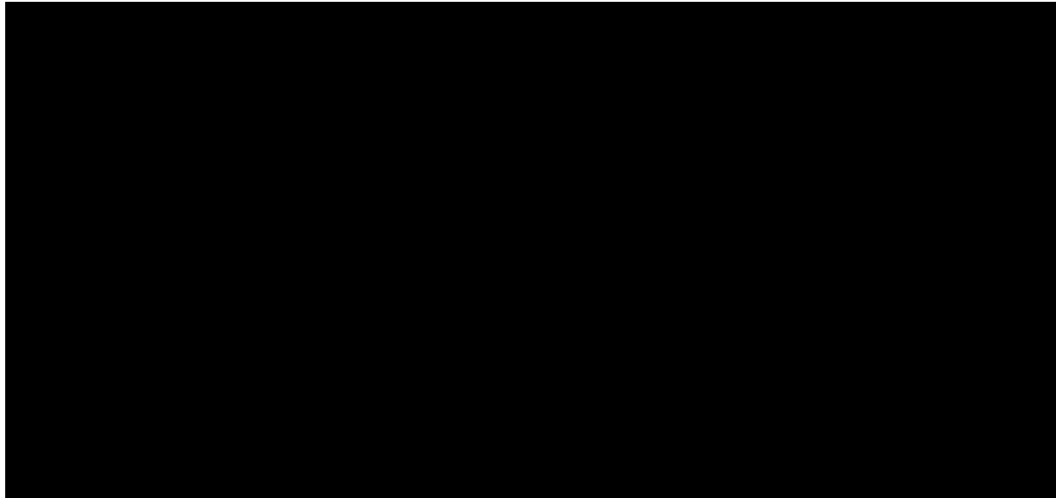
Review for Cause

A. [REDACTED]

B.





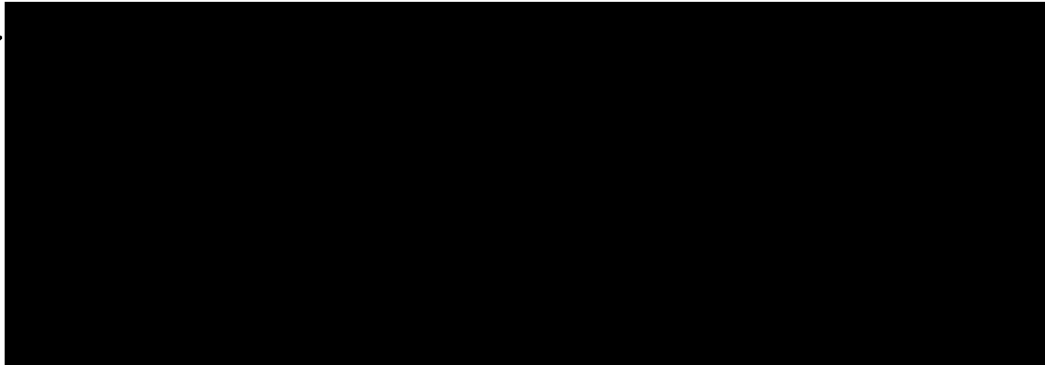


C. In the Matter of Rev. John Calicott [Withdrawn 2002] PFR-13

The Review Board conducted a Review for Cause regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The allegation is as follows: Fr. Calicott slept in the same bed as Mr. [REDACTED]; Fr. Calicott attempted to masturbate Mr. [REDACTED] on two separate occasions in the same evening while in the same bed.

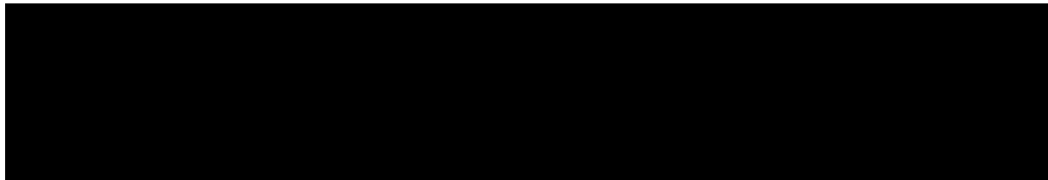
In a 7-0 vote in light of the information presented, the Board recommends that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. Further, the Board recommends that Fr. Calicott's withdrawal from ministry continues as well as the current restrictions and monitoring imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.

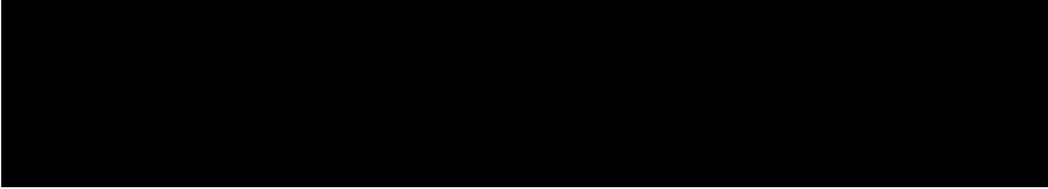


D.



III. Other Matters

•



- 
- 
- PRA provided an update of new allegations to Board members
- PRA provided an update of Cardinal George's decisions to accept all Review Board recommendations made in regards to the May 21, 2005 and May 31, 2005 meetings
-  will not be present at the July 16, 2005 scheduled Review Board meeting

Next scheduled meeting is Saturday, July 16, 2005 at 9:00 a.m.

Cc: Review Board Members
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

Professional Responsibility Review Board
Saturday, June 18, 2005 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m.

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MINUTES

Review Board Members Present:

[REDACTED]

Members absent:

[REDACTED]

Non-members present:

Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator [PRA]
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

A handwritten signature, likely of Leah McCluskey, in ink.

I. Approval of Minutes – May 21, 2005

- Change made to last bullet point at the bottom of page 1 [see “Corrected” minutes]; then approved by a vote of 6-0 [REDACTED] was not yet present]

• [REDACTED]

• [REDACTED]

II. Case Reviews

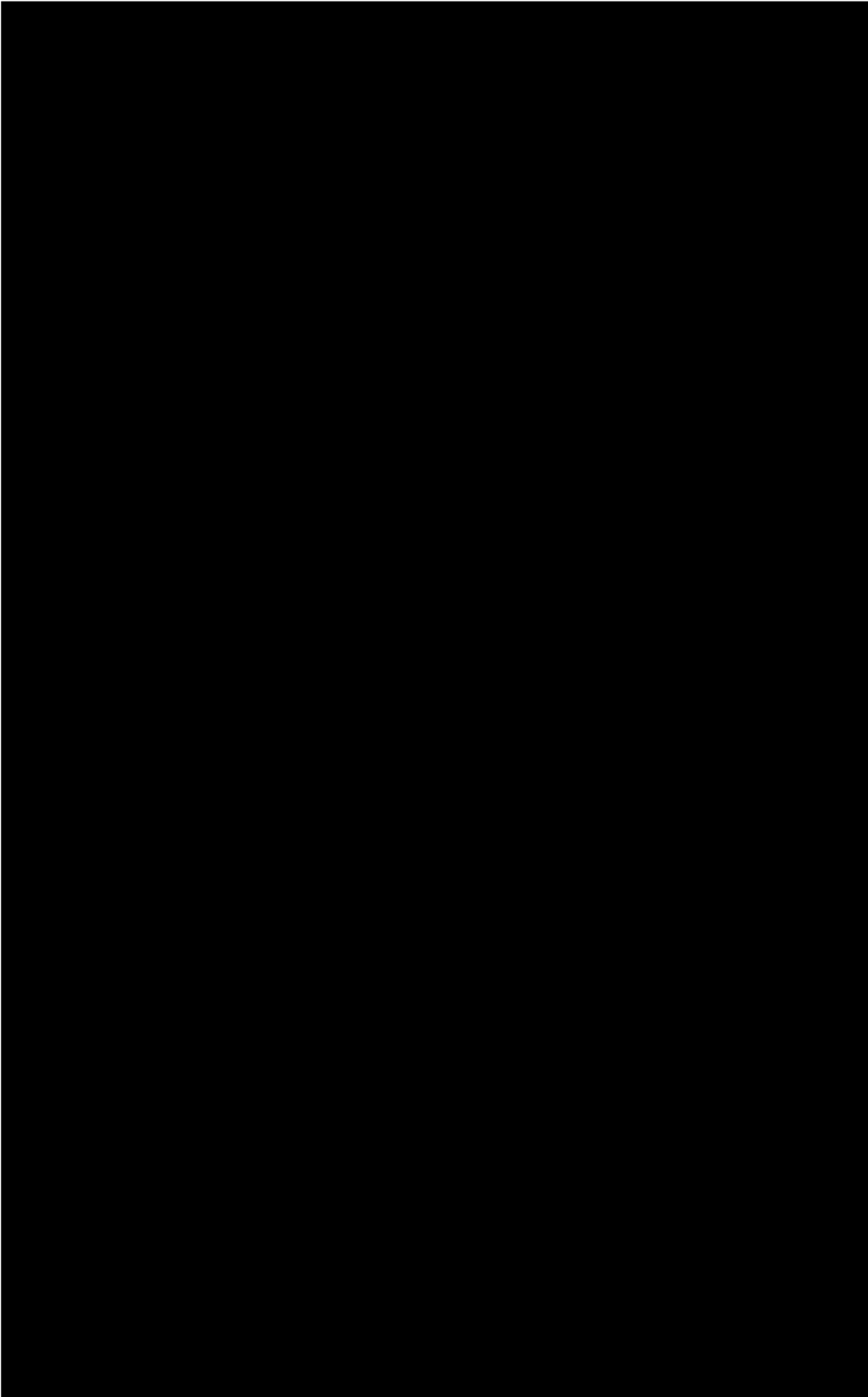
Review for Cause

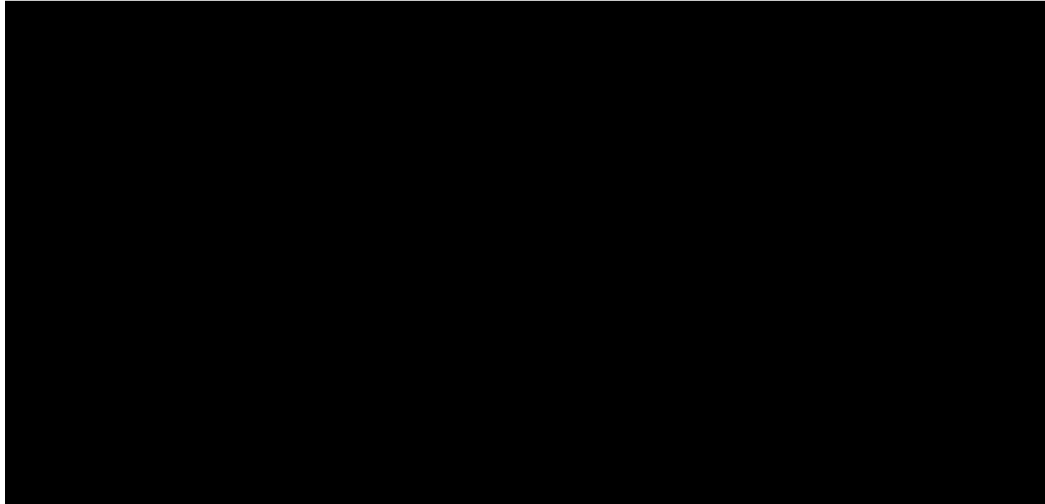
A. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

B.





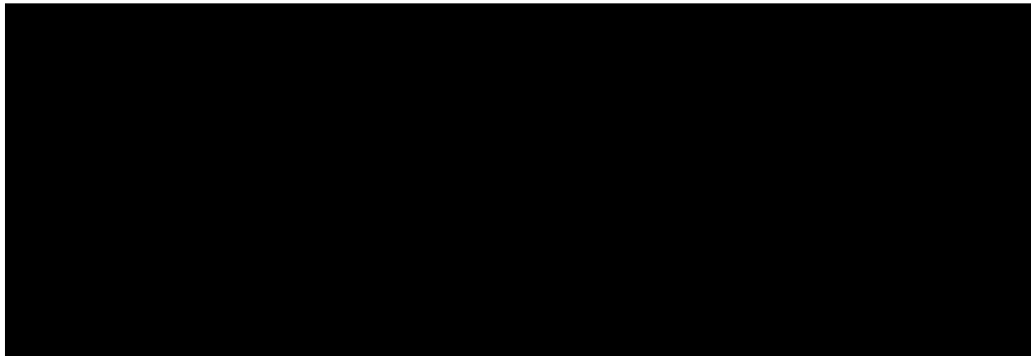


C. In the Matter of Rev. John Calicott [Withdrawn 2002] PFR-13

The Review Board conducted a Review for Cause regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The allegation is as follows: Fr. Calicott slept in the same bed as Mr. [REDACTED]; Fr. Calicott attempted to masturbate Mr. [REDACTED] on two separate occasions in the same evening while in the same bed.

In a 7-0 vote in light of the information presented, the Board recommends that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. Further, the Board recommends that Fr. Calicott's withdrawal from ministry continues as well as the current restrictions and monitoring imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.

D.



III. Other Matters

- [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- PRA provided an update of new allegations to Board members
- PRA provided an update of Cardinal George's decisions to accept all Review Board recommendations made in regards to the May 21, 2005 and May 31, 2005 meetings
- [REDACTED] will not be present at the July 16, 2005 scheduled Review Board meeting

Next scheduled meeting is Saturday, July 16, 2005 at 9:00 a.m.

Cc: Review Board Members
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY REVIEW BOARD MEETING **Saturday, June 18, 2005**

AGENDA

I. Approval of Minutes – May 21, 2005 and May 31, 2005 (Conference call)

II. Case Reviews

Review for Cause:

A.

B.

C. In the Matter of Rev. John W. Calicott (Withdrawn 2002) – PFR-13

- Allegation made [REDACTED]
- Initial Review - April 9, 2005

D.

III. Other Matters

The next scheduled Board Meeting is for Saturday, July 16, 2005.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Review Board Meeting

Re: Calicott, Rev. John (Withdrawn)/ [REDACTED]

Date: June 18, 2005

A summary of the discussion from the Professional Responsibility Board Meeting on June 18, 2005:

The Review Board conducted a Review for Cause regarding the allegation made by [REDACTED]. The allegation is as follows: Fr. Calicott slept in the same bed as Mr. [REDACTED]; Fr. Calicott attempted to masturbate Mr. [REDACTED] on two separate occasions in the same evening while in the same bed.

In a 7-0 vote in light of the information presented, the Board recommends that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. Further, the Board recommends that Fr. Calicott's withdrawal from ministry continues as well as the current restrictions and monitoring imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Professional Responsibility Review Board
676 North St. Clair – Suite 1910
Chicago, IL 60611



(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
Hotline: 1-800-994-6200

RECORD OF CASE DISPOSITION

The Professional Responsibility Review Board met on 6/18/05 to conduct a(n) _____
(enter date: month/day/year)

(check one:) Initial Review Preliminary Review Review for Cause Supplementary Review

Status Report
regarding the allegation of _____
(enter name of alleged victim)

against John Calicott
(enter name of accused priest or deacon)

(check one:) X a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago a deacon of the Archdiocese of Chicago

an extern priest or deacon of the (Arch)diocese of _____
(enter name of [Arch]diocese)

a religious priest or deacon of _____
(enter name of religious community)

a resigned priest or deacon of _____
(enter name of diocese or religious community)

a deceased priest or deacon of _____
(enter name of diocese or religious community)

which claims as follows: sleeping in same bed together;
(enter brief description of the alleged misconduct or inappropriate behavior)

masturbation

Initial Review: In light of the information presented, the Review Board determined that

(check one:) the information at least seems to be true of an offense.
the information does not seem to be true of an offense and the file should be closed.

If the information at least seems to be true of an offense, the Board recommends that

(check one:) the safety of children requires the immediate withdrawal of the accused from ministry.
the accused may remain in ministry with monitoring and restrictions pending inquiry.
the accused may remain in ministry without monitoring or restrictions pending inquiry.

Review for Cause: In light of the information presented, the Review Board determined that

(check one:) X there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred.
there is not reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred.
there is insufficient information to make a finding of reasonable cause.

If there is a finding of reasonable cause to suspect, the Board recommends that

(check one:) X the priest or deacon be immediately withdrawn from ministry (or that his withdrawal from ministry continue) and that restrictions and monitoring be imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.
no further action be taken because the accused priest is resigned or deceased, except to provide appropriate outreach to those affected by the alleged misconduct.

The Board further recommends: 7-0 reasonable cause to suspect

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

June 20, 2005

RECEIVED

JUN 21 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

Cardinal Francis George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago
155 E. Superior Street
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Dear Cardinal George,

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on June 18, 2005 and conducted a Review for Cause of [REDACTED]'s allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott pursuant to Article §1104.9 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry. Fr. Calicott is a withdrawn priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago.

The Board determined that in light of the information presented, there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. The Board also recommended that Fr. Calicott's withdrawal from ministry continue as well as the current restrictions and monitoring that have been imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

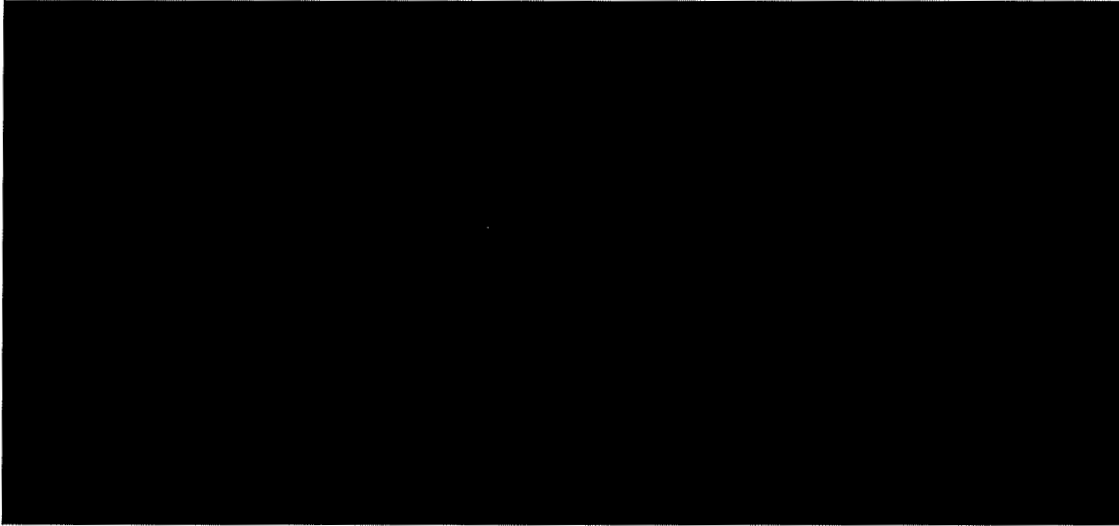
Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

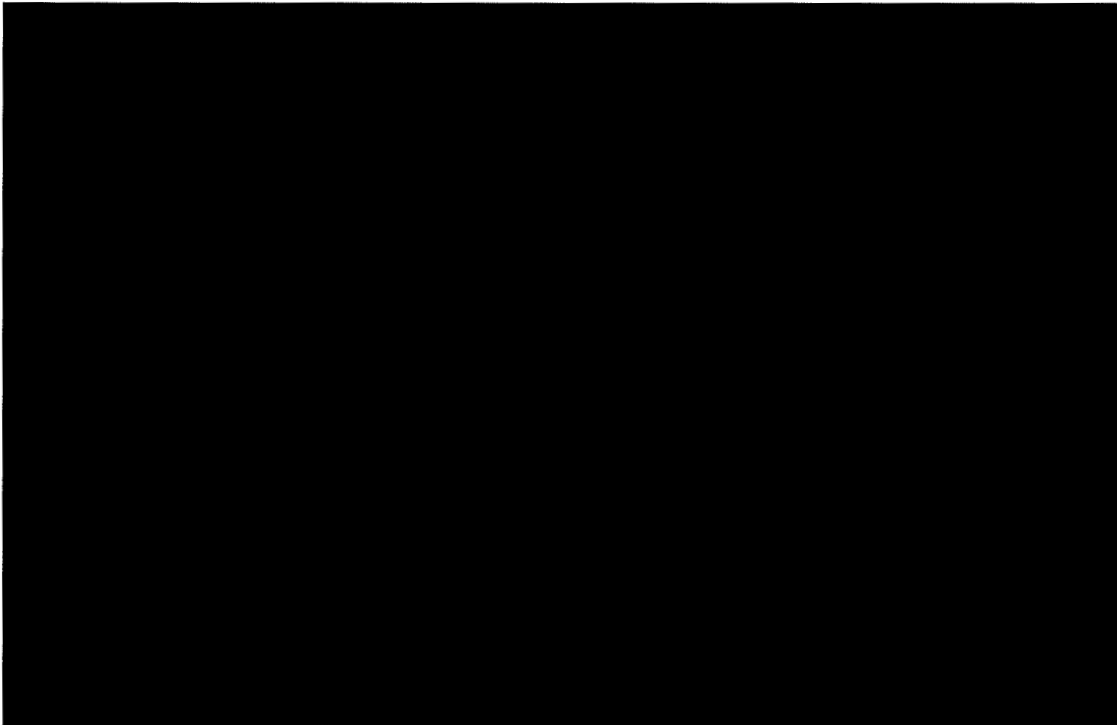
Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests

*I accept the determination
of June 20, 2005*



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



[REDACTED]

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

[REDACTED]

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

June 28, 2005

Dear Mr. [REDACTED]

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on June 18, 2005 and conducted a Review for Cause regarding your allegation of sexual misconduct against Rev. John Calicott pursuant to Article §1104.9 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry. Fr. Calicott is withdrawn from ministry.

At a Review for Cause, the Review Board determines, based on the information that has been gathered and made available to it, whether there is reasonable cause to suspect that the priest engaged in the sexual misconduct of a minor. If the Board determines that there is reason to suspect that sexual misconduct of a minor has occurred and Cardinal George accepts the recommendation, formal proceedings commence under Canon [Church] Law.

In the Review for Cause of this matter on June 18th, the Board determined that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. The Board also recommended that Fr. Calicott's withdrawal from ministry continue as well as the current restrictions and monitoring that have been imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures. Cardinal George has accepted the Board's recommendations.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at any time. I may be reached at [312] 751-5205. Also, please know that the Office of Assistance Ministry continues to be available to you. They may be reached at [312] 751-8267.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".
Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Ministry

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

June 28, 2005

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

Please be advised that the Professional Responsibility Review Board met on June 18, 2005 and conducted a Review for Cause regarding Mr. [REDACTED] allegation of sexual misconduct against you pursuant to Article §1104.9 of the Review Process for Continuation of Ministry.

In the Review for Cause of this matter on June 18th, the Board determined that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. The Board also recommended that your withdrawal from ministry continue as well as the current restrictions and monitoring that have been imposed in accord with Archdiocesan policies and procedures. Cardinal George has accepted the Board's recommendations.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at any time. I may be reached at [312] 751-5205. Also, please know that Rev. James T. Kaczorowski, your Vicar for Priests continues to be available to you. He may be reached at [312] 642-1837.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. James Kaczorowski, Vicar for Priests
Mr. Patrick Reardon, Civil attorney
Rev. Kevin Vann, Canonical Advocate

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Archbishop



155 E. Superior St.
Chicago, Illinois 60611

June 29, 2005

Ms. Leah McCluskey
Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair St.
Chicago, IL 60611

Dear Ms. McCluskey,

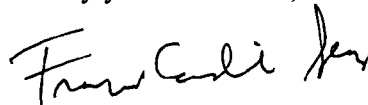
I am writing to you in order to formalize my handwritten note of June 21, 2005 in response to your letter of June 20, 2005, regarding the matter of **Reverend John Calicott**, a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago who is not presently exercising priestly ministry, and the allegations of sexual misconduct that were made against him by [REDACTED]. This matter was discussed in a Review for Cause by the Professional Responsibility Review Board at their meeting of June 18, 2005.

I accept the Review Board's determination that there is reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred. Since there is already a penal trial underway against Father Calicott, I ask that the Promoter of Justice be informed of this matter and that the material from the preliminary investigation be incorporated into the acts of the case.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.



Sincerely yours in Christ,

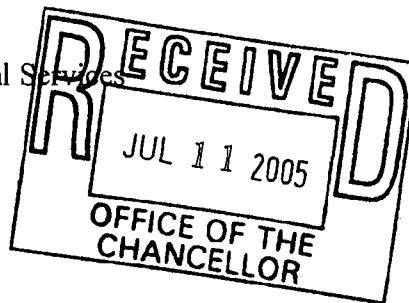


Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago

Rev. Richard Sanders

Ecclesiastical Notary

cc: Reverend George J. Rassas, Vicar General
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate
Rev. Patrick R. Lagges, Judicial Vicar/Vicar for Canonical Services
Reverend Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Mr. Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Minister
Mr. Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Mr. John C. O'Malley, Director of Legal Services



AOC 011607

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP



ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

Colicatt, John
Last Name, First, Middle Initial

[Redacted]
Social Security Number

200263
Employee Number

Active F/T ☒ Active P/T ☐ Active P/T Benefits ☐ Position

Ordination Date *1974* Transfer to P.C. Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School#

Dept. Name No. *10350* Agency No. *10359*

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary *\$ 21,356*
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type

Effective Date:

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type

\$
\$
\$
\$

\$
\$
\$
\$

Total through Payroll \$

Total Non-Payroll \$

Comments *20% reduction in salary per Cardinal George*

Birth Date EEOC: OM ☐ PR ☐ OC ☐ SW ☐ SL ☐ ADM ☐ Other ☐ Veteran ☐

Home Phone Work Phone Handicap: Yes ☐ No ☐

Mailing Address

Street, City, State, Zip Code

Dental Insurance: Yes ☐ No ☐ Name of Dental Plan

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes ☐ No ☐ Forms attached: Yes ☐ No ☐ Federal/State Taxes: Yes ☐ No ☐ Forms attached: Yes ☐ No ☐

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes ☐ No ☐ Amount per year \$

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE

Transfer From To
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From To
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From To
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date Reason

Agency Director/Date

[Signature] *7/6/2005*
Department Director/Date

[Signature]
Director, Human Resources/Date

Chancellor/Date

Director, Personnel Services/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011608

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

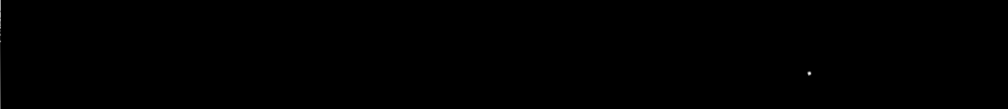
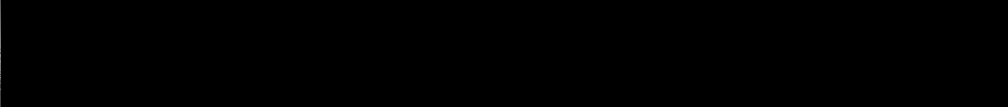
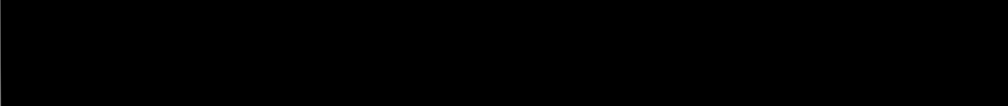
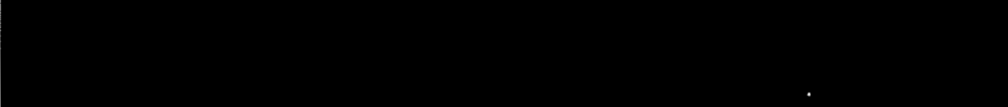
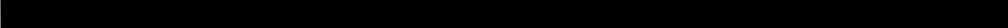
Page 336



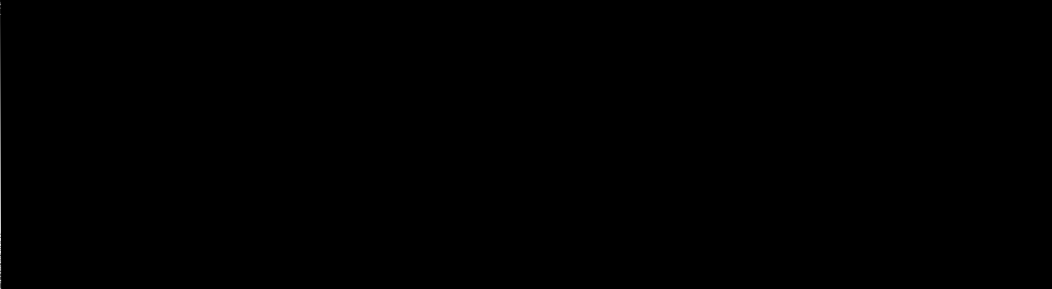
IV Acceptance of Agenda: 6 - 0 - 0

V Business:

A. Parish Consultations:

1. 
2. 
3. 
4. 
5. 

6. Holy Angels: John Calicott's term will come due in February 2006.

- B. 

Page 342

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Department of Children and Family Services [DCFS] Investigations

Date: July 9, 2005

PRA spoke with Ms. Yvonne Gillie-Wallace, DCFS investigator via phone on June 22, 2006. The phone call began discussion a different matter. Ms. Gillie-Wallace then expressed her need to speak with PRA about "other pending cases."

Ms. Gillie-Wallace referred to DCFS investigator Artis Cook and their need to go out to "Mundelein." PRA informed Ms. Gillie-Wallace of her [PRA's] June 16th phone conversation with Ms. Gailyn Thomas of DCFS regarding the needs of the investigators. Ms. Gillie-Wallace was able to clarify that she was interested in the location of where the clerics withdrawn from the priesthood [for substantiated allegations of sexual misconduct] reside. PRA informed Ms. Gillie-Wallace that "Mundelein" is the location of St. Mary of the Lake Seminary and that the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House is on the seminary grounds. Ms. Gillie-Wallace was informed that the clerics she has spoken of reside at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House. PRA spent much time attempting to explain the set up of St. Mary of the Lake Seminary in relation to the location of the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House. Ms. Gillie-Wallace did eventually express her understanding of the campus.

Ms. Gillie-Wallace then requested clarification for the addresses of the following clerics [which PRA provided]:

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED] PRA also informed Ms. Gillie-Wallace that [REDACTED] registered sex offender]
- [REDACTED] when asked, PRA clarified that the Cicero address is for [REDACTED] family home]
- [REDACTED] PRA clarified that [REDACTED] moved to Holy Family Villa nursing facility within the last two months]

AOC 011612

- [REDACTED] PRA clarified that [REDACTED] resides at Resurrection Life Center on a skilled nursing floor]
- Rev. John Calicott
- [REDACTED]

Ms. Gillie-Wallace also asked about the former [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. PRA informed Ms. Gillie-Wallace that all three men have resigned from the priesthood and therefore, the Archdiocese of Chicago does not have any control over where they reside.

When asked, PRA agreed to fax Ms. Gillie-Wallace a list of all clerics who have been withdrawn from ministry and residing at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House. Ms. Gillie-Wallace provided the fax number of [708] 210-3546.

Cc: Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
 Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
 Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
 Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
 Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
 Rev. John Canary, Vicar General

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

JUL 13 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITYJohn Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling[redacted] [destination address and contact phone number] from24 July 2005 [departure date] through 4 August 2005 [return date].John Calicott [name of cleric] will be monitored by[redacted] [name of travel monitor]. [redacted] [name of

travel monitor] has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of

John Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time frame.*[see attached correspondence]*

1. Contacts with minors by John Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of [redacted] [name of travel monitor]. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.

2. [redacted] [name of travel monitor] may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of John Calicott [cleric name] over 7.4.05 - 8.4.05 [aforementioned time frame].

3. As previously noted, the date of return to John Calicott's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 8.4.05 [aforementioned return date].

However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be

changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be

substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature]Date: 12 July 2005PRA Signature: [Signature]Date: 7/13/05

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

A G E N D A

Meeting #28th - Twenty-First Board
Date: July 15, 2005
Place: Priests' Placement Board

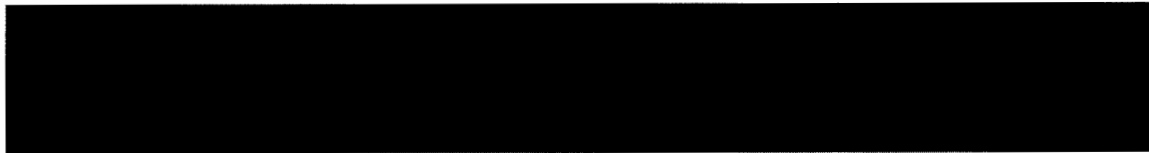
Present: Rev.: Kevin Birmingham, John W. Clemens, William T. Corcoran,
James Donovan, Matthew E. Foley, Thomas Hickey,
David A. Jones, Daniel J. McCormack

Absent: Rev. Richard Milek

I Opening Prayer: Rev. Daniel McCormack _____ A M

II Acceptance of Minutes: *Vote* _____

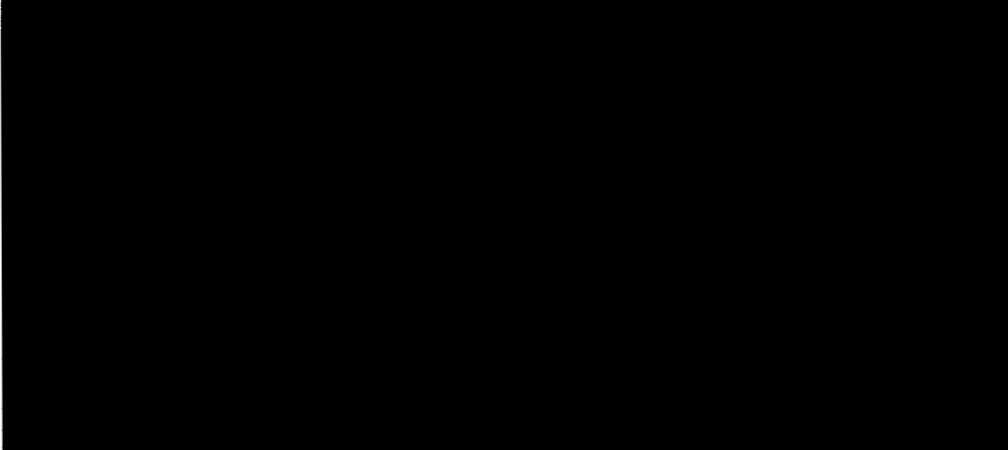
III Reports:



IV Acceptance of Agenda: *Vote* _____

V Business:

A. Parish Consultations:

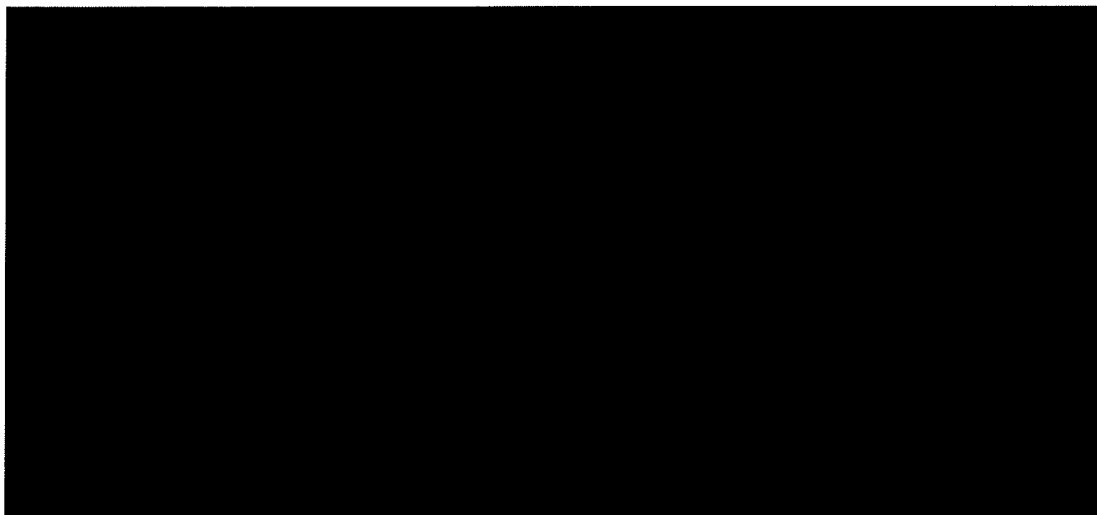
1. 
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

6. **Holy Angels:** John Calicott's term will come due in February 2006.

B. 

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



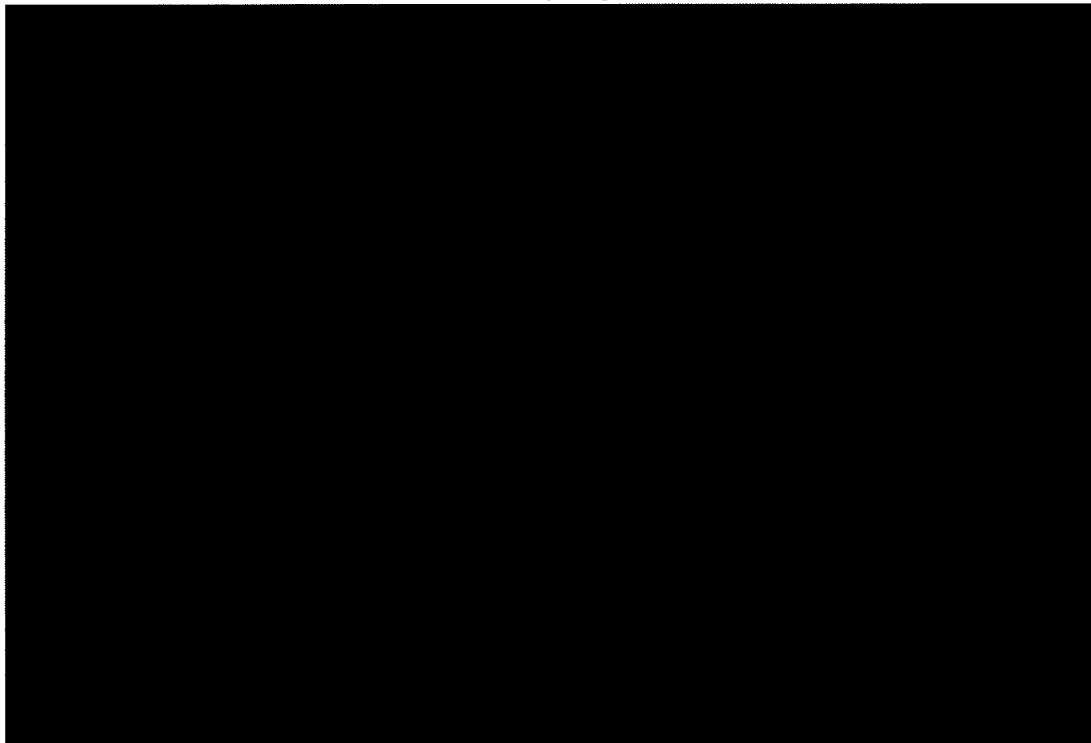
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



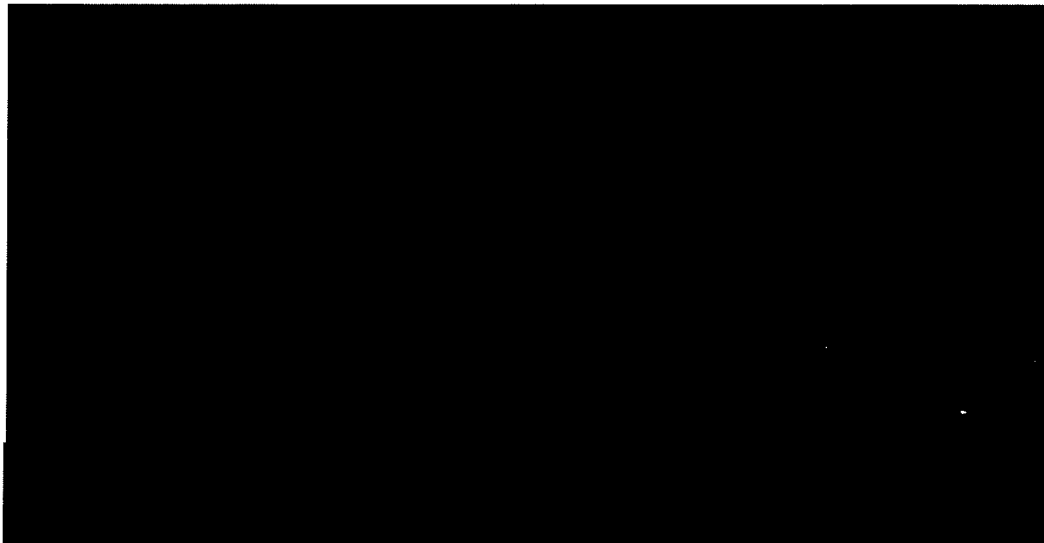
Page 345

6. Holy Angels: John Calicott's term will come due in February 2006.

B.

C.

D.



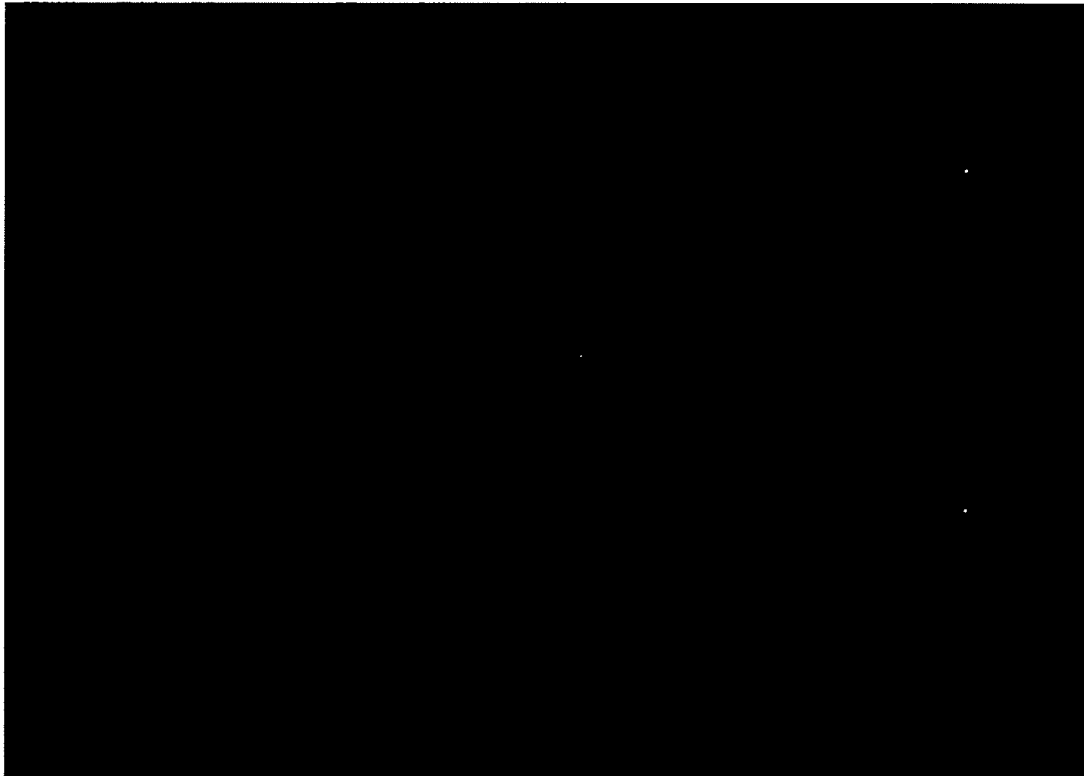
John Calicott '73

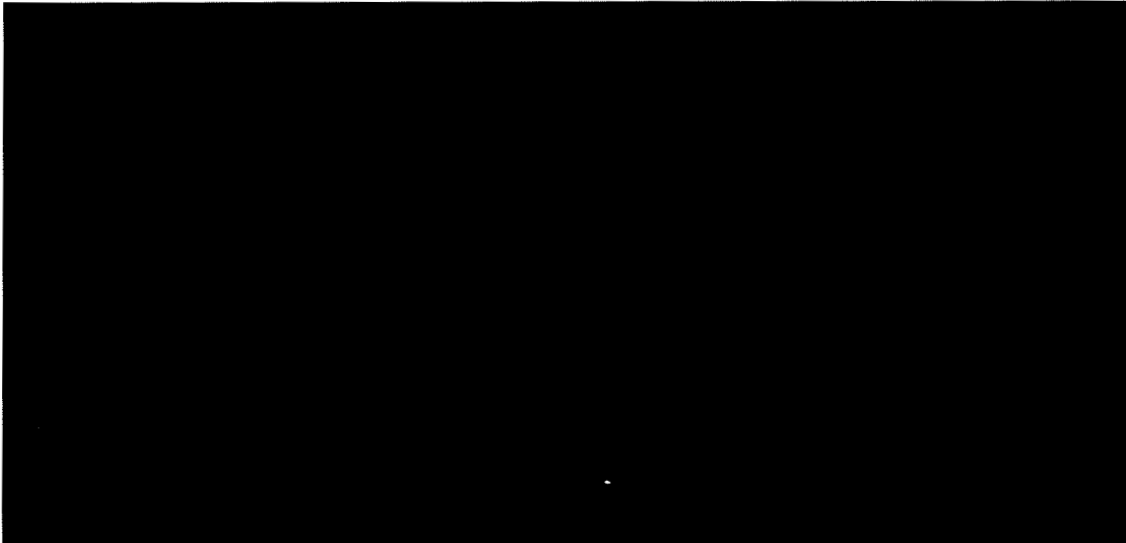
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





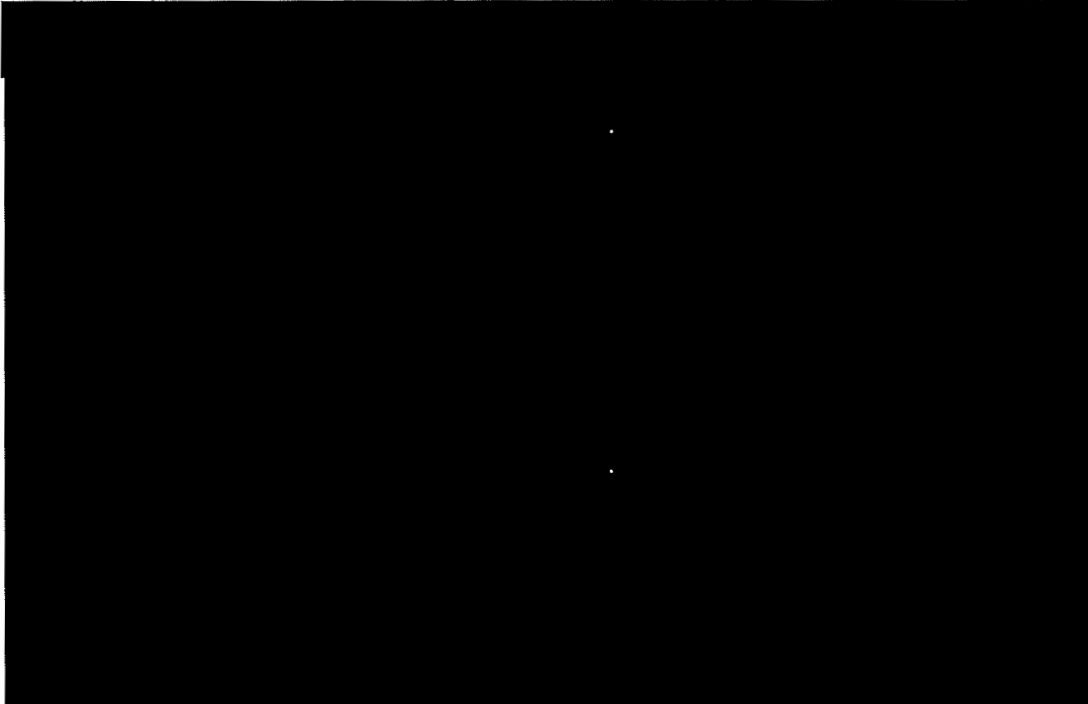
John Calicott '73

59

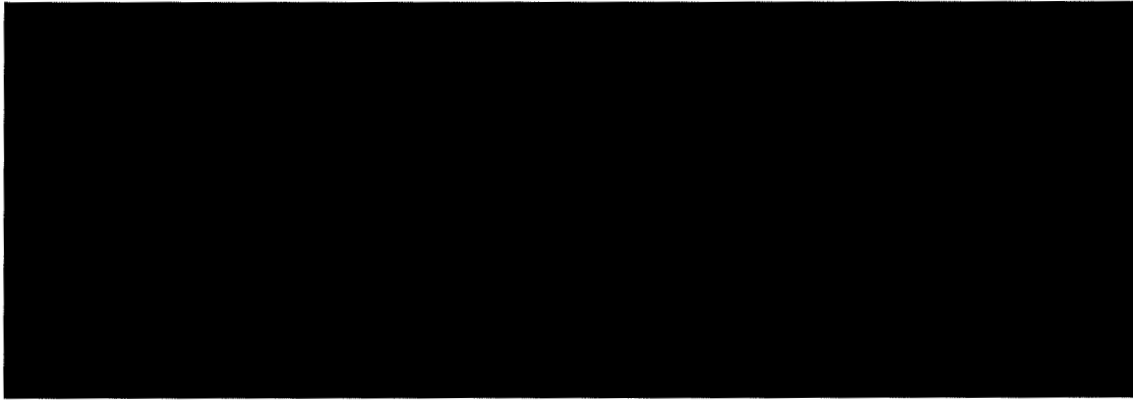
VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

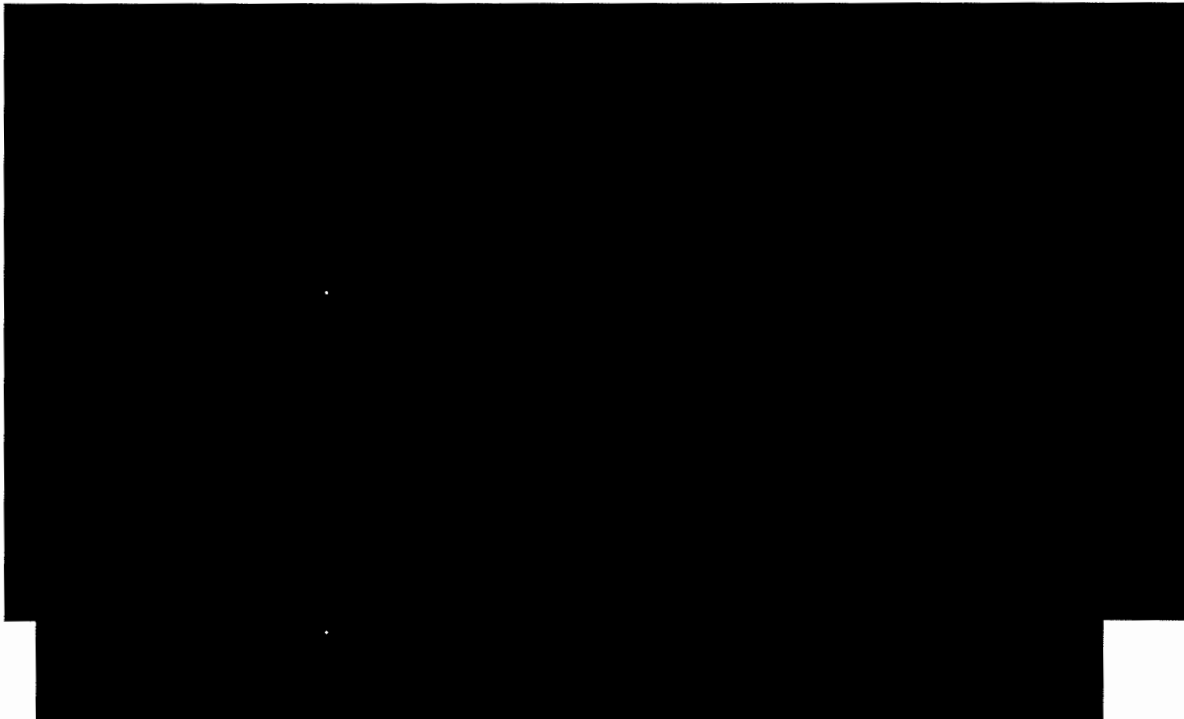


Page 359



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



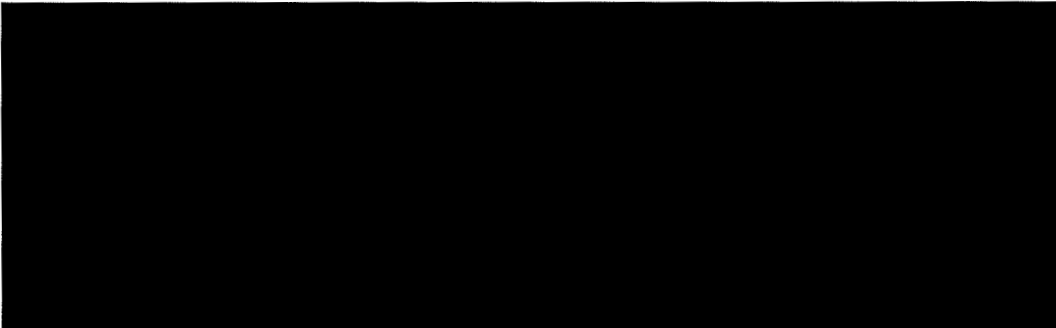
John Calicott '73

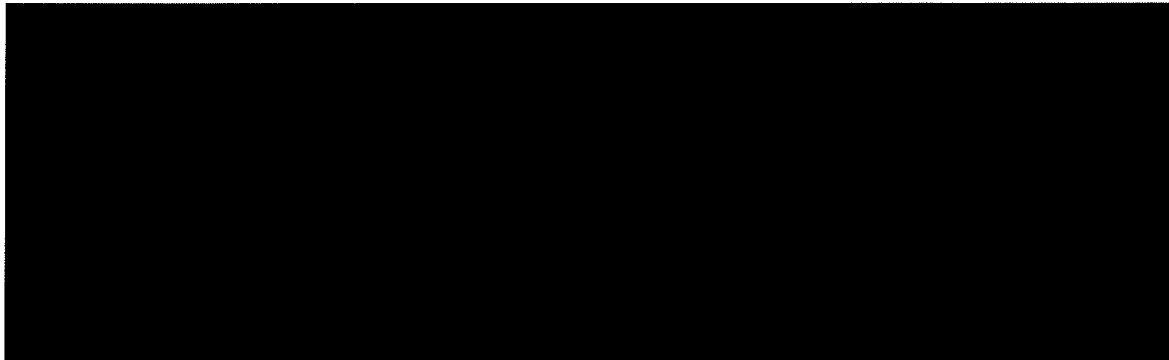
59

VI

Holy Angels

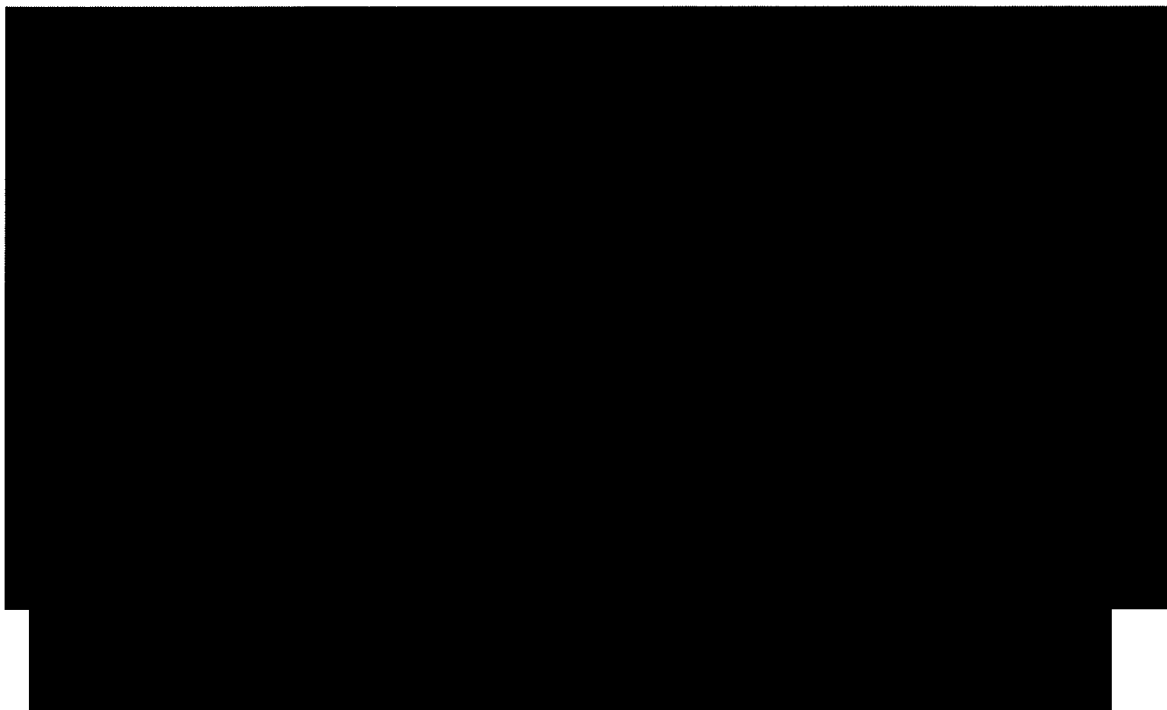
02/10/06





THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



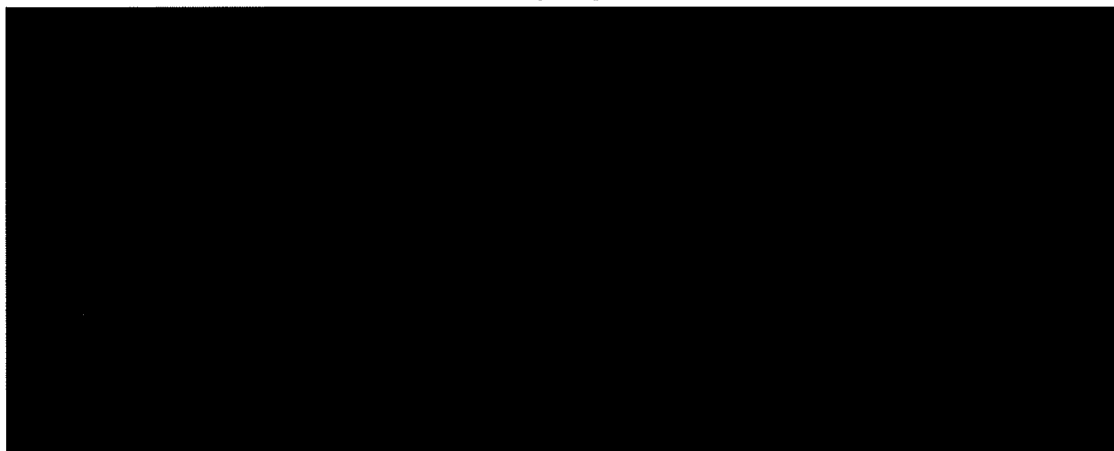
John Calicott '73

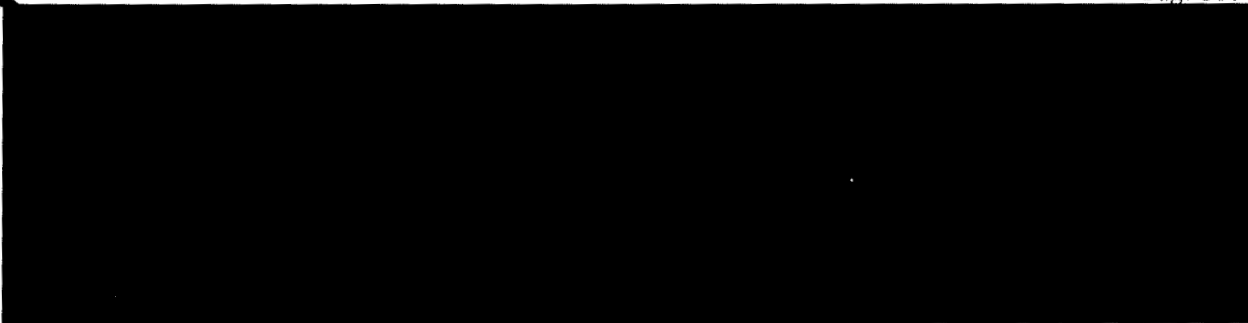
59

VI

Holy Angels

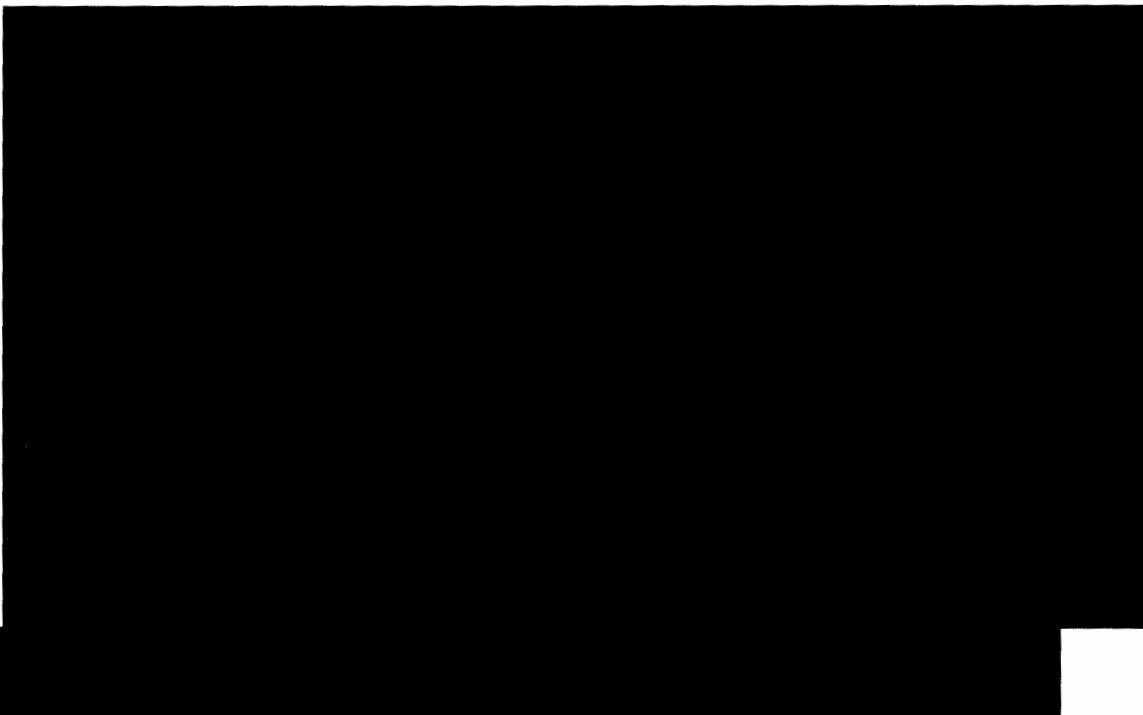
02/10/06





THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



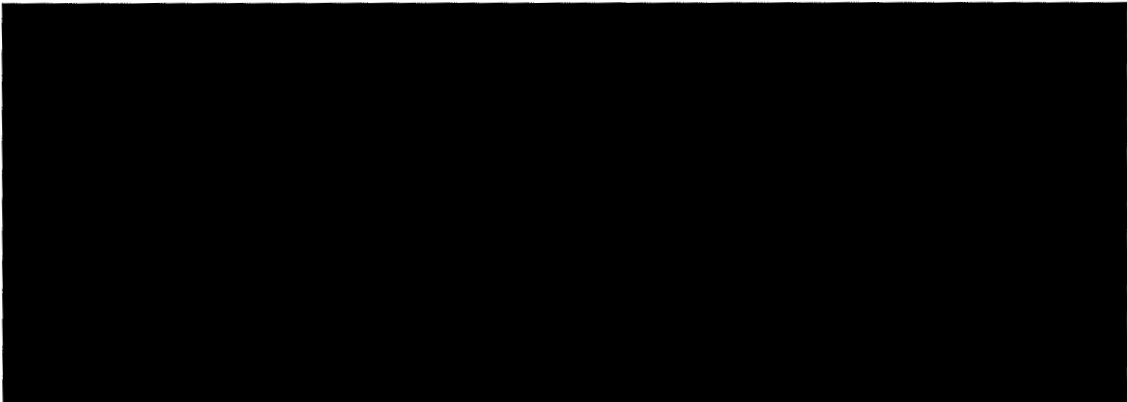
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





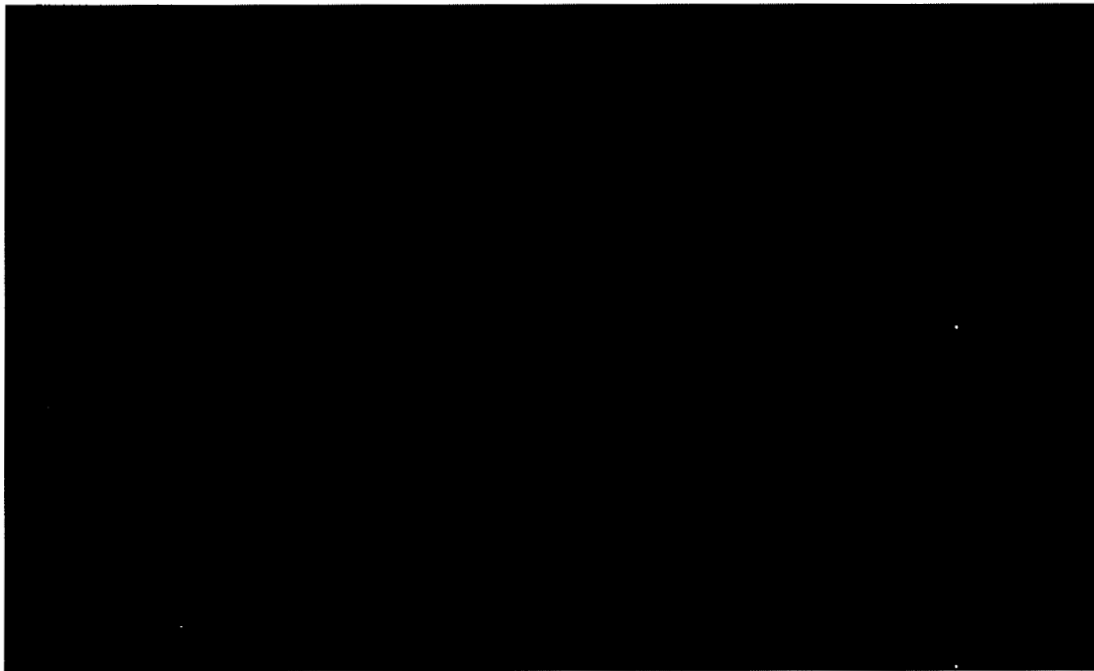
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

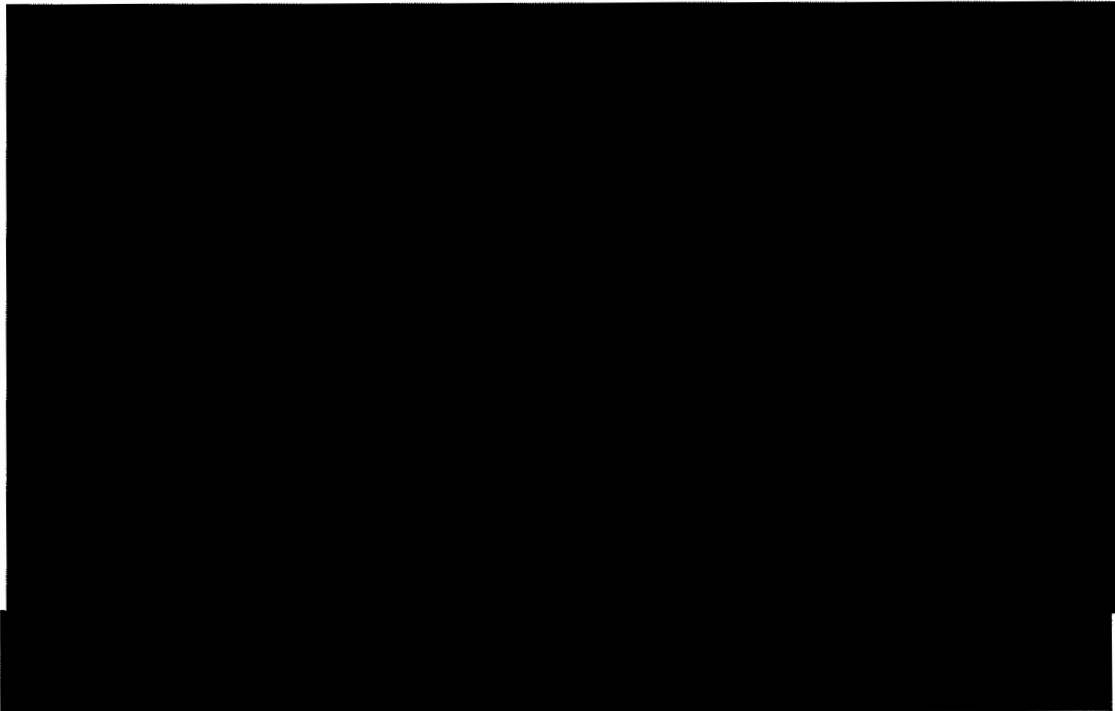
02/10/06



Page 378

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



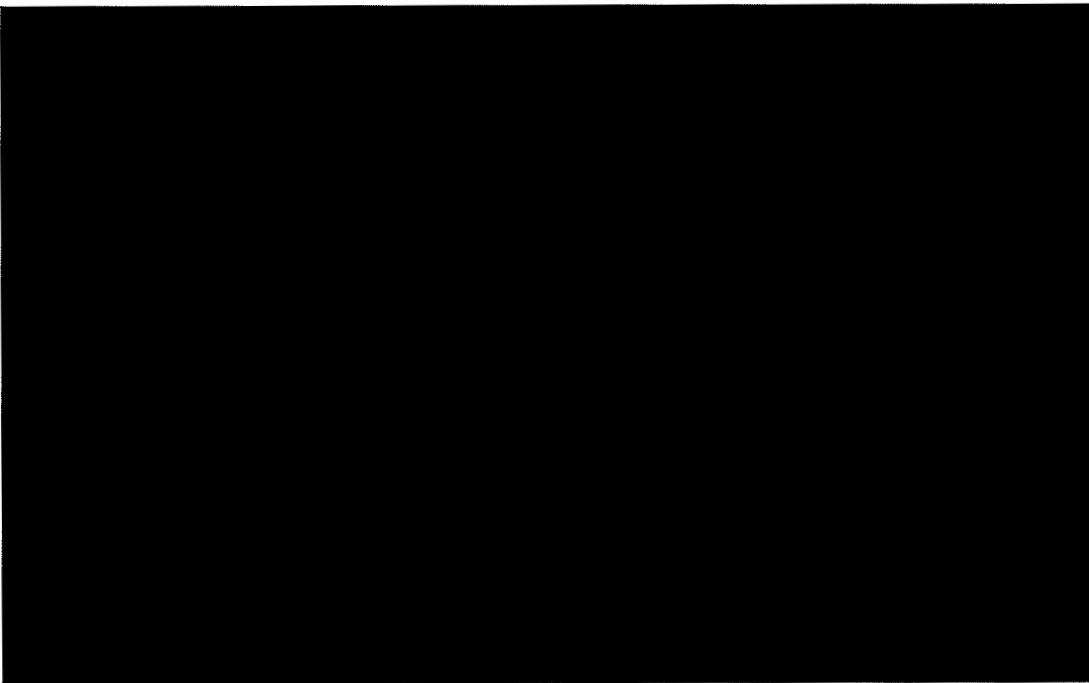
John Calicott '73

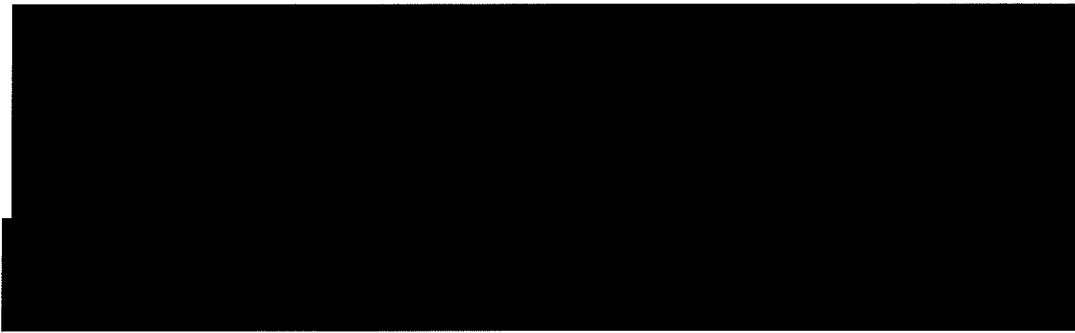
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





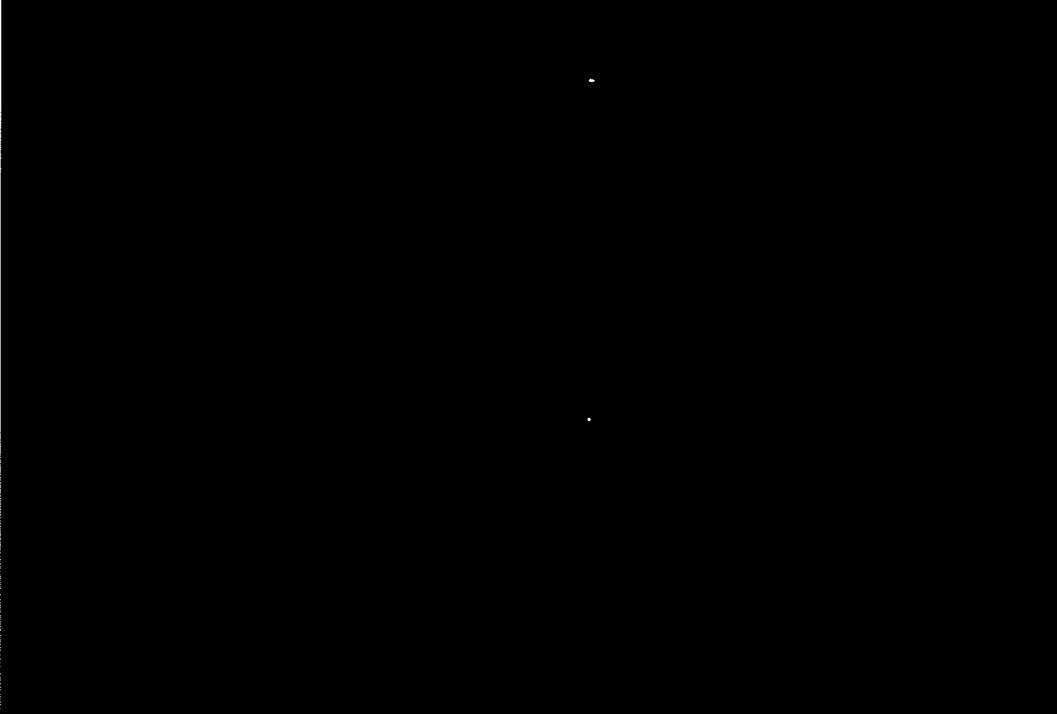
John Calicott '73

59

VI

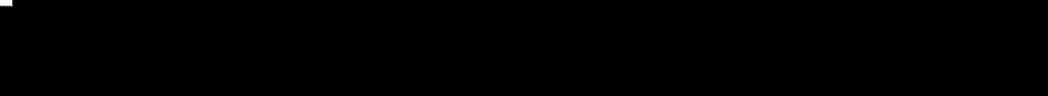
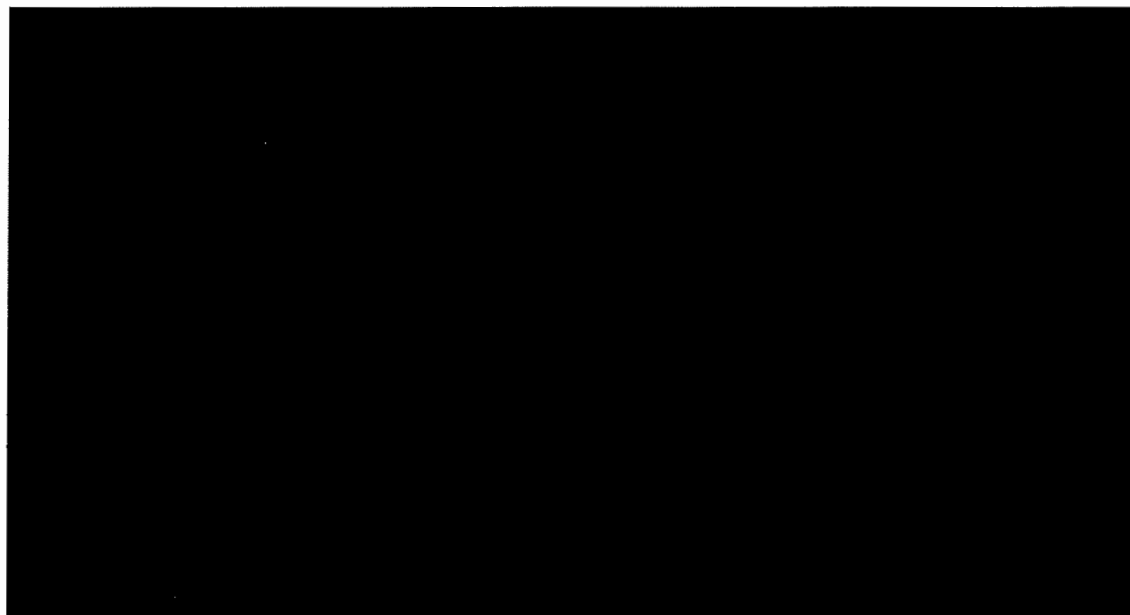
Holy Angels

02/10/06



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



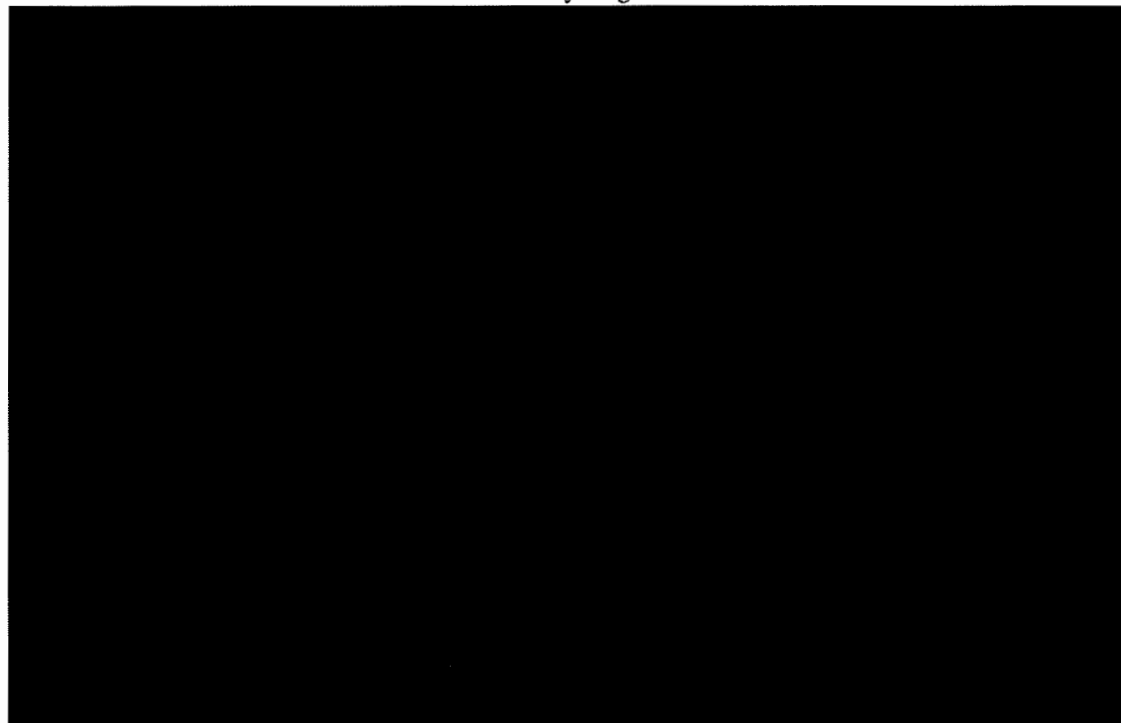
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



IN THE APPELLATE COURT OF ILLINOIS, FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
No. 05-1565

JOHN DOE

Plaintiff-Appellant,

v.

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a
Corporation Sole, Individually;
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,

Defendants-Appellees.

)
)
) Appeal from Cook County
) Circuit Court No. 04 L 002661
) Judge Susan Zwick Presiding
) Date of Order: April 11, 2005

PLAINTIFF-APPELLANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS

NOW COMES the plaintiff-appellant, JOHN DOE, by his attorneys [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and moves this Honorable Court to enter an dismissal order of the
above-captioned appeal. In support hereof, Plaintiff-Appellant states as follows:

1. This matter arises out alleged sexual misconduct against the defendants.
2. That a Notice of Appeal was filed on May 10, 2005.
3. That all matters in controversy have been settled among the parties and a settlement has been accepted by the plaintiff.
4. Plaintiff-Appellant hereby moves to dismiss and withdraw his appeal.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff-Appellant prays that this Honorable Court enter an Order to dismiss and withdraw the Appeal filed in this matter.

By: [REDACTED]

FILED APPELLATE COURT
1st DIST.
SEP 16 PM 2:33
CLERK OF COURT
JAMES H. SAVIO

No. 05- 1565

APPEAL TO THE APPELLATE COURT OF ILLINOIS
FOR THE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT
FROM THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT - LAW DIVISION

JOHN DOE

Plaintiff,

v.

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a
Corporation Sole, Individually;
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,

Defendants.

)
)
) Appeal from Cook County
) Circuit Court No. 04 L 002661
) Judge Susan Zwick Presiding
) Date of Order: April 11, 2005

NOTICE OF FILING

To: See Attached Service List

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that we have filed on the 16th day of September,
2005 with the Clerk of the Appellate Court of Illinois, First District, Plaintiff-Appellant's
Motion to Dismiss, a copy of which is attached hereto.

By: [REDACTED]

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that on September 16, 2005 this Notice of Filing and attached
document(s) were caused to be served by mailing a copy to each person to whom it is directed.

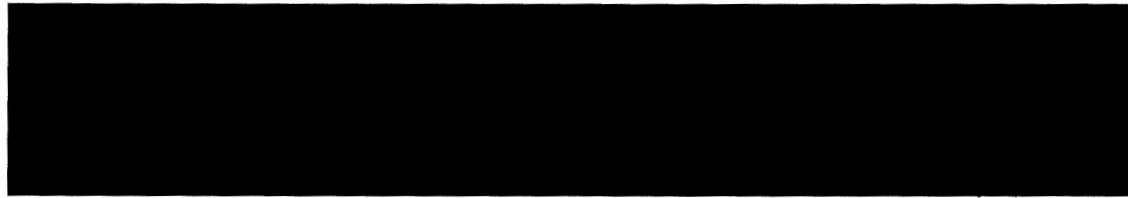
Under penalties as provided by law pursuant to Ill. Rev.
Stat., ch. 110, §1-109, I certify that the statements set forth
herein are true and correct.

AOC 011627

DOE v. CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, et al.
No. 04 L 002661 "C"
Our File No. 04-5327

James A. Serritella
James C. Geoly
Patricia B. Carlson
Bradley I. Schecter
BURKE, WARREN, MacKAY & SERRITELLA, P.C.
330 N. Wabash, 22nd Floor
Chicago, IL 60611
Phone No. 312-840-7000
Fax No. 312-840-7900
{Attorneys for Defendant, Catholic Bishop of Chicago}

Patrick G. Reardon
221 N. LaSalle Street, Suite 1938
Chicago, IL 60601
Phone: 312-372-5716
Fax No. 312-606-9133
{Attorney for Defendant, John Calicott}



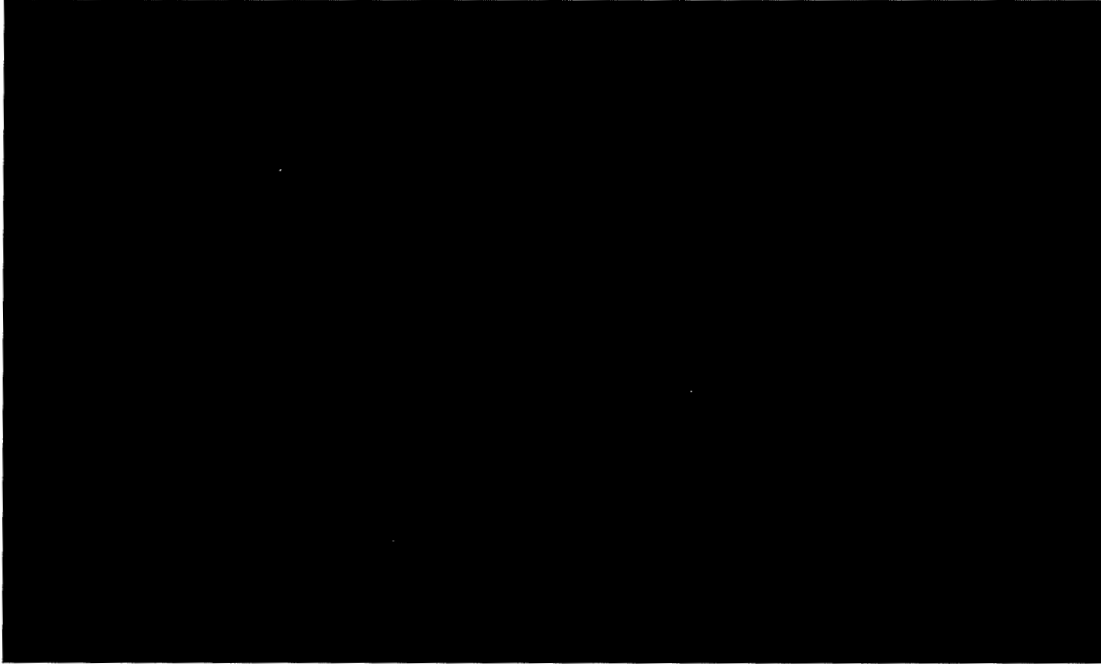
John Calicott '73

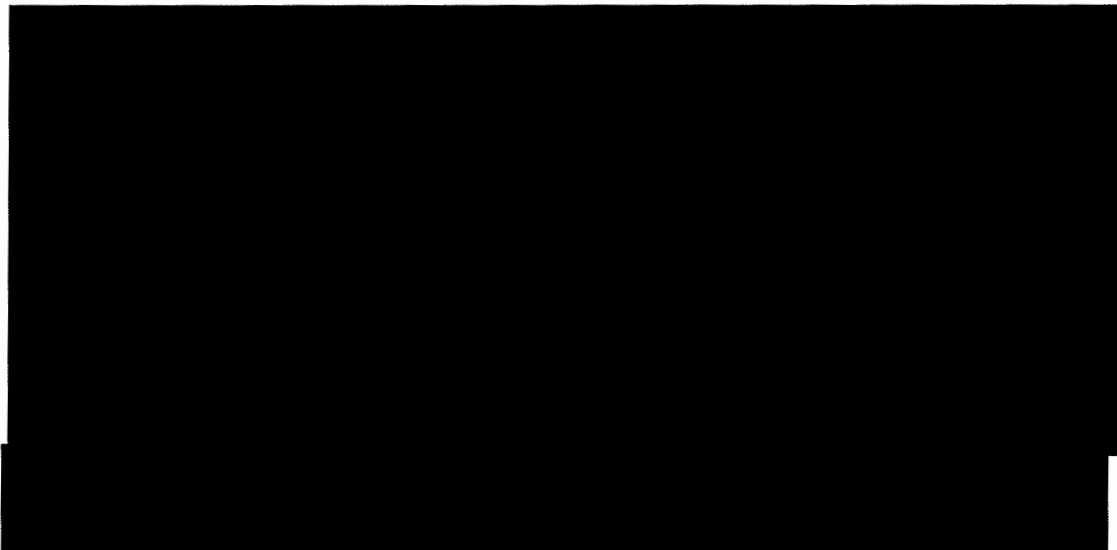
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





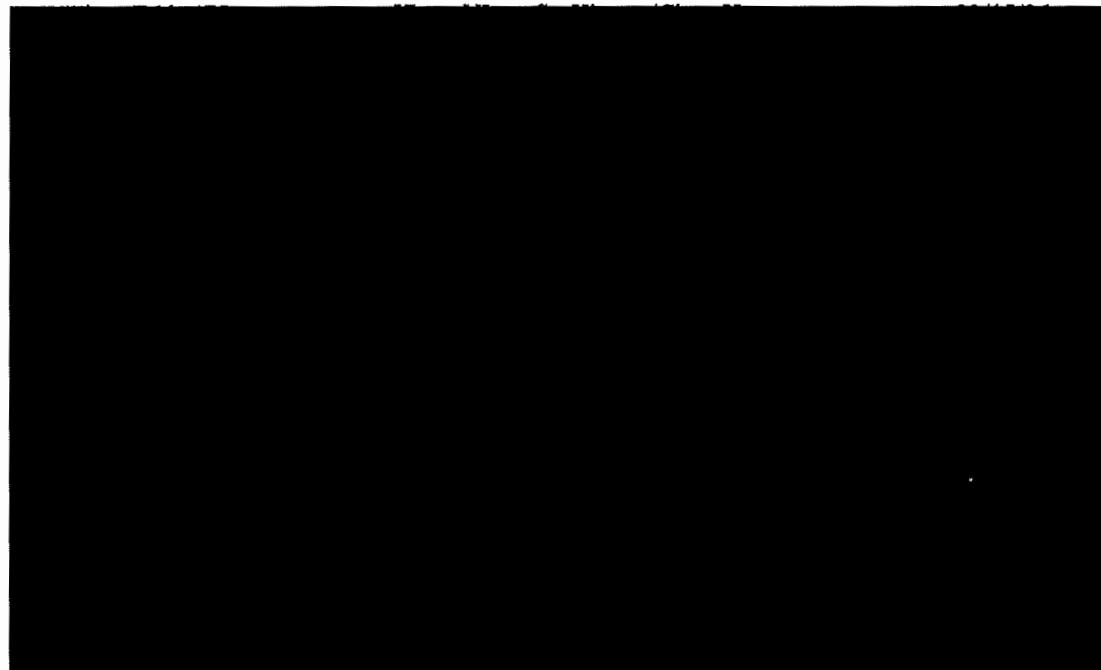
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



NO. 05-1565
IN THE APPELLATE COURT OF ILLINOIS, FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

JOHN DOE)
Plaintiff,)
v.)
) Appeal from Cook County
) Circuit Court No. 04 L 002661
CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a) Judge Susan Zwick Presiding
Corporation Sole, Individually;) Date of Order: April 11, 2005
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an)
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP)
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,)
)
Defendants.)

ORDER

This Matter Coming to Be Heard on Plaintiff-Appellant's Motion to Dismiss
Appeal No. 05-1565, due notice having been given, and the Court being fully advised;

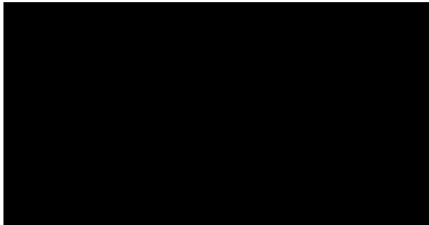
It is hereby ordered:

Plaintiff-Appellant's Motion to dismiss appeal 05-1565 is hereby dismissed.

Justice

Justice

Justice



FIRM ID: #31444

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT - LAW DIVISION

JOHN DOE

Plaintiff,

v.

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a
Corporation Sole, Individually;
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,

Defendants.

)
)
) No. 04 L 002661 "C"
)
)

TO BE FILED UNDER SEAL

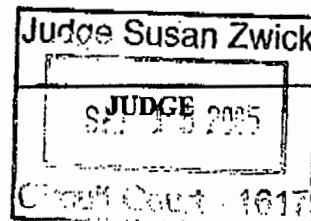
ORDER

THIS CAUSE coming before the Court for trial, all parties having been notified and in agreement; and the court being fully advised;

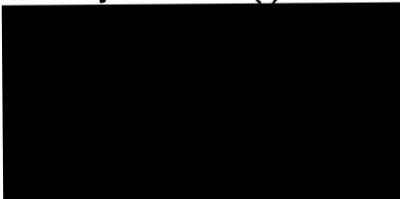
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the above-entitled cause be and is hereby dismissed as to all Defendants, with prejudice and with costs waived; all matters in controversy having been settled.

IT IS FURTHER HEREBY ORDERED that this Court shall retain jurisdiction to enforce the settlement of this matter and to approve an Order of Distribution of Settlement Proceeds.

ENTER:



Attorney for Plaintiff(s)



POSTED
7/9/05
7/28/05

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP
ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS



Colicott, John [Redacted] 200263
Last Name, First, Middle Initial Social Security Number Employee Number

Active F/T _____ Active P/T _____ Active P/T Benefits _____ Position _____

Ordination Date _____ Transfer to P.C. _____ Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School# _____

Dept. Name _____ No. _____ Agency _____ No. _____

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary \$ _____
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type _____

Effective Date: _____

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type _____

\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____

\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____

Total through Payroll \$ _____

Total Non-Payroll \$ _____

Comments _____

Birth Date _____ EEOC: OM _____ PR _____ OC _____ SW _____ SL _____ ADM _____ Other _____ Veteran _____

Home Phone _____ Work Phone _____ Handicap: Yes _____ No _____

Mailing Address _____

Street, City, State, Zip Code _____

Dental Insurance: Yes _____ No _____ Name of Dental Plan _____

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____ Federal/State Taxes: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes _____ No _____ Amount per year \$ _____

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE July 1, 2005

Transfer From _____ To _____
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From 10350 10359 To 10152 10411
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date _____ Reason _____

Agency Director/Date _____ Department Director/Date _____ Director, Human Resources/Date _____

Chancellor/Date _____ CJ 9-22-05
Director, Personnel Services/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011633

NO. 05-1565
IN THE APPELLATE COURT OF ILLINOIS, FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

JOHN DOE

Plaintiff,

v.

CATHOLIC BISHOP OF CHICAGO, a
Corporation Sole, Individually;
JOHN CALICOTT, Individually and as an
Agent and/or Employee of CATHOLIC BISHOP
OF CHICAGO, a Corporation Sole,

Defendants.

)
)
)
) Appeal from Cook County
) Circuit Court No. 04 L 002661
) Judge Susan Zwick Presiding
) Date of Order: April 11, 2005
)
)
)
)
)
)

ORDER

This Matter Coming to Be Heard on Plaintiff-Appellant's Motion to Dismiss
Appeal No. 05-1565, due notice having been given, and the Court being fully advised;

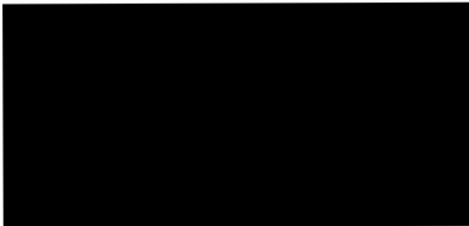
It is hereby ordered:

Plaintiff-Appellant's Motion to dismiss appeal 05-1565 is hereby dismissed.

ORDER ENTERED

SEP 28 2005

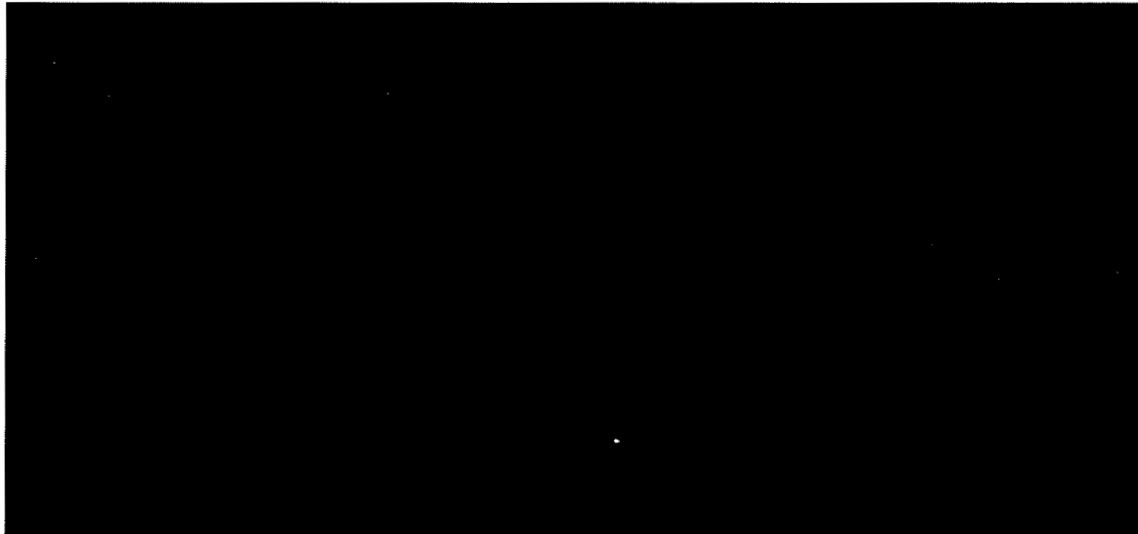
APPELLATE COURT, FIRST DISTRICT



Justice

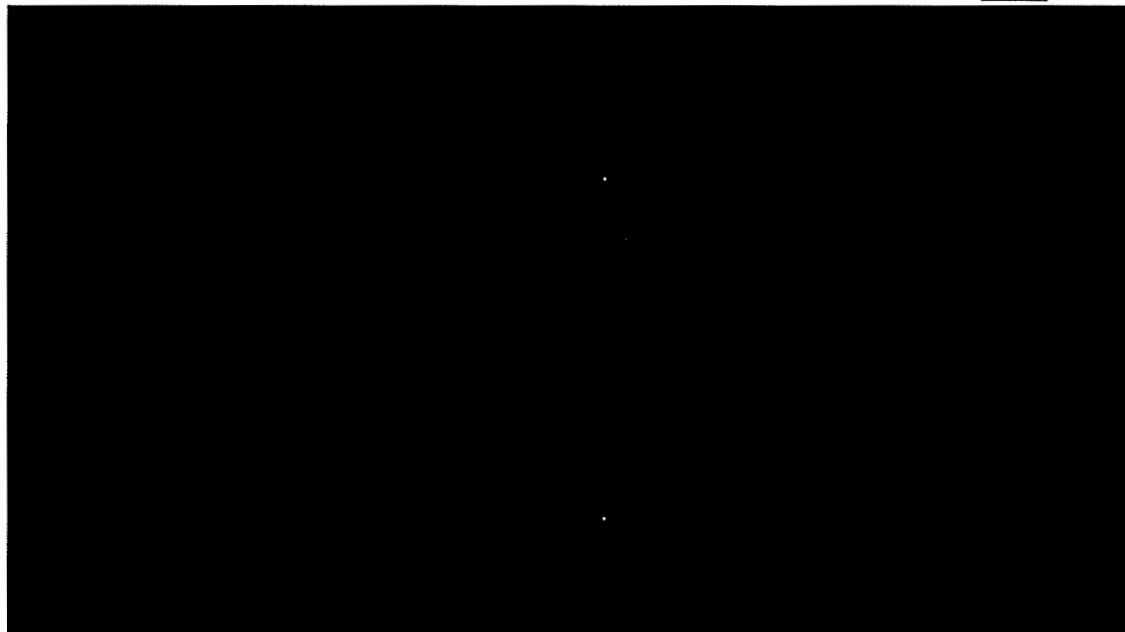
Justice

Justice



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

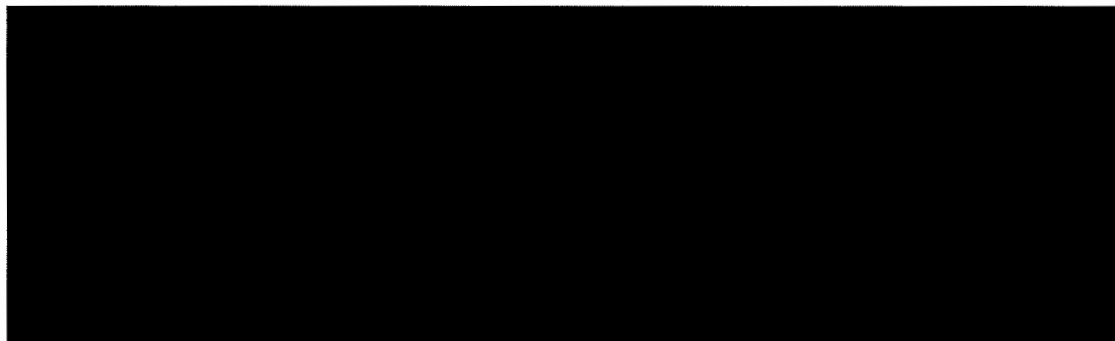
--TO:



John Calicott '73

59 VI Holy Angels

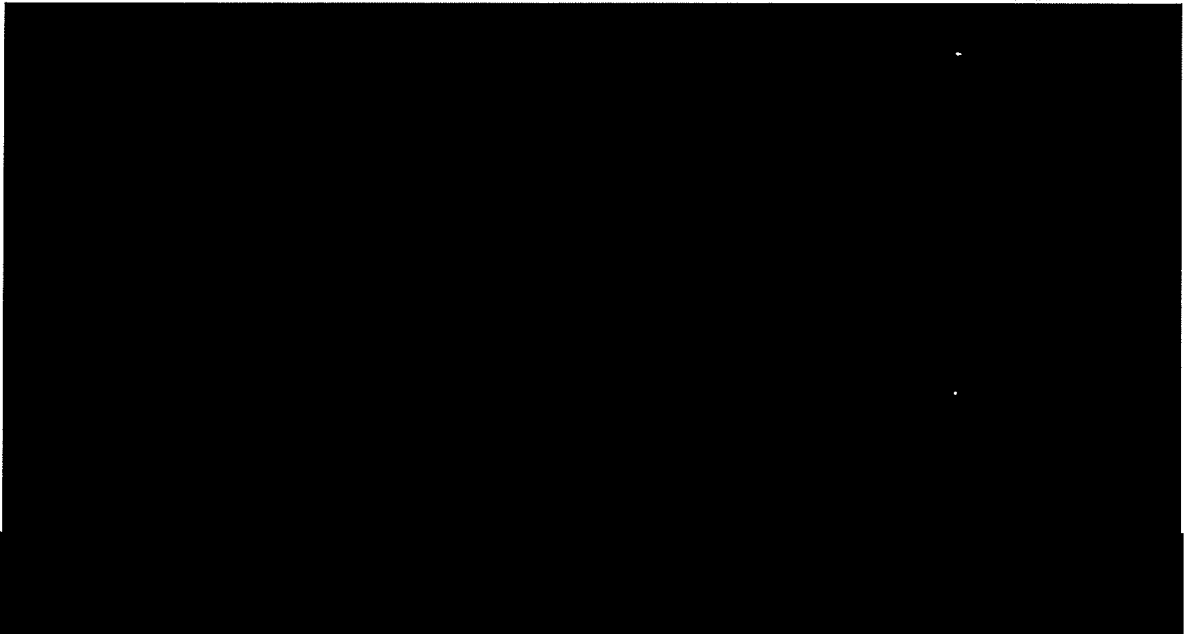
02/10/06





THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

-TO:



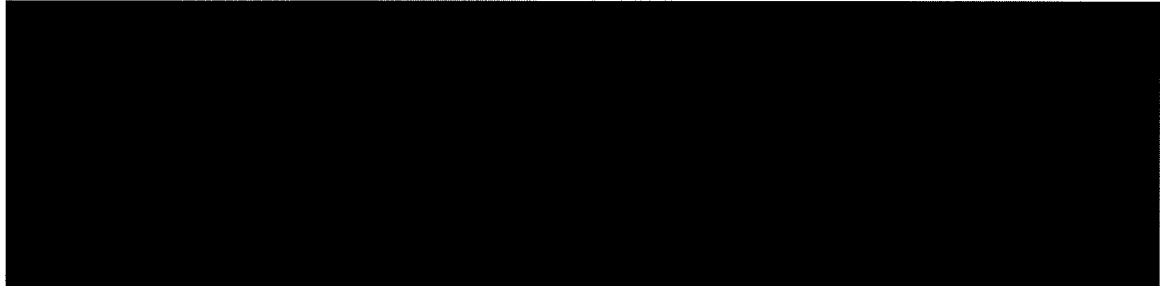
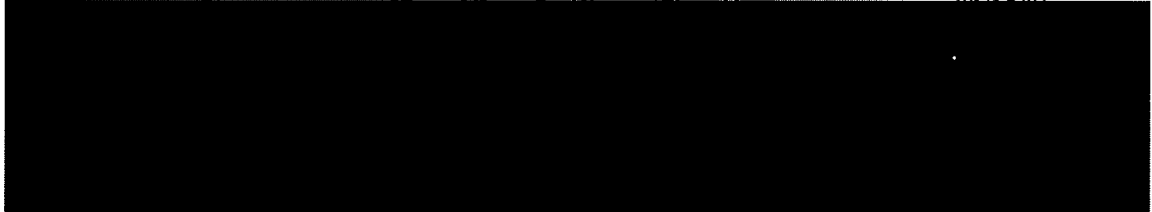
John Calicott '73

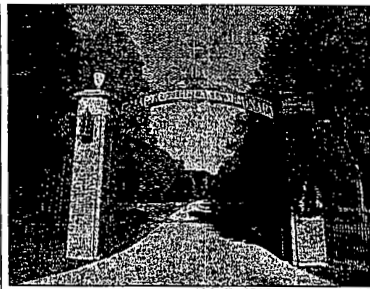
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06





VINCENT PIERRI/DAILY HERALD
Critics are concerned about several priests living on the grounds of the University of St. Mary of the Lake in Mundelein recently removed by the Chicago Archdiocese on allegations of sexual misconduct.

Mundelein police want list of punished priests

BY MADHU KRISHNAMURTHY AND BOB SUSNJARA
Daily Herald Staff Writers

Mundelein officials want the Chicago Archdiocese to provide information on several priests living on seminary grounds in the village who have been removed from public ministry after allegations of sexual misconduct with minors. Nearly all the 11 priests ousted by

Cardinal Francis George last week reside on the grounds of University of St. Mary of the Lake off Route 176. Some of the priests have lived there since 2002, but village authorities learned of it only recently, Police Chief Raymond J. Rose said.

Some of the priests are in nursing homes, an archdiocese official said.

Seven of the priests had ties to churches in Cook, Lake and DuPage

See LIST on PAGE 13

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5, 2005

Continued

List: 11 priests' activities being

1 from Page 1

DAILY HERALD SECTION 1 PAGE 13

L134

monitored, according to church

Continued from Page 1

counties. The allegations date back 50 years, past the statute of limitations for criminal prosecution.

Rose said the priests don't have to register as sex offenders, but police would like to follow the same procedure and have their files available in the event of a future incident. He said the village is aware of the archdiocese's concern about the priests' privacy.

"We're trying to find that middle ground that allows us to have the information, so the community is aware that we have the information," he said. "Should there ever be any reports or concerns, we would have that file in the police department."

Rose said any information on the priests would remain confidential.

An archdiocese official said Tuesday the Mundelein police request is under consideration.

"It's a very difficult conundrum at the moment," said Colleen Dolan, archdiocese director of communications and public relations. "I would presume the lawyers would have to look at the legalities of this because you can't just put (the priests') names on a list."

Though the archdiocese has not released a full list of the removed priests' names, officials there confirmed a list obtained by the Daily Herald. It has been widely published.

Mundelein police are asking for more than just names. Officials want to know how to identify the men, details of the allegations against them, and how they are being monitored.

Mundelein Mayor Kenneth Kessler said while police are being cautious, there is no

reason for alarm about the accused priests living on the seminary grounds.

"It's not like this just happened last week," he said. "These people have been there and there have been no problems to date. We actually have far better ability to know what's going on with an organization of that nature than what's going on up and down the streets of regular old, private Mundelein."

Still others are calling for that information to be made public.

Veteran Lake County Children's Advocacy Center investigator Mark Pleasant said the public should know whether the priests undergo counseling and the severity of their supposed offenses.

"The whole problem here is the lack of information that is available," said Pleasant, who works for an arm of the Lake County state's attorney's office. "These people exist (under) a veil of secrecy."

Dolan said the priests are not under house arrest but must check in with a monitor before leaving university grounds. At times, they may be accompanied by a chaperone. They are allowed to drive cars. They are forbidden from being alone with minors.

Their living quarters were once a retreat house now used solely as a home for removed priests. It is separated by a lake from the seminary campus.

"They are not mixed in with the seminarians, and they definitely should not make plans to go where there are children," Dolan said. "Each one of them, in order to maintain this process, have signed a document to the cardinal saying that they will abide by these rules."

The priests are required to "lead a life of prayer and penance." They should also

receive regular counseling, Dolan said. The priests also can move out of the seminary and leave the priesthood at any time, she said.

But critics say the archdiocese's monitoring system does not work. One such priest accused of sexual misconduct, the Rev. John Callicott of Chicago, slipped under the radar.

Callicott was removed as pastor of Holy Angels parish on Chicago's South Side in 2002 amid accusations he engaged in sexual misconduct with two teenage boys in the 1970s at another church. He was sent to the University of St. Mary of the Lake.

In January 2004, controversy arose when archdiocese officials learned Callicott was traveling from Mundelein, at the invitation of Holy Angels officials, to talk to grade-school students about sex.

"What they call monitoring leaves a lot to be desired," said Barbara Blaine, president of Chicago-based Survivors Network of Those Abused by Priests. "There is no way to monitor these guys 24 hours a day."

The cardinal has ordered a church trial for Callicott's case.

Dolan said there won't be a repeat of that case because all

"Others Build Kitchens
Meyer Builds Dreams"

**MEYER
KITCHEN
SHOWROOM,
INC.**

Counter Top
Replacement Specialist

1329 E. Davis
Arl. Hts., IL
847-394-3100

www.meyerkitchenshowroom.com

parishes have been informed of the 11 priests' removal. "Every priest in the diocese

received a letter from the cardinal," she said. "The priests that are up in Mundelein know that

they are in a restricted setting. They don't belong in any parish, functioning."

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Cardinal Stritch Retreat House Residents

Date: October 7, 2005

Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests, Mr. John O'Malley, Director of Legal Services, and PRA traveled to the Mundelein Police Department today to meet with Mr. Raymond Rose, Chief of Police and Mr. Cameron Eugenis, Deputy Chief. The meeting was arranged to discuss those archdiocesan priests who have been withdrawn as a result of a substantiated allegation of the sexual abuse of a minor and currently reside at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House located in Mundelein, Illinois. Chief Rose made it clear throughout the meeting that the discussion was not to include any withdrawn priest living in Mundelein who is already a registered sex offender.

After preliminary discussion surrounding the process of a priest being withdrawn from ministry and the Review Board process, Mr. O'Malley informed Chief Rose and Deputy Chief Eugenis of the information that Francis Cardinal George had wished to share with the Mundelein police concerning the aforementioned priests.

Chief Rose stated that basic information they would like to be provided on any priest removed from ministry and living at the Retreat House would be their date of birth, a picture of each man, and a picture of each man's car. Through further discussion, the following information was also requested on each aforementioned priest: height, weight, eye color, hair color, social security number, driver's license number and expiration date, employment information, vehicle information [make, model, year, color, license plate number].

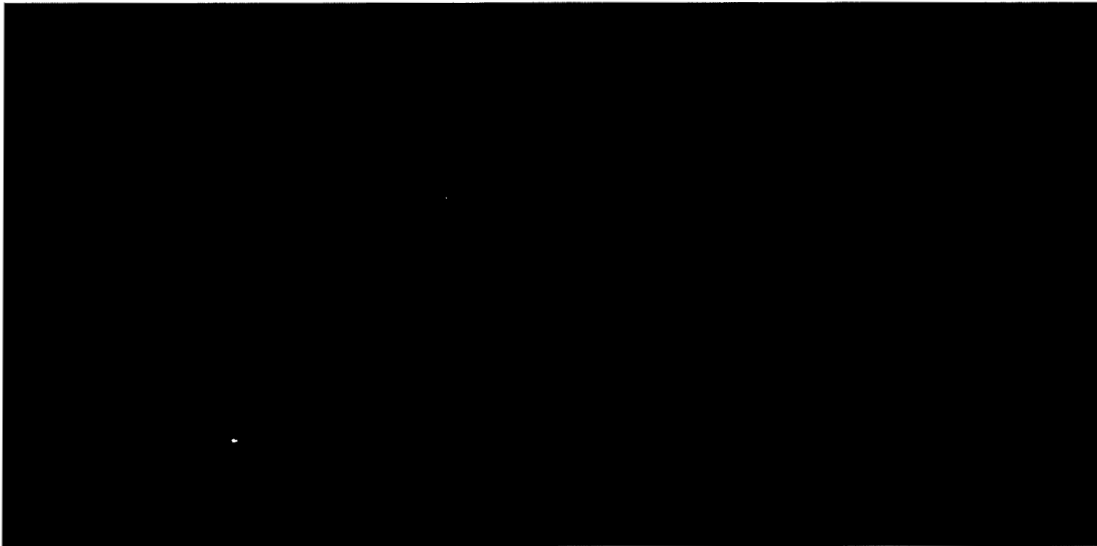
It was also agreed that PRA would contact Chief Rose and Deputy Chief Eugenis via phone in the event that one of the aforementioned priests moves into or out of the Retreat House.

PRA then verbally provided the following information on each withdrawn priest residing at the Retreat House, which was recorded by Chief Rose's secretary: name, date of birth,

AOC 011638

date removed from ministry, and the date of the last substantiated allegation. PRA also verbally provided a basic summary of the monitoring protocol that each withdrawn priest has been asked to follow.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
John O'Malley, Legal Services



John Calicott '73

59

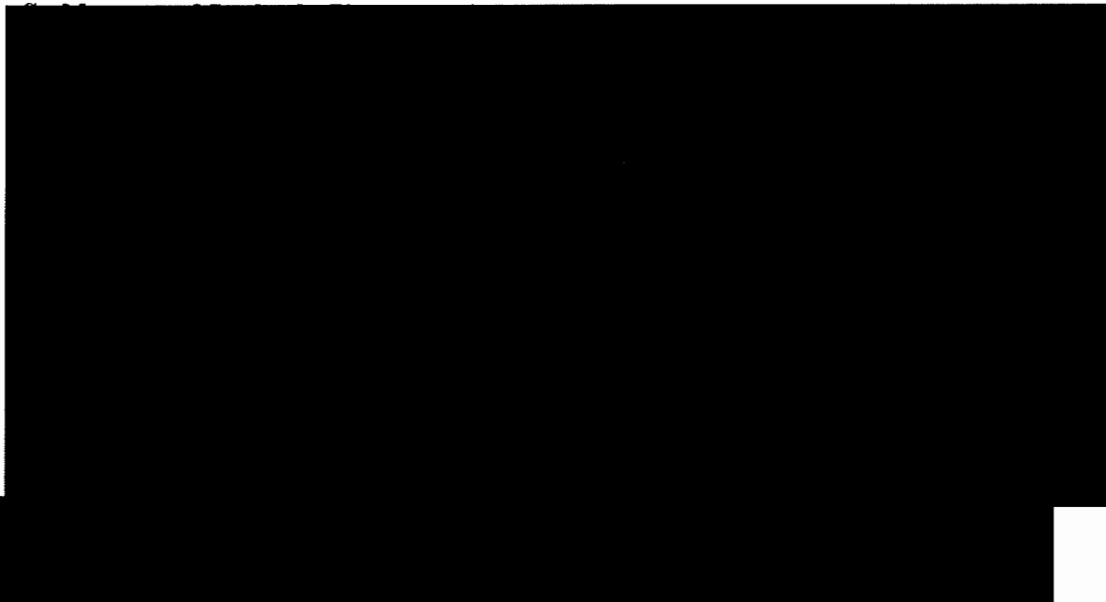
VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



Page 427



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

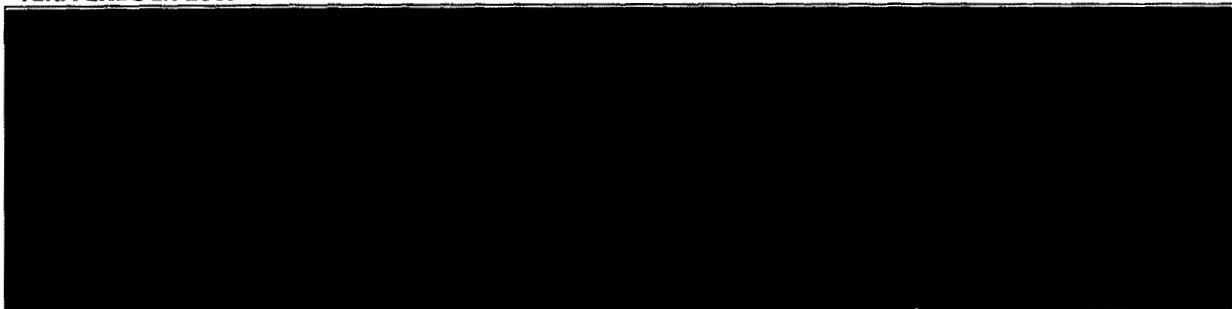




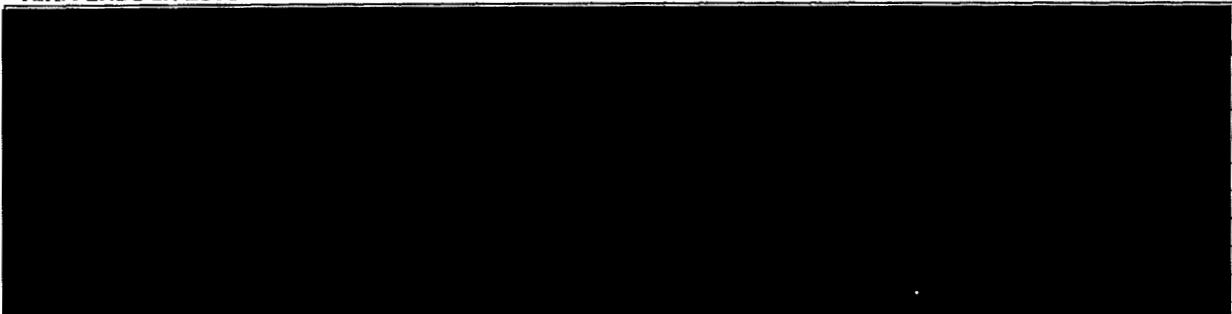
TERM ENDS IN 2006

D	APPT DATE	NAME	PARISH	YRS	AGE IN 06	X-10-ED TO	START PROCESS
A	10/27/91	John Calicott '74	Holy Angels	15	58	06	

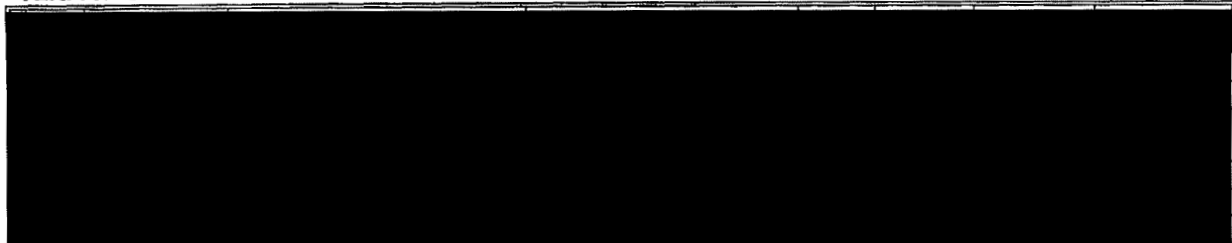
TERM ENDS IN 2007



TERM ENDS IN 2008

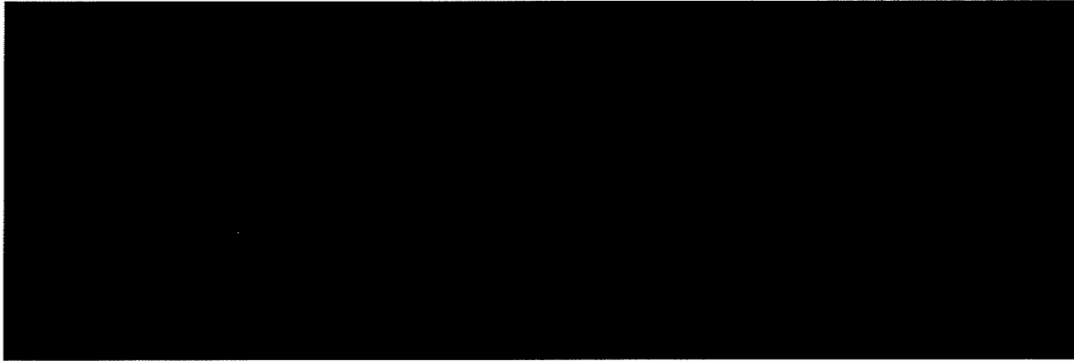


TERM ENDS IN 2009



TERM ENDS IN 2010





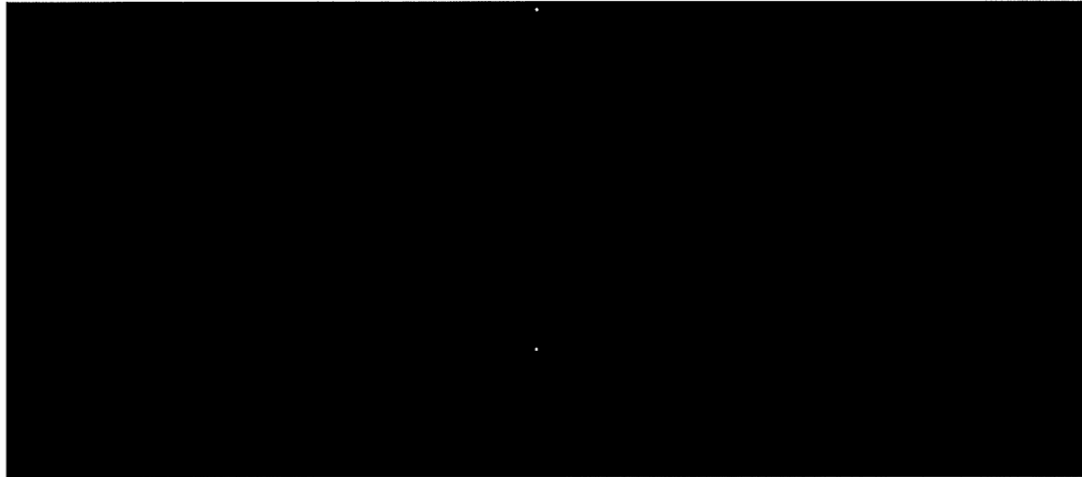
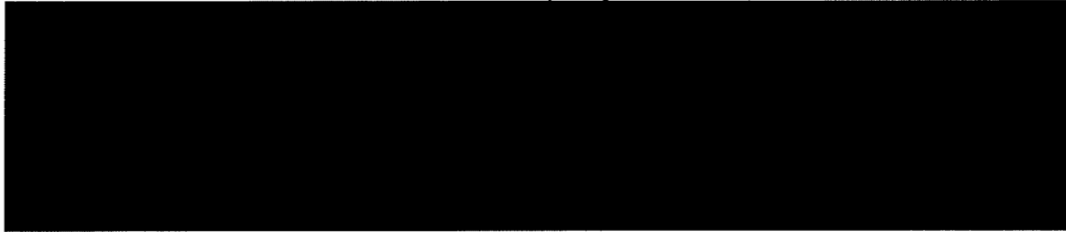
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

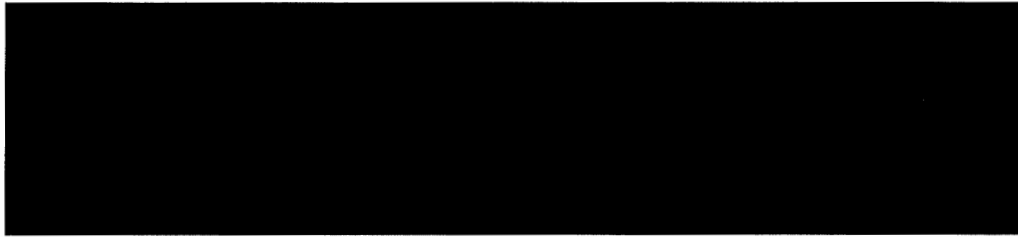
02/10/06



Page 434

C. Bishop Perry Agenda

1.



2. Parishes:

a)

b)

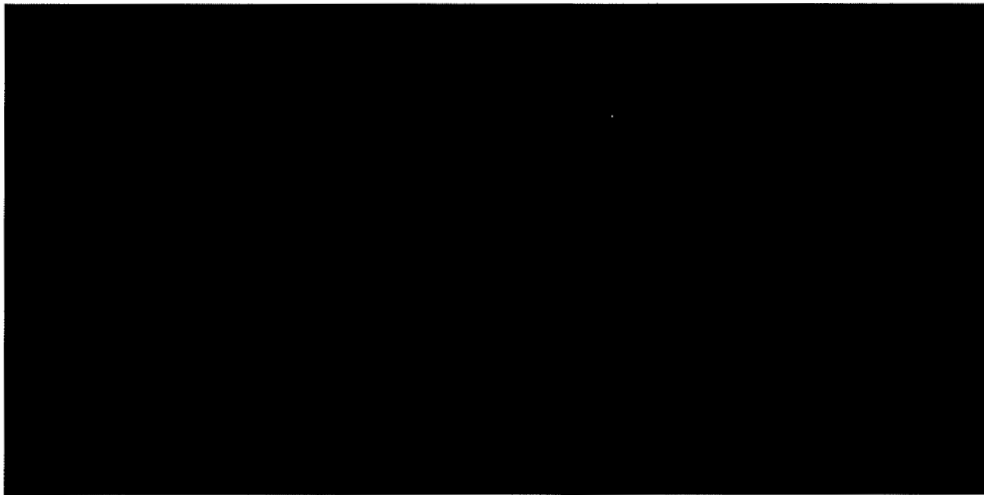
c)

d)

e)

f)

g)



h) Holy Angels: Robert Miller ' 76 [administrator] should be named pastor as soon as John Calicott's decision is made or his term ends.

i)

j)

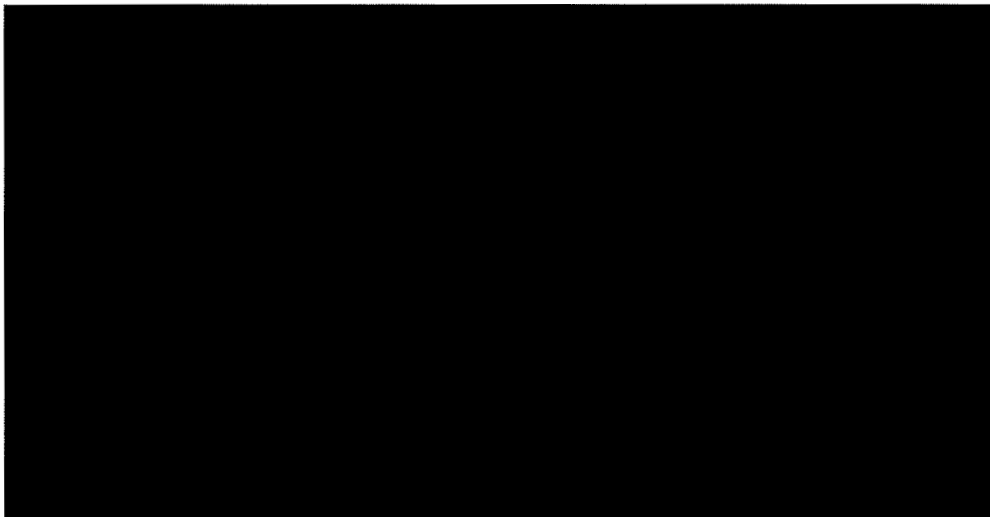
k)

l)

m)

n)

o)



3.



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

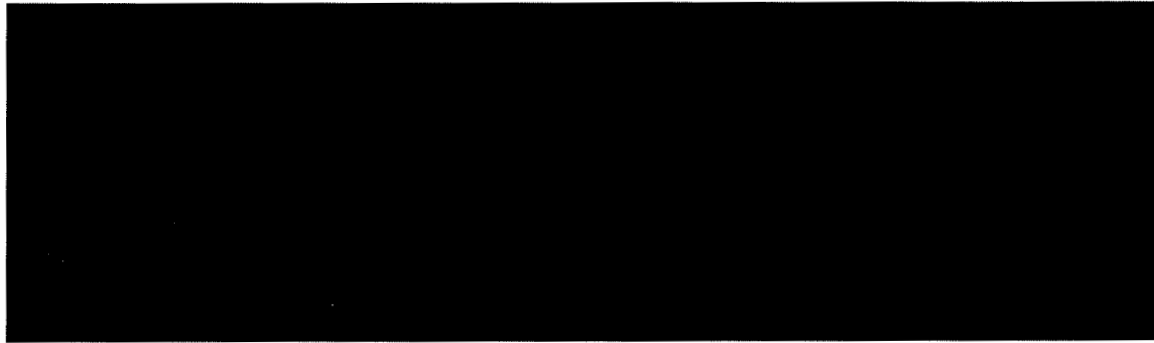
John Calicott '73

59

VI

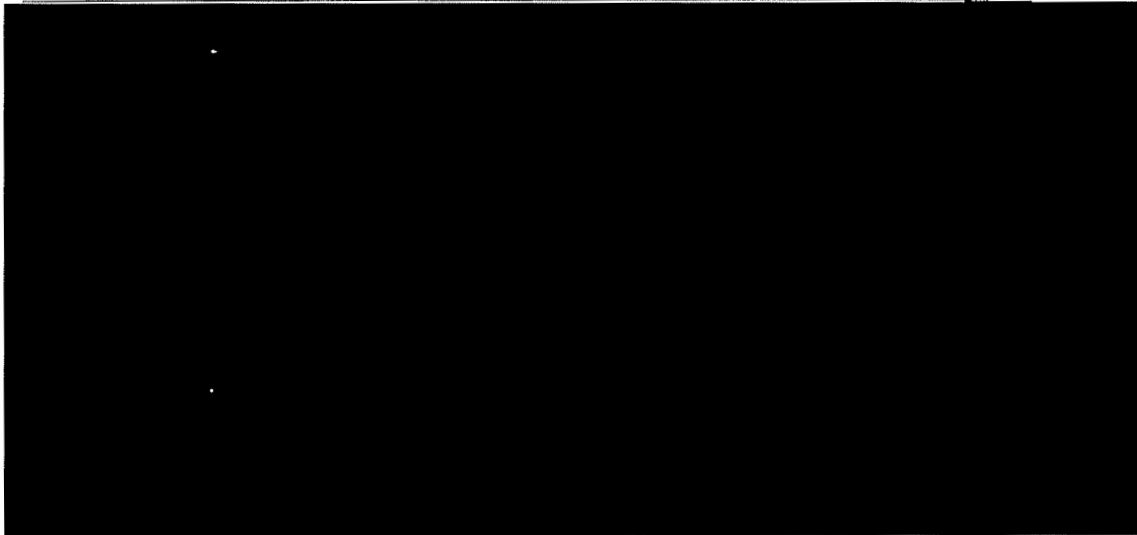
Holy Angels

02/10/06



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

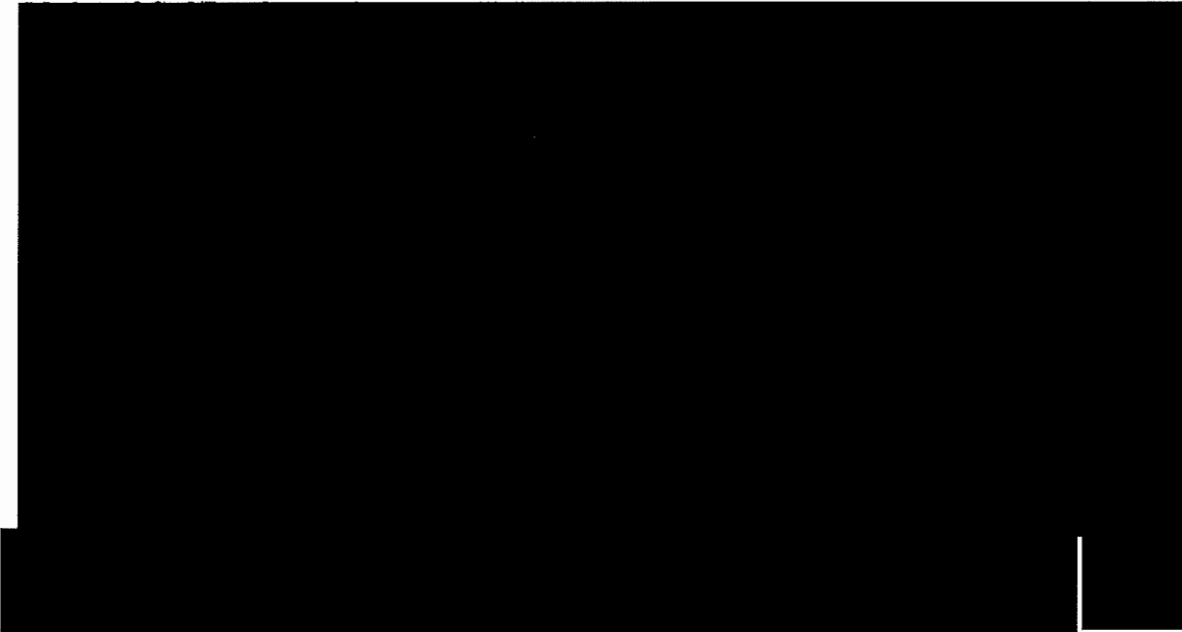


Page 448



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:_____



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06



RECEIVED

NOV 02 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

>>> [REDACTED] 10/29/2005 3:34 PM >>>

October 24, 2005

Office of Legal Services

Mr. John O'Malley

155 E. Superior

3rd Floor

Chicago, IL. 60611

Mr. O'Malley,

Per my prior correspondence and the subsequent lack of a reasonable response from your office or Mr. Serritella's office, I have decided to retain the services of [REDACTED]. Effectively immediately, [REDACTED] will be representing me in whatever course of action needs to be pursued in order to bring this matter to a resolution. Any and all future correspondence should be directed through [REDACTED]'s office. I again reiterate to you that it is my desire to come to an amicable resolution to this matter, however the responses that I was receiving through Mr. Serritella's office were not only inconceivable, but insulting at best. There is far more to a rape than the actual rape itself or the number of times rape occurs. What are also important are the effects and damages of the rape to the individual, which is a matter that you and Mr. Serritella do not want to address at this point. I am sure you will be hearing from [REDACTED] in the

AOC 011648

near future.

Sincerely,


[Redacted]



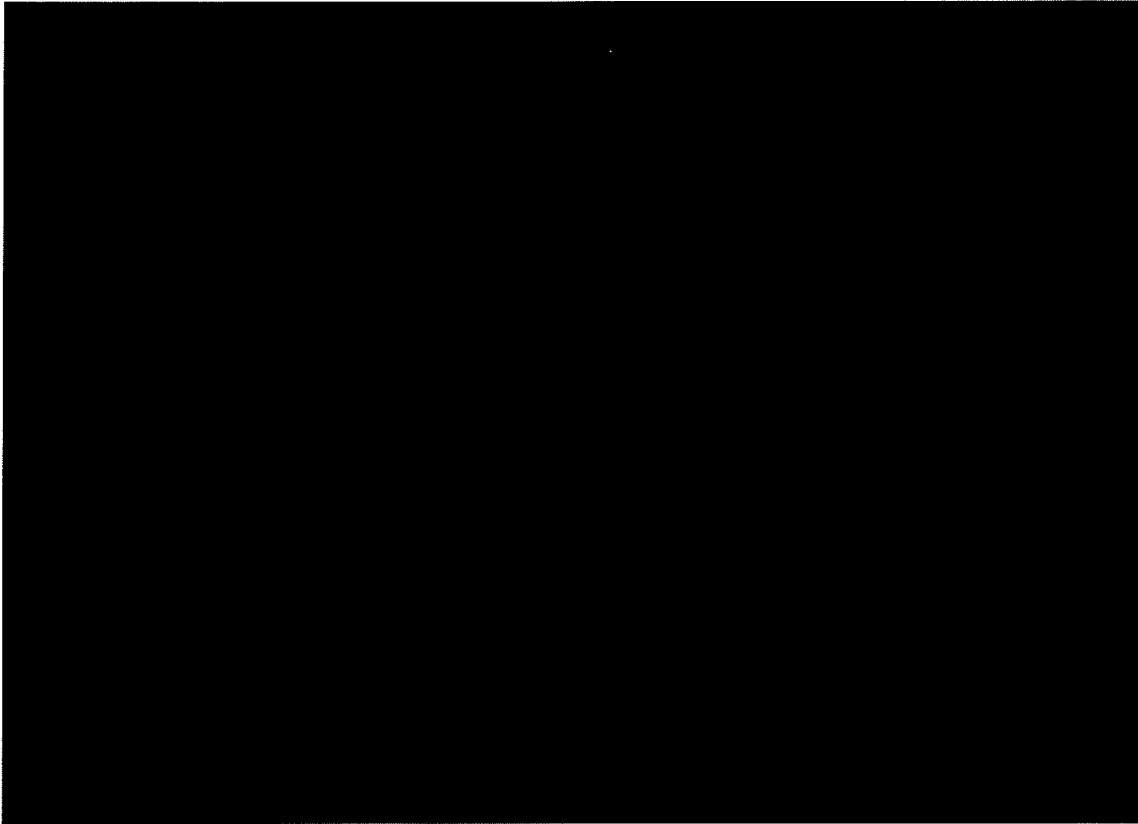
John Calicott '73

59 VI Holy Angels

02/10/06

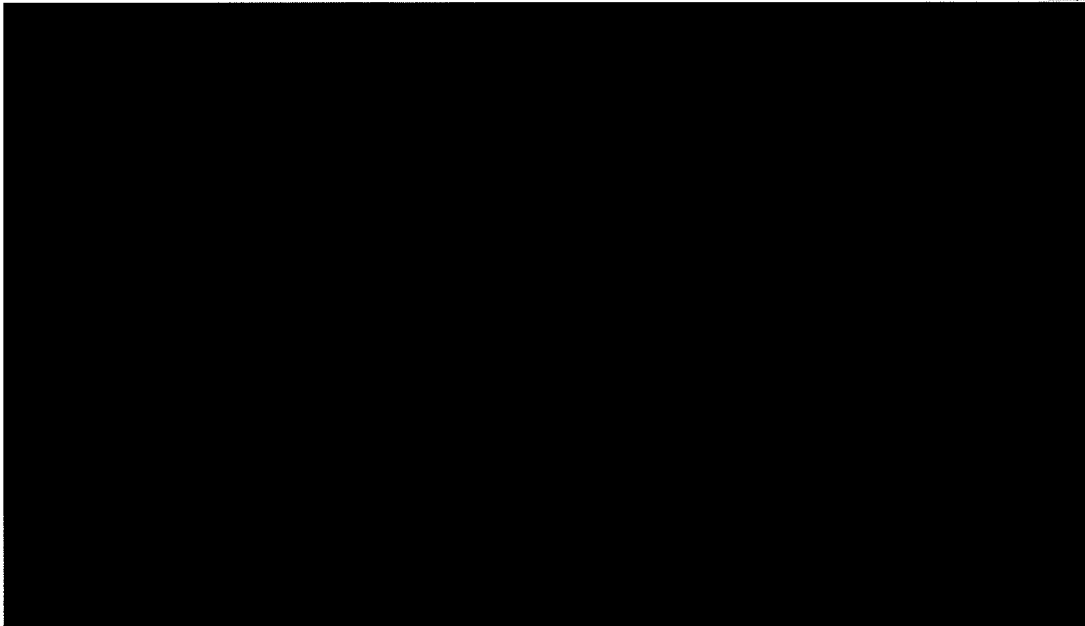


Page 459



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

-TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06

[REDACTED]

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

[REDACTED]

John Calicott '73

59

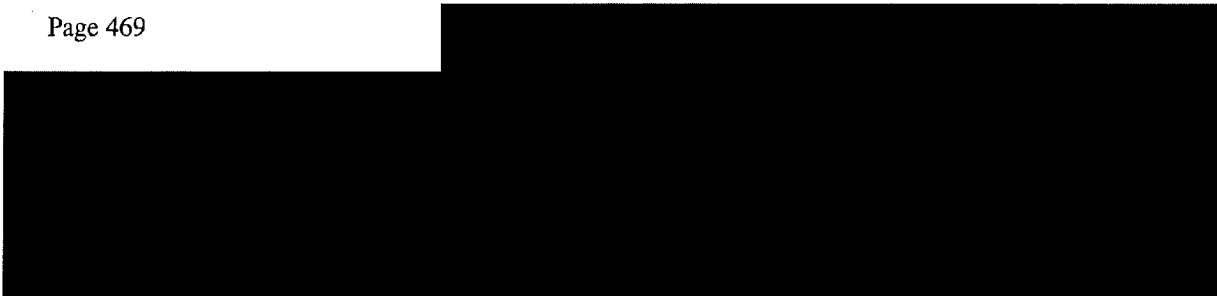
VI

Holy Angels

02/10/06


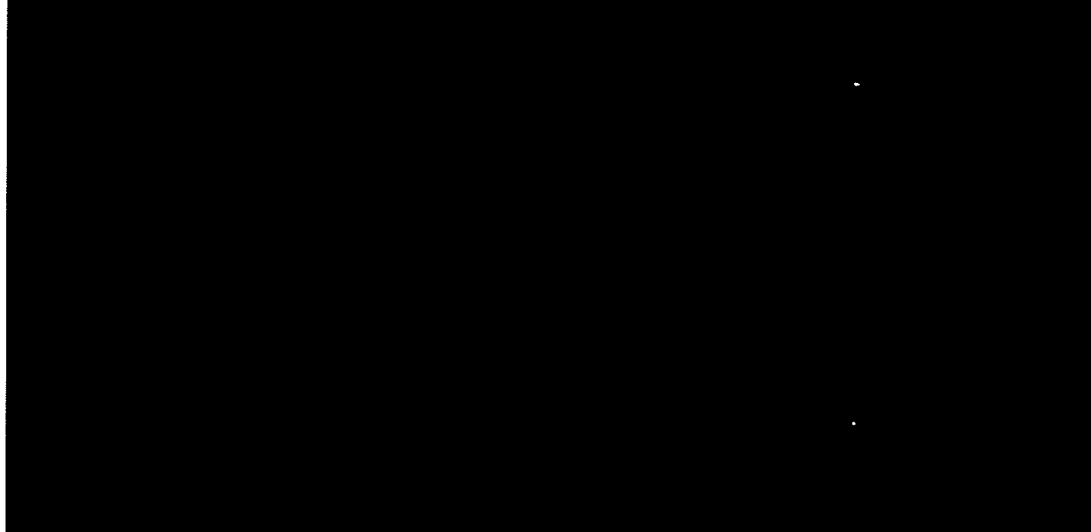
[REDACTED]

Page 469



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

-TO:



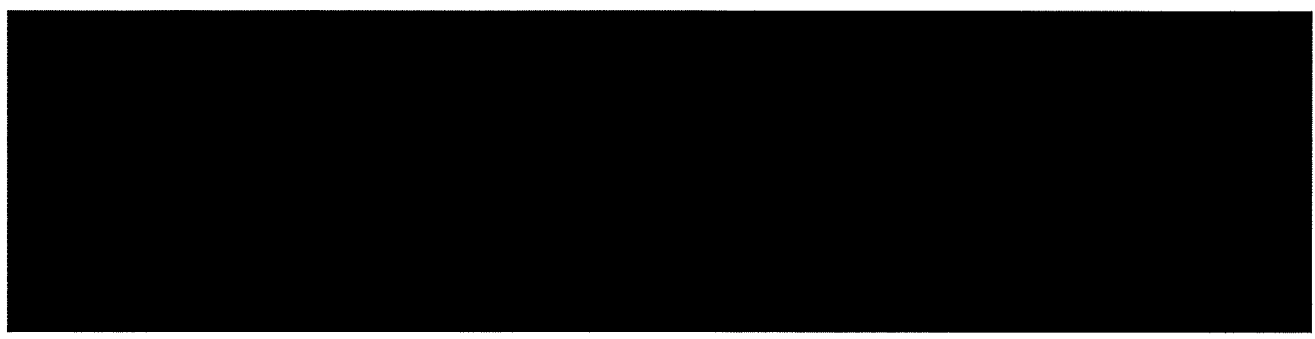
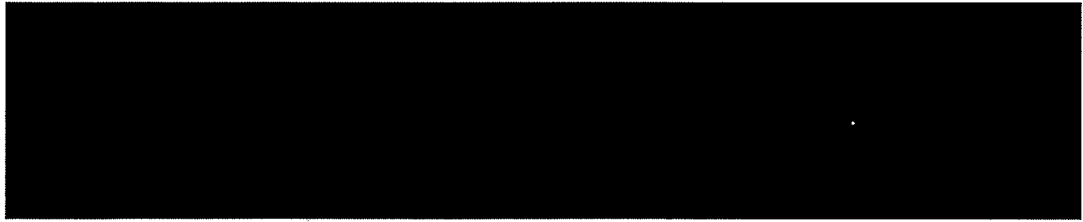
John Calicott '73

59

VI

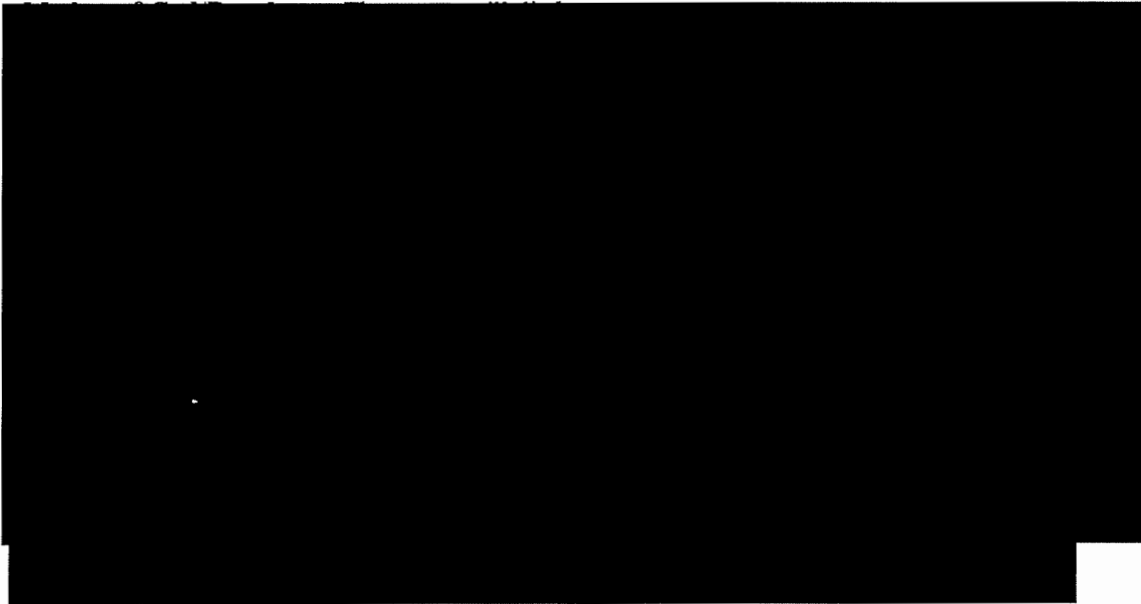
Holy Angels

02/17/06



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:_____



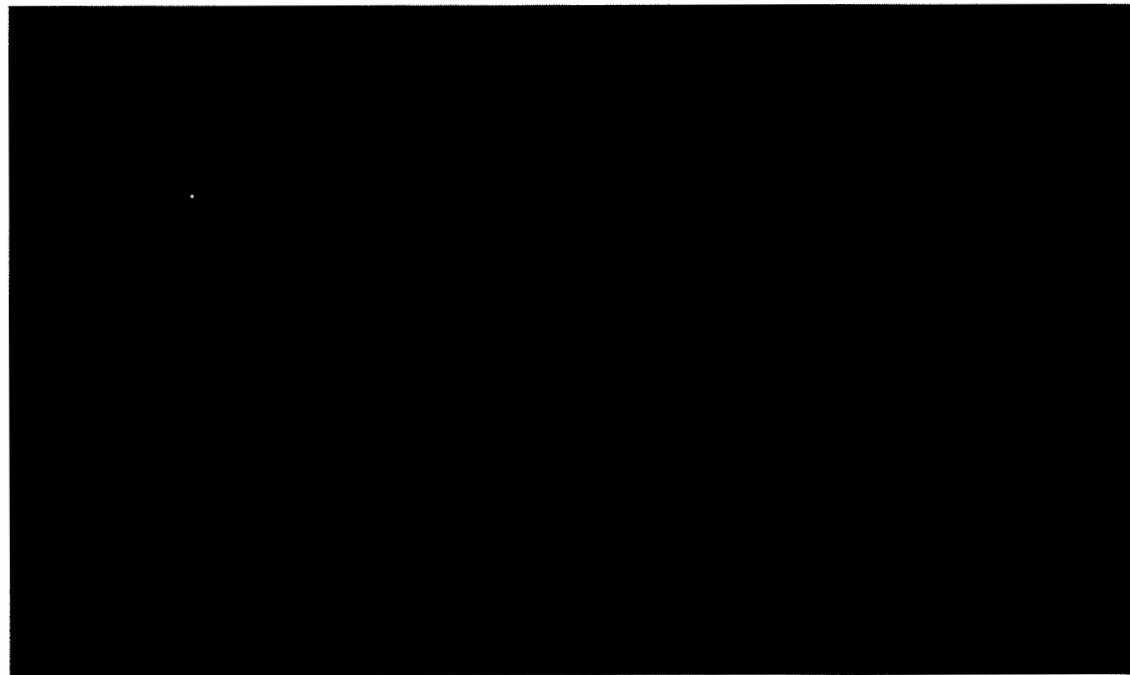
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06



Page 478

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:

John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06

Cardinal Stritch Retreat House

RECEIVED

DEC 9 2005

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

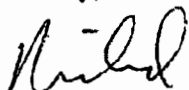
December 9, 2005

Dear Fr. Calicott:

The Vicar for Priests and Leah McCluskey have requested that I ask you to meet with them on December 16 at 9:30 am. I am told they would like to meet with you for thirty minutes.

I suggest you all meet in the retreat master's room, number 100.

Sincerely,

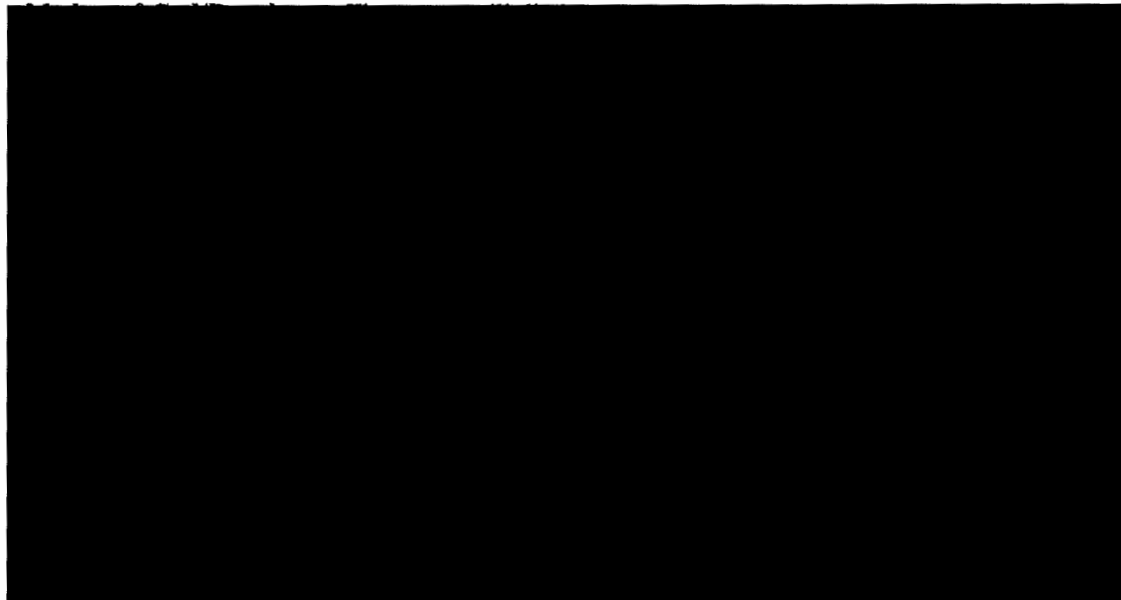


Deacon Richard F. Hudzik

Cc: Leah McCloskey

THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06

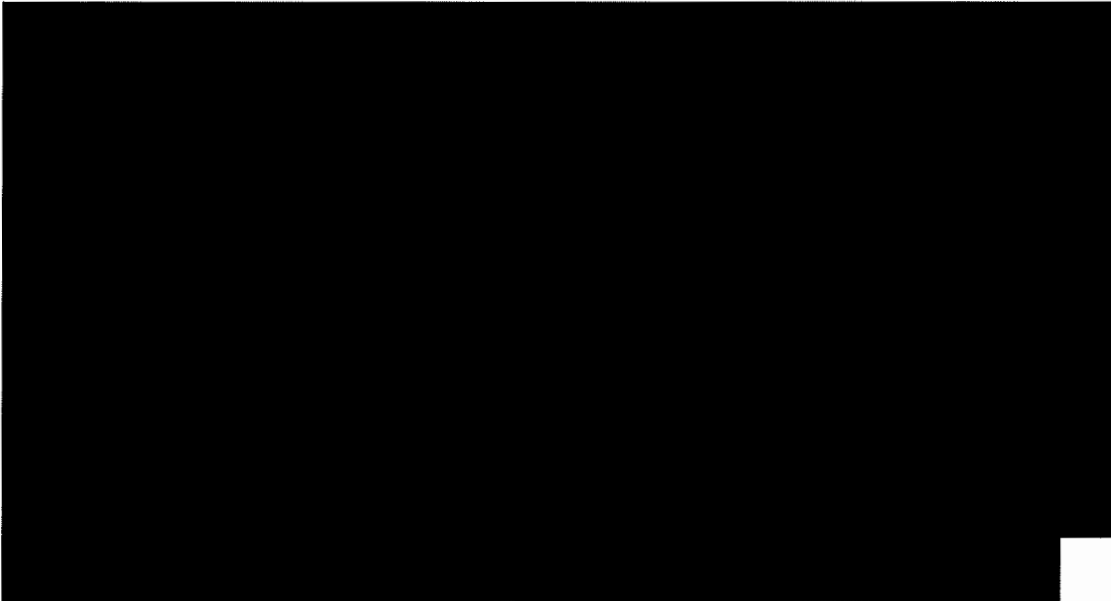


Page 488



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



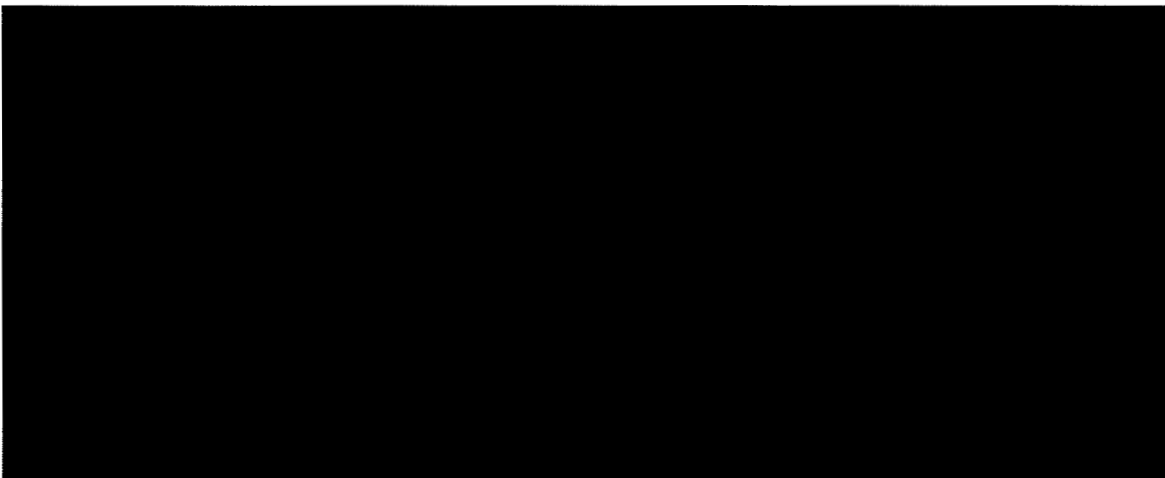
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06



TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

John Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to

[REDACTED] [destination address and contact phone number] from

14 Dec 2005 [departure date] through 3 Jan 2006 [return date]

John Calicott [name of cleric] will be monitored by

[REDACTED] [name of travel monitor] [REDACTED] [name of

travel monitor] has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of

John Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time frame.

[see attached correspondence]

1. Contacts with minors by John Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of [REDACTED] [name of travel monitor]. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.

2. [REDACTED] [name of travel monitor] may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of John Calicott [cleric name] over

14 Dec 2005 - 3 Jan 2006 [aforementioned time frame].

3. As previously noted, the date of return to John Calicott's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 3 Jan 2006 [aforementioned return date].

However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

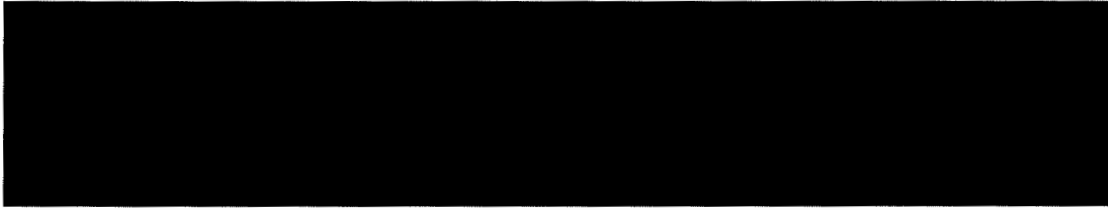
Cleric Signature: [Signature]

Date: 12 Dec 2005

PRA Signature: [Signature]

Date: 12/15/05

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.



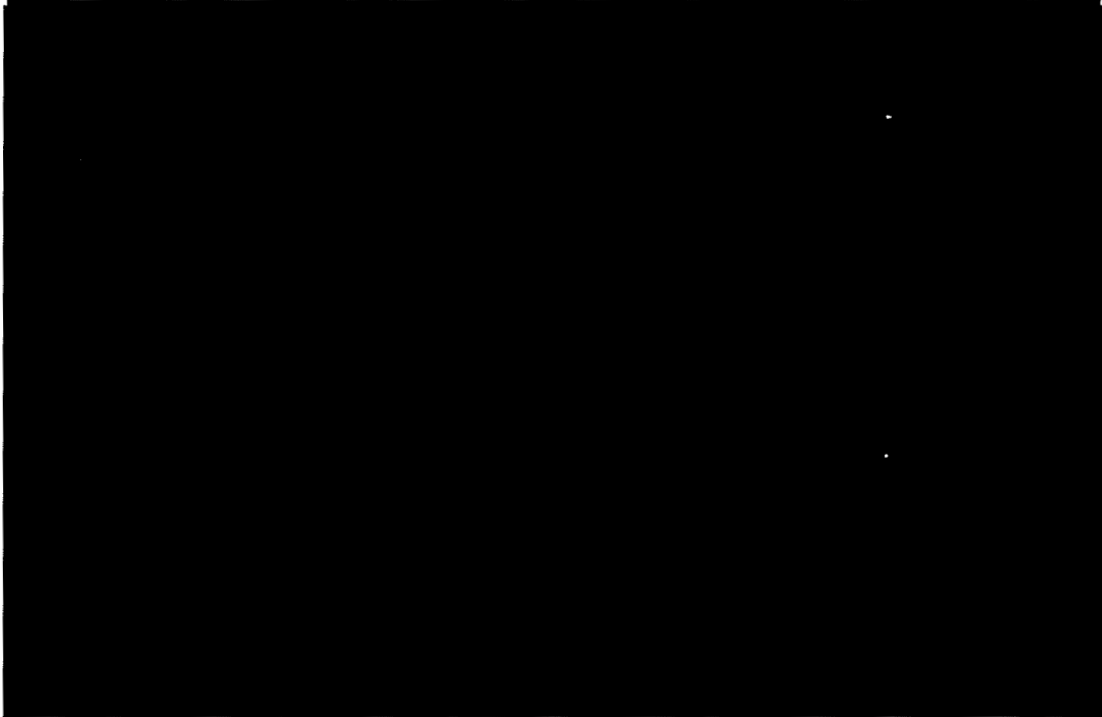
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Vicar General



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-8271
Fax: (312) 337-6379

December 20, 2005

Most Rev. Joseph N. Latino
Diocese of Jackson
P.O. Box 2248
Jackson, MS 39225-2248

Your Excellency:

Rev. John Calicott, a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago, is presently visiting his mother in [REDACTED] Mississippi, which is in your diocese. He will remain there until January 3, 2006. He is one of our priests who has been removed from public ministry and currently resides at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House in Mundelein, Illinois. It is our presumption that he will not be engaged in any public ministry while he is in your jurisdiction. Should this not be the case, please let us know.

Wishing you the Peace and Joy of this season of the year, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "George J. Rassas".

Bishop-Elect George J. Rassas
Vicar General

AOC 011661

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Vicar General



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-8271
Fax: (312) 337-6379

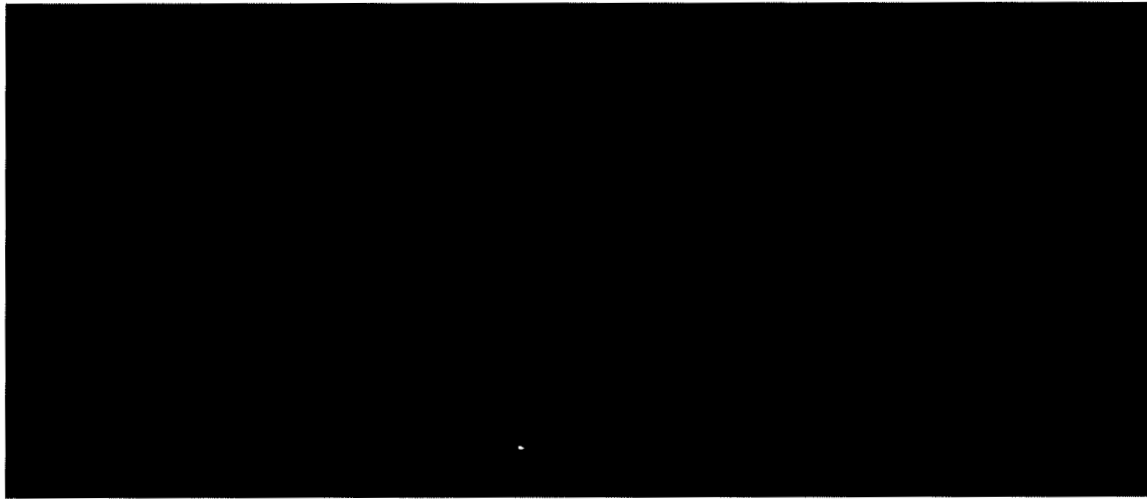
FAX MEMORANDUM

Date:	December 20, 2005	Time:	2:00 PM
To:	Most Rev. Joseph N. Latino Diocese of Jackson P.O. Box 2248 Jackson, MS 39225-2248	From:	Bishop-elect George Rassas
Phone:	(601) 969-1880	Phone:	(312) 751-8271
Fax:	(601) 960-8455	Fax:	(312) 337-6379
Re:		Pages:	2
cc:		Email	

AOC 011662

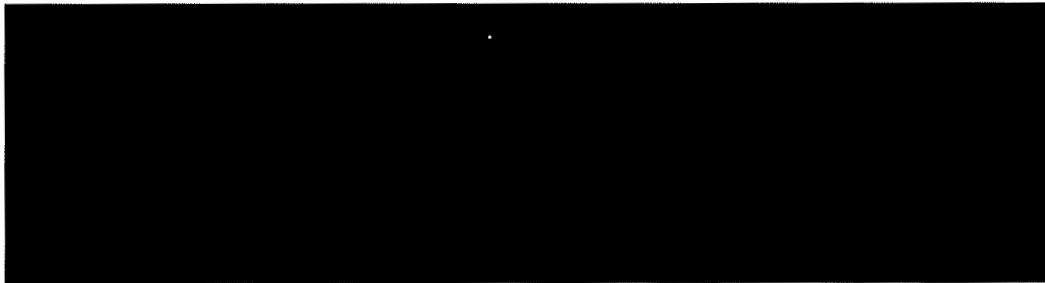
**OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY
PFR-13 John Calicott
TRAVEL/VACATION SCHEDULE
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 2006**

[illegible]



THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

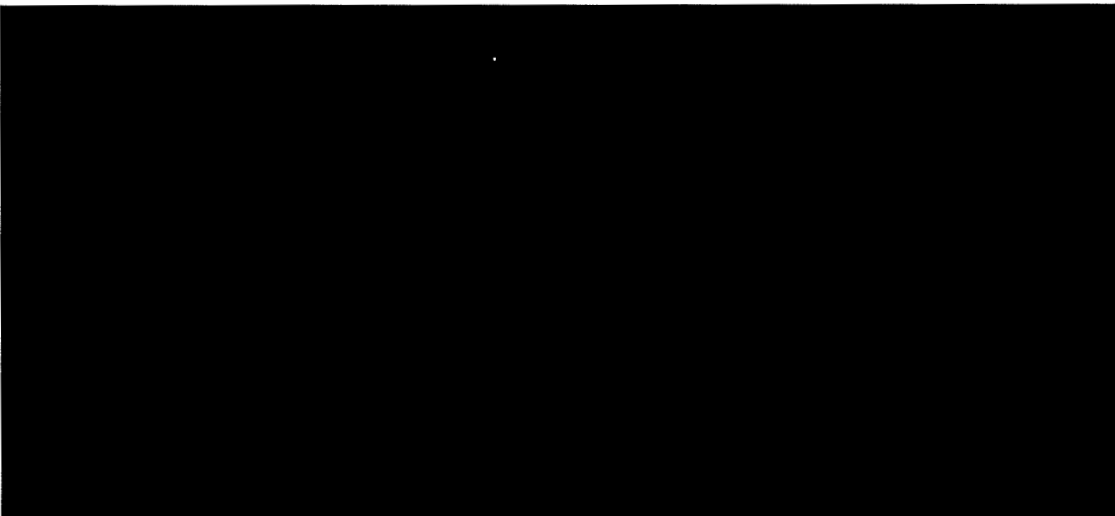
--TO:



John Calicott '73

59 VI Holy Angels

02/17/06



Page 511

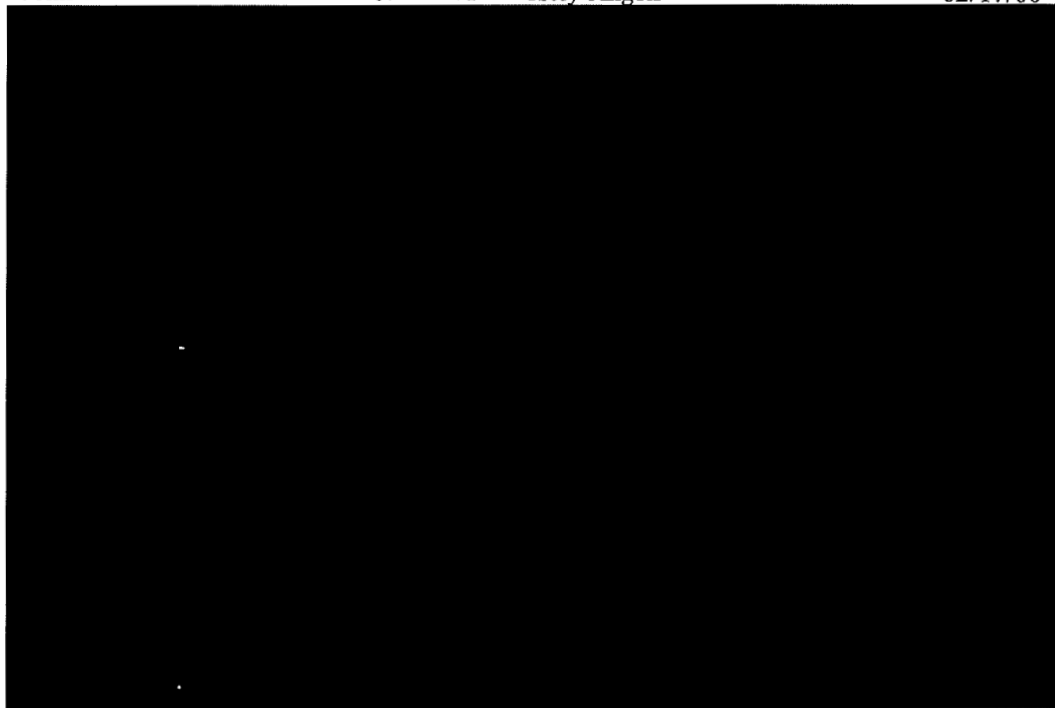
John Calicott '73

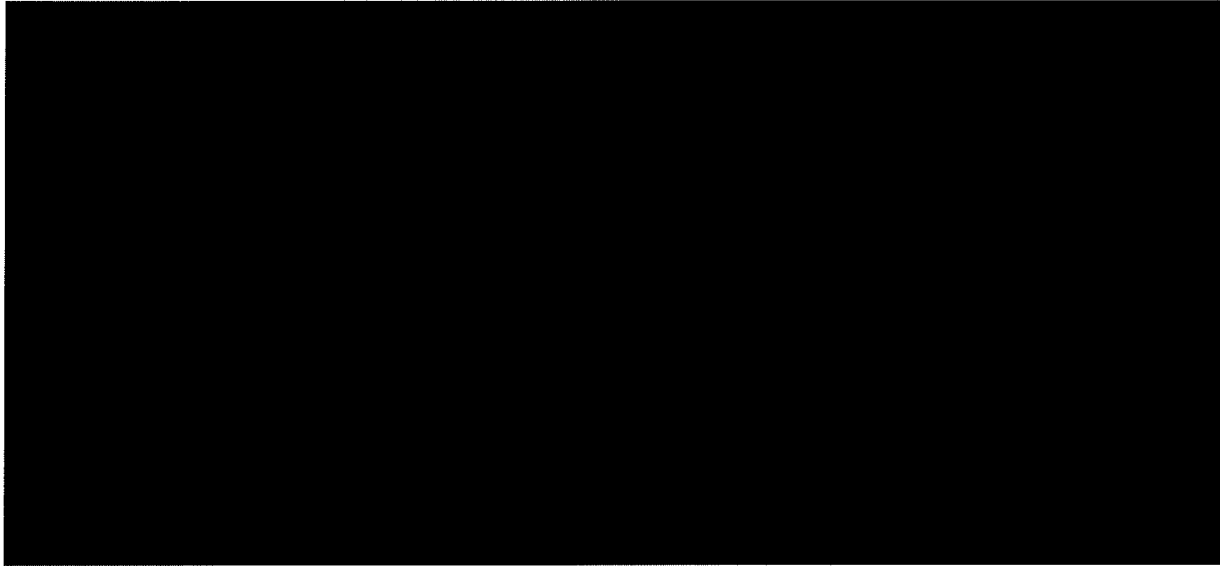
59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06





THESE PASTORS WERE EXTENDED

--TO:



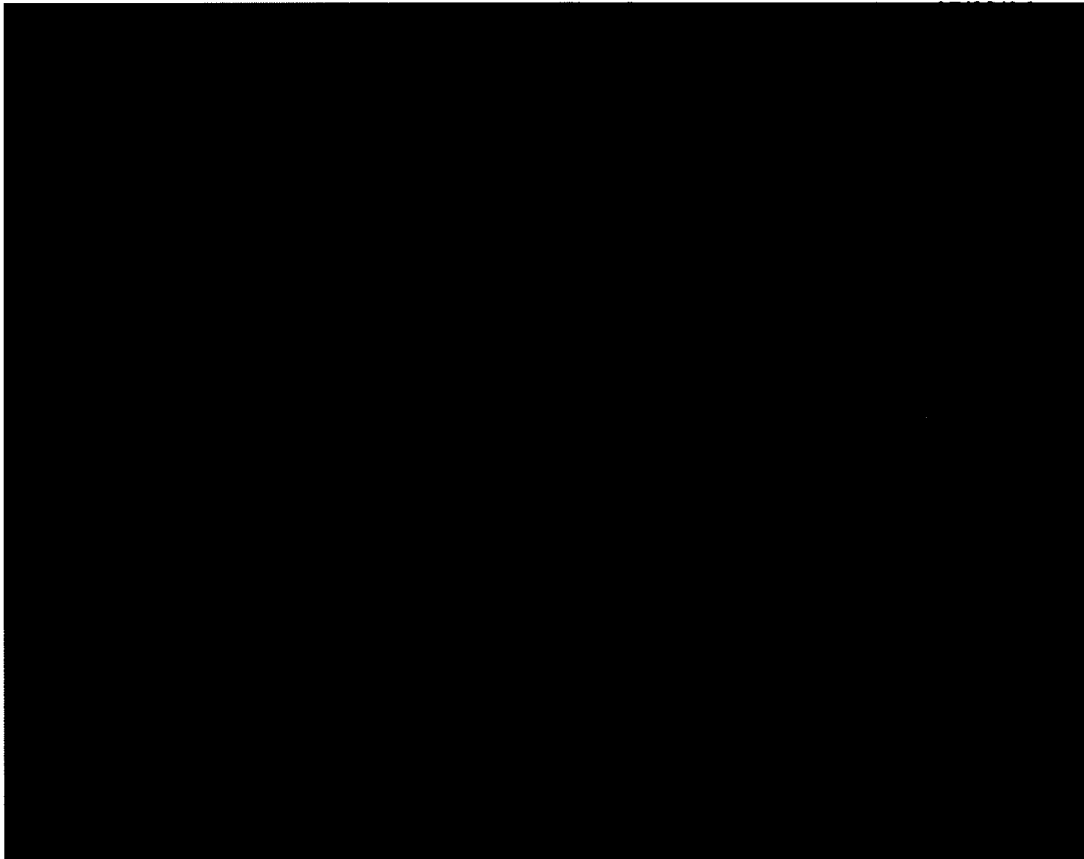
John Calicott '73

59

VI

Holy Angels

02/17/06



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Archbishop



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

January 23, 2006

Reverend Anselm Lawani
Holy Angels Church
607 E. Oakwood Blvd.
Chicago, IL 60653

Dear Father Lawani:

I am, in accord with canons 539-540, pleased to appoint you as Administrator of Holy Angels Church. The appointment is effective immediately and will terminate upon the appointment of a new Pastor or on April 25, 2006, whichever occurs first. Enclosed are the Archdiocesan guidelines for Temporary Administrators of parishes.

Your willingness to undertake this important ministry is appreciated. I am confident the staff and parishioners will support you in your responsibilities. If I can be of assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me.



Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Jeremiah Boland".

Reverend Jeremiah Boland
Archbishop's Delegate

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Carol Fowler".

Ecclesiastical Notary

Enclosure

cc: Most Reverend Joseph Perry, Episcopal Vicar, Vicariate VI
Most Reverend Ayo-Maria Atoyebi, O. P., Bishop of Ilorin Diocese
Very Reverend David Jones, Dean, Deanery A, Vicariate VI
Reverend Robert Miller, Administrator, Holy Angels Church
Dr. Carol Fowler, Director, Department of Personnel Services
Reverend John Clemens, Priests' Personnel Board
Reverend Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
Reverend Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011667

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY, ILLINOIS
COUNTY DEPARTMENT- CHANCERY DIVISION

Mother Doe 100, individually and as
representative of the minor John Doe 100,
on behalf of themselves and all others
similarly situated

RECEIVED

APR 18 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

Plaintiffs,

vs.

06CH02017

The Archdiocese of Chicago d/b/a The Catholic
Bishop of Chicago, a corporation sole,

Defendant.

CLASS ACTION COMPLAINT

NOW COMES the Plaintiffs, individually and on behalf of all others similarly situated, by and through their attorneys, JEFF ANDERSON & ASSOCIATES and KERNS, PITROF, FROST & PEARLMAN, to obtain declaratory and injunctive relief against Defendant, states as follows:

INTRODUCTION

1. This Complaint seeks declaratory judgment and injunctive relief against the Archdiocese of Chicago. The Archdiocese of Chicago has established a policy of harboring and protecting suspected child molesting agents, thereby endangering numerous children in Illinois. The Archdiocese has information about a number of suspected child molesting agents that it has never disclosed to law enforcement or the public at large, thereby causing children such as John Doe 100 to be harmed. Further, on information and belief, the Archdiocese has a policy and

practice of document destruction. This declaratory relief and injunction action seeks to have the Archdiocese produce all documents regarding the molestation of children by its agents for court supervision, to release the names of all agents accused of molesting children to the court and to the public, and to enjoin the Archdiocese from destroying any documents regarding suspected childhood sexual abuse by its agents.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

2. This Court has jurisdiction over this action because it seeks to redress violations of the plaintiffs' rights and to protect children in Illinois that are in imminent danger. Venue is proper because the Archdiocese resides in Cook County and the majority of the allegations herein involve occurrences in Cook County.

PARTIES

3. Plaintiff John Doe 100 is a minor. Mother Doe 100 is John Doe 100's mother and legal guardian. At all times material, Plaintiff John Doe 100 was a resident of the State of Illinois. At all times material, Mother Doe 100 was a resident of the State of Illinois.

4. The identities of all Doe Plaintiffs are made known to Defendants through separate cover letter.

5. Plaintiff [REDACTED] is a thirty five year old Chicago resident. [REDACTED] was sexually molested as a child by [REDACTED] a religious order priest who was serving at a parish within the Archdiocese at the time of the abuse.

6. At all times material, the Catholic Bishop of Chicago, a Corporation Sole (hereinafter "Archdiocese of Chicago") was and is an Illinois corporation. Defendant has approximately eight hundred fifty four Diocesan priests serving in two counties in the State of

Illinois. At all times material to the complaint, Defendant Archdiocese was conducting business in the State of Illinois.

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

7. Plaintiffs bring this action on behalf of themselves and, pursuant to 735 ILCS 5/2-801, as the representatives of the class of persons who have been molested as children by an agent of the Archdiocese of Chicago and on behalf of those children who have not yet been abused, but who are in imminent danger of abuse because the Archdiocese has not released the names and files of agents that have been accused of molesting children or accused of inappropriate sexual behavior with children to either the public or to the court.

8. The Plaintiff class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable. In its own self report, the Archdiocese asserted that there were 142 cases where they had reason to suspect that an agent had sexually molested a child. These numbers only include information that was reported to the Archdiocese. The underlying data for the results was not disclosed to the public.

9. There are questions of fact or law common to the class, which predominate over questions affecting only individual members. The common questions of law or fact include, but are not limited to: whether the Archdiocese of Chicago has failed to protect children by not releasing the names of its agents who have been accused of molesting children to the public and law enforcement and whether the Archdiocese has or is destructing documents in order to cover up or conceal crimes against children by clergy serving in and/or employed by the Archdiocese.

10. The Plaintiffs will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. The interests of the plaintiffs are the same as those of all class members because they have all been

sexually abused by an agent of the Archdiocese of Chicago or are in danger of being molested by an agent of the Archdiocese of Chicago because the Archdiocese's information is not public. All have an interest in preventing the sexual abuse of any further children by agents of the Archdiocese of Chicago.

11. A class action is an appropriate method for the fair and efficient adjudication of the controversy alleged in this complaint. The expense and burden of individual litigation would make it difficult or impossible for individual members of the class to redress the wrongs done to them. The cost to the court system of adjudication of such individualized litigation would be substantial. Individualized litigation would also present the potential for inconsistent or contradictory judgments and would magnify the delay and expense to all parties and the court system. By contrast, the conduct of this action as a class action presents far fewer management difficulties, conserves the resources of the parties and court system, and protects the rights of each class member. In addition, the prosecution of separate actions by the individual members of the class would create a risk of inconsistent or varying adjudications with respect to individual class members which would establish incompatible standards of conduct for the defendant.

ALLEGATIONS OF FACT

12. [REDACTED] (hereinafter "[REDACTED]") was ordained a priest of the Archdiocese of Chicago in approximately 1994.

13. At all times material, [REDACTED] was employed by the Archdiocese. [REDACTED] was an ordained Roman Catholic Priest educated, trained and ordained by, and under the direct supervision, employ, agency and control of the Archdiocese. Among [REDACTED] duties in his employment was to provide pastoral care and counseling for

members of his denomination.

14. In approximately the winter of 2000, a nun at Holy Family Church in Chicago reported to the Archdiocese of Chicago that [REDACTED] asked a fourth-grade boy to pull down his pants in the sacristy at Holy Family.

15. The nun reported this numerous times to the Archdiocese.

16. On information and belief, on one occasion when the nun reported it to the Archdiocese, an official told her that "if the parents aren't pushing it, let it go."

17. After these reports, the nun made a final report to the Archdiocese, this one a written report of [REDACTED] behavior.

18. On information and belief, in 2000, the Archdiocese did not report [REDACTED] to law enforcement, did not tell any of the parishioners at any of the parishes [REDACTED] worked at in the past about the report, did not tell any of the parishioners at any of the parishes where [REDACTED] worked after these reports, and did not tell any other children or parents about the report.

19. On information and belief, after the nun reported the abuse to the Archdiocese, the Archdiocese transferred [REDACTED] to another parish, St. Agatha's in Chicago.

20. On information and belief, despite the report, the Archdiocese allowed [REDACTED] to teach at an Archdiocesan school and coach a boys basketball team.

21. In response to the clergy abuse scandal, the United States Catholic Conference of Bishops passed the Dallas Charter.

22. On information and belief the Bishops passed the Dallas Charter in 2002. The Charter was only enforced, if at all, from within. There was no meaningful external non church

oversight over its enforcement.

23. Cardinal Francis George represented to the public that the Charter was a "zero tolerance" policy that committed them to removal of priests in childhood sexual abuse cases. He also represented to the public that a priest with even one act of sexual misconduct with a child should not be allowed in public ministry in order to protect children.

24. In January of 2003, the Archdiocese released a "Ten Year Report" that purported to give information about the Archdiocese's efforts to stop childhood sexual abuse by clerics in the previous ten years.

25. On information and belief, the Ten Year Report purports to give the current status of priests that were accused of molesting a child anytime from 1993 to 2003. The report indicates that no priest accused of abuse during that time period is in any form of ministry in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

26. The Ten Year Report also states that officials of the Archdiocese have reported all allegations, including those not deemed credible, to the appropriate public authorities.

27. On information and belief, the Archdiocese did not include [REDACTED] in the Ten Year Report.

28. Also in response to the clergy abuse scandal, the United States Catholic Conference of Bishops agreed to participate in a self report survey conducted by the John Jay College.

29. As part of the John Jay survey, each Diocese submitted the number of priests that had allegations of sexual misconduct with a minor within the particular Diocese.

30. On information and belief there was no oversight over the information that was

given to the John Jay College. It was completely up to the particular Diocese to respond honestly.

31. The John Jay College defined "allegation," as all recorded notifications of clerical sexual misconduct with minors, whether or not they resulted in any investigation or whether there was reasonable cause to suspect abuse had occurred.

32. In 2004, the Archdiocese reported that it had reason to believe that 55 priests had sexual misconduct with a minor.

33. In 2004, Cardinal George and the Archdiocese represented to the public that there were no priests that were accused of childhood sexual abuse that were in public ministry in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

34. On information and belief, the Archdiocese did not include [REDACTED] in the 2004 John Jay numbers.

35. On information and belief in August of 2005, the Archdiocese learned that law enforcement was investigating [REDACTED] for childhood sexual abuse.

36. On information and belief, in August of 2005, the Archdiocese did not inform the law enforcement that a nun had reported that [REDACTED] had acted in a sexually inappropriate manner with a child in 2000.

37. On information and belief, just as it did in 2000, the Archdiocese did not report or warn any of the parishioners, the public, or the parents at St. Agatha parish that law enforcement was investigating [REDACTED] for childhood sexual abuse.

38. On information and belief, the Archdiocese elevated [REDACTED] to a position of authority in the Archdiocese on September 1, 2005. It appointed him as Dean of a Deanery of

the Archdiocese. This is an honored, respected, and supervisory position within the Archdiocese. This meant that [REDACTED] was still at St. Agathas, but also had some supervisory authority over roughly 20 parishes in the Archdiocese.

39. The Archdiocese allowed [REDACTED] to remain at St. Agathas and in the position of Dean until at least January of 2006, more four months after the Archdiocese received at least its second report of sexual misconduct against a minor by [REDACTED]

40. In January of 2006, Chicago law enforcement arrested [REDACTED] and charged him with sexually molesting two boys on multiple occasions.

41. On information and belief, the nun who reported the abuse to the Archdiocese in 2000 was contacted by the Archdiocese the day before [REDACTED] was arrested. The Archdiocese indicated to the nun that it did not have the nun's letter.

42. On information and belief, the Archdiocese also stated publicly that it has no written record of the nun's reports or the actual letter.

43. On information and belief, the Archdioceses and Dioceses across the United States, including the Archdiocese of Chicago, have been instructed to destroy documentation of sexual misconduct by priests and/or to send any of this material to the Holy See in order to claim it is immune from public discovery or disclosure.

44. On information and belief, the Archdiocese has not released the names of the 55 priests that it deemed as having reason to suspect committed sexual misconduct with children.

45. On information and belief, the Archdiocese has also not released the names of any of the other clerics, like [REDACTED], who were accused of sexual misconduct and are still in parishes, but not included in the Ten Year Report or the John Jay Survey.

46. Although the Archdiocese had not released the names of offenders, some names of Archdiocesan clerics accused of sexual misconduct have been released during the course of litigation. These names were released in 2005:

- 1) Richard "Doc" Bartz
- 2) Robert Becker
- 3) R. Peter Bowman
- 4) Daniel Buck
- 5) Eugene Burns
- 6) John Callicott
- 7) William Cloutier
- 8) Robert D. Craig
- 9) John Curran
- 10) Walter DeRoeck
- 11) Jeremiah Duggan
- 12) Richard Fassbinder
- 13) Joseph Fitzharris
- 14) Robert Friese
- 15) James Hagan
- 16) Daniel Mark Holihan
- 17) Walter Huppenbauer
- 18) Thomas Job
- 19) Robert Kealy

- 20) John Keehan
- 21) Thomas Kelly
- 22) John "Jack" Keough
- 23) Joseph Kissane
- 24) Leonard Kmak
- 25) William Lupo
- 26) Norbert Maday
- 27) Robert Mayer
- 28) Vincent McCaffrey
- 29) Donald Mulsoff
- 30) Thomas O'Gorman
- 31) James Ray
- 32) John Robinson
- 33) Kenneth Ruge
- 34) Raymond Skriba
- 35) Marion Snieg
- 36) Victor Stewart
- 37) Ralph Strand
- 38) Thomas Swade
- 39) Anthony Vader

47. Names that have not previously been released but who, on information and belief, have been accused of sexual misconduct with a minor:

1) James Flosi

48. There are also a number of religious order priests who worked in the Archdiocese. On information and belief, the Archdiocese had control and/or supervision over these clerics while they were working in the Archdiocese. On information and belief, the Archdiocese knows about these clerics' misconduct. On information and belief, those religious order clerics that have been accused of sexual misconduct are:

- 1) Robert Berlet (Christian Brothers)
- 2) Robert Brouillette (Christian Brothers)
- 3) Vincent Bryce (Dominicans)
- 4) George Dyer (Dominicans)
- 5) Terrence Fitzmaurice (Benedictines)
- 6) John Huels (Servite)
- 7) Augustine Jones (Benedictines)
- 8) Donald McGuire (Jesuits)
- 9) John Murphy (Augustinians)
- 10) Robert Murphy (Camelites)
- 11) Michael O'Connor (Augustinians)
- 12) Jean Baptiste (J.B.) Ormechea (Passionists)
- 13) Eusebio Pantoja (Claretians)
- 14) Thomas Paramo (Claretians)
- 15) Carlos Peralta (Salesians)
- 16) John Powell (Jesuits)

17) Andrew Ronan (Servites)

18) Wilton Skiffington (Jesuits)

19) Patrick Strong (Augustinians)

49. [REDACTED] sexually molested John Doe 100 at some point between approximately 2000 and 2005, when John Doe 100 was a minor child.

50. Neither John Doe 100 nor Mother Doe 100 knew that the Archdiocese had received reports about [REDACTED] sexual abuse of children.

COUNT I
(Injunction - Release of Names)

51. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege every paragraph of this complaint as if set forth in Count I.

52. Plaintiffs bring Count I on their own behalf and on behalf of the class of similarly situated persons described in paragraph 7 of this Complaint.

53. The practices of the Archdiocese of Chicago have endangered numerous children in the past and these practices will continue to put children at risk in the future.

54. Plaintiffs and the class have the right to not be sexually molested by clerics of the Archdiocese of Chicago.

55. The Archdiocese owes a duty to warn all children and their parents that come into contact with its clerics of allegations of sexual misconduct by the clerics because these children and their parents hold clerics in an esteemed position, which gives clerics virtually unlimited access to children.

56. The Archdiocese also owes a duty to children and their parents to release all of the names of clerics against whom the Archdiocese has deemed to have credible allegations of

sexual misconduct with children to the court and to the public at large.

57. The Archdiocese also owes a duty to children and their parents to release all of the names of clerics that have been accused of sexual misconduct with children to the court and to the public at large.

58. Unless injunctive relief is granted numerous children in Illinois are at risk of being sexually molested by clerics of the Archdiocese.

59. In order to ensure that children are protected and free from sexual molestation by clerics, the plaintiffs and the members of the class are entitled to an injunction ordering that the Archdiocese do the following:

- a) Release the names of all 55 of the priests that it reported to the John Jay Survey to the court and to the public.
- b) Release the names of all other clerics, like [REDACTED], that were not included in the John Jay Survey, but against whom the Archdiocese has received allegations of sexual misconduct by the cleric with children to the court and to the public.

COUNT II
(Injunction - Documents)

60. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege every paragraph of this complaint as if set forth in Count II.

61. Plaintiffs bring Count II on their own behalf and on behalf of the class of similarly situated persons described in paragraph 7 of this Complaint.

62. On information and belief, the Archdiocese still has documents that are evidence of crimes committed by clerics against children.

63. The Archdiocese has a duty to the public at large and to law enforcement to not

destroy any documents that evidence a crime.

64. The Archdiocese has a duty to children that were abused by clerics to not destroy any documents relating to the sexual misconduct or alleged sexual misconduct of any cleric at anytime in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

65. On information and belief the Archdiocese has destroyed documents and/or concealed documents and/or failed to give documents to law enforcement relating to sexual misconduct or alleged sexual misconduct by clerics of the Archdiocese.

66. Unless injunctive relief is granted, children will be at imminent risk of being molested by clerics of the Archdiocese, law enforcement will be prevented from doing its job, and those children that have already been molested by clerics will have their rights negatively affected.

67. In order to ensure that children are protected and free from sexual molestation by clerics, the plaintiffs and the members of the class are entitled to an injunction ordering that the Archdiocese do the following:

- a) Turn over any document with any connection to any allegation of sexual misconduct by a cleric against a child to the Illinois Courts for supervision of these documents.
- b) Turn over any document with any connection to any allegation of sexual misconduct by a cleric against a child to law enforcement.
- c) Cease in the destruction or spoliation of any documents with any connection to any allegation of sexual misconduct by a cleric against a child.
- d) Cease to conceal or misplace any documents with any connection to any

allegation of sexual misconduct by a cleric against a child.

COUNT III
(Declaratory Judgment)

68. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege every paragraph of this complaint as if set forth in Count III.

69. Plaintiffs bring Count III on their own behalf and on behalf of the class of similarly situated persons described in paragraph 7 of this Complaint.

70. There is an actual controversy between the plaintiffs and the members of the plaintiff class, on the one hand, and the Archdiocese, on the other hand, concerning whether the Archdiocese is adequately protecting children through its practices of not releasing the names of those clerics that have been accused of molesting children.

71. There is also an actual controversy between the plaintiffs and the members of the plaintiff class, on the one hand, and the Archdiocese, on the other hand, concerning whether the Archdiocese is adequately protecting children through its practice of not removing a cleric that is accused of molesting a child from any position where the cleric has any contact with children.

72. Finally, there is an actual controversy between the plaintiffs and the members of the plaintiff class, on the one hand, and the Archdiocese, on the other hand, concerning whether the Archdiocese is adequately protecting children through its practices of destroying and/or concealing documents evidencing allegations of sexual misconduct by clerics.

73. The plaintiffs and members of the plaintiff class are entitled to a declaration that the Archdiocesan practices of not releasing the names of clerics accused of sexual misconduct with minors, not removing clerics that are accused of sexual misconduct with children from positions where they have access to children, and by destroying and/or concealing documents, is

not adequate to protect children.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs respectfully request that this Court grant the relief requested within this complaint or any other relief the Court deems just in order to protect children.

Dated: January 31, 2006

JEFF ANDERSON & ASSOCIATES, P.A.



Jeffrey R. Anderson

Illinois Bar # 6281587

E-1000 First National Bank Building

332 Minnesota Street

St. Paul, Minnesota 55101

(651) 227-9990

KERNS, PITROF, FROST & PEARLMAN, LLC

Marc Pearlman

Michael Brooks

70 W. Madison Street, Suite 5350

Chicago, IL 60602

(312) 261-4550

Facsimile: (312) 261-4565

Firm No. 38776

From: Daniel Smilanic
To: Burns, Linda; Clemens, John
Date: 2/16/2006 1:56:47 PM
Subject: END OF PASTORATE LETTER

Dear Linda and Fr. Clemens,

As the attachment, please find my draft of a letter for Calicott ending his term as pastor. I have included a number of other points (avoid the parish, no public celebration, etc.) in order to cover all the bases. For that reason, I suggest that the Cardinal should sign it and that it be ecclesiastically notarized.

If you are in agreement, the draft would go in hard copy form to the Cardinal via Fr. Flens with a email attachment going to Mary Hallan-Fiorito. If he okays it, then his staff would format it onto his stationary, have him sign it, notarize it and mail the original/copies. The "cc" list could be the "cc" list on this email.
Fr. Dan Smilanic

CC: Costello, Vincent; Dolan, Colleen; Flores, Mayra; Fowler, Carol; Grace, Edward; Jones, David; LAGGES, PAT; McCluskey, Leah; Perry, Joseph; Rassas, George

From: Mary FioRito
To: Burns, Linda
Date: 2/16/2006 2:36:20 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: END OF PASTORATE L

Ok, thanks for the explanation. I printed the letter or message so that she has the list of cc's should it co

>>> Linda Burns 02/16/06 2:31 PM >>>

I was talking to Carol Fowler yesterday about some considering the changes (parochial administrators b "out going" pastor) and Calicott's name came up. I t me to check with Smilanic about a letter informing C about such a letter and he sent it to me to send to yc

His suggestion of cc's is: Vincent Costello, Colleen I David Jones, Pat Lagges, Leah McCluskey, Joseph Perry and George Rassas.

Whoever does the letter, can I ask that DPPB be one of the cc's so we have it for our file?

Thanks.

Linda J Burns
 Priests' Placement Board

>>> Mary FioRito 02/16/06 2:17 PM >>>

Linda, Father Smilanic's secretary for expediency's sake Smilanic at

Cardinal asked him to draw up the letter, but as a draft. I'll have to follow up with Father

>>> Linda B
 This is what suggests? Pl

it down or just give you the draft as Dan

Linda J Burns
 Priests' Placem

>>> Daniel Smila
 Dear Linda and F,
 As the attachment number of other pc that reason, I sugg If you are in agreem attachment going to have him sign it, nota Fr. Dan Smilanic

his term as pastor. I have included a n order to cover all the bases. For eclesiastically notarized.

to the Cardinal via Fr. Flens with a email says it, then his staff would format it onto his stationary, are original/copies. The "cc" list could be the "cc" list on this email.

CC: Celine Swezenski

Linda,
This is all
from ds

Please complete -

add dnd page
with CC'S
+ send to
appropriate person
Celine

file in correspondence
under Calicott

From: Mary FioRito
To: Burns, Linda
Date: 2/16/2006 2:36:20 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: END OF PASTORATE LETTER

Ok, thanks for the explanation. I printed the letter out and sent it home. I am copying Sr. Celine on this message so that she has the list of cc's should it come back tomorrow with a signature. Thanks, Mary

>>> Linda Burns 02/16/06 2:31 PM >>>

I was talking to Carol Fowler yesterday about some of the "guys" and what their positions should be considering the changes (parochial administrators being appointed and what I am supposed to do with the "out going" pastor) and Calicott's name came up. I told her Friday was the end of his term and she told me to check with Smilanic about a letter informing Calicott of that. I went to Dan about it and asked him about such a letter and he sent it to me to send to you.

His suggestion of cc's is: Vincent Costello, Colleen Dolan, Mayra Flores, Carol Fowler, Edward Grace, David Jones, Pat Lagges, Leah McCluskey, Joseph Perry and George Rassas.

Whoever does the letter, can I ask that DPPB be one of the cc's so we have it for our file?

Thanks.

Linda J Burns
Priests' Placement Board

>>> Mary FioRito 02/16/06 2:17 PM >>>

Linda, Father Smilanic's secretary should really do that, if the Cardinal asked him to draw up the letter, but for expediency's sake, I will just print it out and send it home as a draft. I'll have to follow up with Father Smilanic about the ccs. mhf

>>> Linda Burns 02/16/06 2:13 PM >>>

This is what Smilanic gave me - do "I" do the printing and send it down or just give you the draft as Dan suggests? Please let me know. the cc's aren't on the draft

Linda J Burns
Priests' Placement Board

>>> Daniel Smilanic 02/16/06 1:56 PM >>>

Dear Linda and Fr. Clemens,

As the attachment, please find my draft of a letter for Calicott ending his term as pastor. I have included a number of other points (avoid the parish, no public celebration, etc.) in order to cover all the bases. For that reason, I suggest that the Cardinal should sign it and that it be ecclesiastically notarized.

If you are in agreement, the draft would go in hard copy form to the Cardinal via Fr. Flens with a email attachment going to Mary Hallan-Fiorito. If he okays it, then his staff would format it onto his stationary, have him sign it, notarize it and mail the original/copies. The "cc" list could be the "cc" list on this email.
Fr. Dan Smilanic

CC: Celine Swezenski

February 18, 2006

Rev. John W. Calicott
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
PO Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060

Dear John,

This has been a difficult time for you and I begin by assuring you that you are in my thoughts and prayers. In fact, I know that this letter will be difficult for you to receive.

As Fr. John Clemens wrote to you on January 6, 2005, your office as a pastor of the Archdiocese of Chicago was due to expire on February 17, 2006. That date has passed. Therefore in accord with Canons 184, §1 and 186, by means of this letter I notify you that your canonical term of office as the pastor of Holy Angels parish in Chicago has been completed. The end of your term of office is effective immediately. In due course, a new pastor will be appointed. The Diocesan Priests' Placement Board and the Episcopal Vicar will notify the parish about this, and they will work with the parishioners.

Customarily, a pastor's completion of his term office and his departure from the parish would be recognized with a liturgical celebration and some type of parochial reception. In your situation, that is not possible; the on-going canonical adjudication of the allegations against you precludes such publicity. However, in spite of those allegations, I want to acknowledge your hard work and your great efforts in the African-American community, both with Catholics and with those of other denominations; for such work and efforts, the Archdiocese of Chicago will always be grateful.

With regard to the canonical trial that you are involved in, I continue to be frustrated by how long it is taking. This is due, in part, to a reality that we have no control over; a considerable number of those involved in the trial come from outside the Archdiocese. Hopefully, we can move the process along more quickly. While the trial continues I ask you to be mindful of the provisions of my decree of January 23, 2004 which enjoined you, for the good of the people of Holy Angels parish and for your own good, from being present in any way at the parish. Because you are no longer a pastor of the Archdiocese, there will be an adjustment of your salary to the scale of an Associate Pastor. Your benefits and your residence arrangements remain the same.

Again, let me assure you of my continued thoughts and prayers.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

Francis Cardinal George OMI
Archbishop of Chicago

Ecclesiastical Notary

email sent down to Mary Gialito & Carol Fowler

AOC 011687

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Archbishop



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

February 22, 2006

Reverend John W. Calicott
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060

Dear John,

This has been a difficult time for you, and I begin by assuring you that you are in my thoughts and prayers. In fact, I know that this letter will be difficult for you to receive.

As Fr. John Clemens wrote to you on January 6, 2005, your office as a pastor of the Archdiocese of Chicago was due to expire on February 17, 2006. That date has passed. Therefore in accord with Canons 184, §1 and 186, by means of this letter I notify you that your canonical term of office as the pastor of Holy Angels parish in Chicago has been completed. The end of your term of office is effective immediately. In due course, a new pastor will be appointed. The Diocesan Priests' Placement Board and the Episcopal Vicar will notify the parish about this, and they will work with the parishioners.

Customarily, a pastor's completion of his term office and his departure from the parish would be recognized with a liturgical celebration and some type of parochial reception. In your situation, that is not possible; the ongoing canonical adjudication of the allegations against you precludes such publicity. However, in spite of those allegations, I want to acknowledge your hard work and your great efforts in the African-American community, both with Catholics and with those of other denominations; for such work and efforts, the Archdiocese of Chicago will always be grateful.

With regard to the canonical trial in which you are involved, I continue to be frustrated by how long it is taking. This is due, in part, to a reality that we have no control over; a considerable number of those involved in the trial come from outside the Archdiocese. I hope that we can move the process along more quickly. While the trial continues I ask you to be mindful of the provisions of my decree of January 23, 2004 which enjoined you, for the good of the people of Holy Angels parish and for your own good, from being present in any way at the parish. Because you are no longer a pastor of the Archdiocese, there will be an adjustment of your salary to the scale of an Associate Pastor. Your benefits and your residence arrangements remain the same.

Again, I promise you my prayers, and I ask you to remember me in yours.

Sincerely yours in Christ,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Francis Cardinal George O.M.I.".

Francis Cardinal George O.M.I.
Archbishop of Chicago

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Rev. J. Clemens".

Ecclesiastical Notary

AOC 011688

Cc: Very Reverend John Canary
Mr. Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Reverend Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
Reverend Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Most Reverend Joseph Perry, Vicar
Reverend David Jones, Dean
Reverend Pat Lagges, Judicial Vicar
Dr. Carol Fowler, Dir of Personnel Services
✓ Diocesan Priests' Placement Board
Ms. Colleen Dolan, Dir of Communications
Ms. Mayra Flores, Office of Assistance Ministry
Leah McCluskey, Office of Professional Responsibility

From: Dan Fitzgerald
To: Zacharias, Patricia
Date: 3/13/2006 4:12:43 PM
Subject: John Calicott

I received a call today from a [REDACTED] who had some concerns about the administration at Holy Angels School. I took the call because the Assistant Superintendent for that school was out.

After relaying her concerns about the school she asked me if Fr. John was supposed to be around children. I made sure that she was speaking about John Calicott and she said that she was. She said that he is working with the Boy Scouts at the rectory and also at a neighboring Baptist church. She was not clear if he was the scout master but did say that he took them on field trips and was at last month's meeting.

She was concerned because of the allegations made against him.

Dan Fitzgerald

CC: Wolsonovich, Nicholas; Yerkes, JoAnn

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Costello, Vincent; Flens, Daniel; Fowler, Carol; Grace, Edward; Lago, Jimmy; O'Malley, John; Smilanic, Daniel
Date: 3/14/2006 8:22:48 AM
Subject: Re: Fwd: John Calicott

I already talked with Grace, Costello, and Carol Fowler about this late yesterday. I am calling the principal of Holy Angels and the parent who Dan talked to yesterday this morning. I will then give Fr. Costello a call to speak with Calicott. One of my other concerns this morning is a suitable [and strong enough] consequence.

Leah

>>> Jimmy Lago 03/14/06 6:34 AM >>>

If this is true, it is outrageous!!! Who should look into this today?

j. lago

>>> Nicholas Wolsonovich 3/13/2006 7:40 PM >>>

Jimmy,

FYI,

Nick

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

*Received 3/24/06
at UP office*

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: March 16, 2006

PRA received a voice mail message on March 13, 2006 from Mr. Dan Fitzgerald, Assistant Superintendent Vicariate III regarding a phone conversation he had that day with [REDACTED], a parent of a child at Holy Angels School. Mr. Fitzgerald stated that [REDACTED] had originally contacted the Office of Catholic Schools to report her concerns with the Administration at Holy Angels. As per Mr. Fitzgerald, he took the phone call due to the fact that the Assistant Superintendent for Holy Angels was not available.

One [REDACTED] spoke with Mr. Fitzgerald about her concerns with the administration at Holy Angels, she asked him about Rev. John Calicott and his continued involvement with the Boy Scout troop at the school. As per Mr. Fitzgerald, [REDACTED] informed him that Fr. Calicott “runs the Boy Scouts” at Holy Angels. Mr. Fitzgerald then called PRA and forwarded [REDACTED]’s name and contact phone number [REDACTED] for follow up.

PRA received Mr. Fitzgerald’s voice mail message on March 13th and played the message for Carol Fowler, Director of Personnel Services and Revs. Vincent Costello and Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests. Upon listening to the message and [REDACTED]’s question about Fr. Calicott’s continued involvement with the Boy Scouts, it was agreed that PRA would attempt to reach the principal of Holy Angels the next morning as well as attempt to reach [REDACTED] PRA would then contact Fr. Costello to discuss next steps to take to address this issue.

PRA spoke with Ms. Shirley DeSadier, principal of Holy Angels School on March 14, 2006 regarding the aforementioned matter. PRA informed Ms. DeSadier of information that had been received from the Office of Catholic Schools the evening before regarding Fr. Calicott and his possible involvement with the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels. Ms. DeSadier first informed PRA that Fr. Calicott has not been around the school at all. She stated that she has been at Holy Angels since July [2005] and that “...they told me that if

he [Fr. Calicott] is around the school that I need to call them...” Ms. DeSadier also indicated that “they” had informed her upon her hiring that Fr. Calicott is not allowed at Holy Angels School. When asked by PRA, Ms. DeSadier did not appear to be certain as to who “they” and “them” are. Ms. DeSadier then informed PRA that she assumes that she should call her Assistant Superintendent [Mrs. Jo Ann Yerkes] when and if she sees Fr. Calicott at the school.

When asked, Ms. DeSadier agreed to contact either PRA or Fr. Costello in the Vicar for Priests office when and if she sees Fr. Calicott at Holy Angels. In terms of contact information, it was agreed that PRA would e-mail both PRA and Fr. Costello’s contact information to Ms. DeSadier for her records. PRA clarified for Ms. DeSadier that Fr. Calicott is not allowed at the school and/or within the parish boundaries. Ms. DeSadier noted that she has only seen Fr. Calicott at Sunday mass [at Holy Angels]. She did not inform PRA of how often she has seen Fr. Calicott at mass.

When asked, Ms. DeSadier informed PRA that she did not know anything about the Boy Scout Troop associated with Holy Angels, as it is a parish run program and not a school run program. Ms. DeSaider did share her awareness that the Boy Scouts at times meet at the Baptist Church on Oakwood down the street from the school. When asked, Ms. DeSadier suggested that a female parishioner named [REDACTED] might know something about the Boy Scouts, as she works with the Girl Scouts at the school. Ms. DeSadier was informed of PRA’s interest in speaking with whoever was in charge of the Boy Scouts at Holy Angels.

After placing the call with PRA on hold, Ms. DeSadier returned and stated that [REDACTED] did not know anything about the Boy Scout Troop at the school. However, Ms. DeSadier provided PRA with the name of Miss Holt, the secretary at the “Parish House” at Holy Angels [773 624-5375]. Ms. DeSadier suggested that Miss Holt might have the information regarding the Boy Scout Troop that PRA was seeking. As per Ms. DeSadier, the Boy Scout Troop is a parish organization and not a school organization. She noted that she was never given any flyers to hand out at the school for Boy Scout involvement/recruitment.

Ms. DeSadier may be reached at [773] 624-0727.

PRA contacted Miss Holt via phone on March 14, 2006 at the Holy Angels Parish House. Miss Holt was informed that Ms. DeSadier provided her name and number to PRA. After identifying herself to Miss Holt, PRA asked her if she had any information in regards to the identity and contact information for the individual who runs the Boy Scout Troop associated with Holy Angels School. Miss Holt informed PRA that she would need to look through her papers to attempt to identify the contact person and information for the Boy Scout Troop.

When asked if this was “good or bad,” PRA informed Miss Holt that the phone call was a follow up to information received by the Office of Catholic Schools of Fr. Calicott’s involvement with the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels. Miss Holt’s demeanor changed

as she became short with PRA. She stated that Fr. Calicott "...picks up his stuff [from the rectory] and is in and out..." one time per month. Miss Holt continued by stating that Fr. Calicott "...is not around children at all...I can vouch for that..."

Miss Holt then told PRA that she could not locate the Boy Scout leader information and that she would need to call the part-time secretary of the Parish House to determine if she had the information. It was agreed that Miss Holt with call PRA back with the information.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Vince Costello, Vicar for Priests
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Ralph Bonaccorsi, Assistance Ministry

From: Leah McCluskey
To: [REDACTED]
Date: 3/16/2006 10:56:52 AM
Subject: Contact Information

Dear Ms. DeSadier,

I apologize for just sending you this information today, after our phone call on Tuesday, March 14th.

As we had discussed on Tuesday, if you are made aware either by your own observance and/or it is reported to you that Rev. John Calicott is on the grounds of Holy Angels School and/or parish, I ask that you please either contact me or Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests directly. Our contact information is as follows:

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator
[312] 751-5205, direct office number
lmcccluskey@archchicago.org

Rev. Vincent Costello
Vicar for Priests
[312] 642-1837, office number
vcostello@archchicago.org

As you indicated your knowledge of to me through our phone conversation on Tuesday, Fr. Calicott is not to be on the grounds of Holy Angels parish [including the school].

If you have any questions at any time, please feel free to contact me.

Thank you again for your assistance with this matter.

Take care,

Leah

Leah McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Professional Responsibility Administrator
Archdiocese of Chicago
Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair, Suite 1910
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Office: 312.751.5205
Fax: 312.751.5279
lmcccluskey@archchicago.org

CC: Costello, Vincent; Wolsonovich, Nicholas

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP
ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

RECEIVED
MAR 13 2006

Colicatt, John [REDACTED] 200263
Last Name, First, Middle Initial Social Security Number Employee Number

Active F/T _____ Active P/T _____ Active P/T Benefits _____ Position _____

Ordination Date _____ Transfer to P.C. _____ Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School# _____

Dept. Name _____ No. _____ Agency _____ No. _____

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary \$ 23,545
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type _____

Effective Date: Feb. 17, 2006

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type _____

\$ _____
-20% \$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____

\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____
\$ _____

Total through Payroll \$ 18,836

Total Non-Payroll \$ _____

Comments Salary reduced to Associate Pastor Status

Birth Date _____ EEOC: OM _____ PR _____ OC _____ SW _____ SL _____ ADM _____ Other _____ Veteran _____

Home Phone _____ Work Phone _____ Handicap: Yes _____ No _____

Mailing Address _____

Street, City, State, Zip Code _____

Dental Insurance: Yes _____ No _____ Name of Dental Plan _____

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____ Federal/State Taxes: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes _____ No _____ Amount per year \$ _____

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE _____

Transfer From _____ To _____
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date _____ Reason _____

Agency Director/Date
[Signature] 3/17/06
Chancellor/Date

CJ
Department Director/Date
CJ 3-13-06
Director, Personnel Services/Date

[Signature]
Director, Human Resources/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011696

FAX

VICAR FOR PRIESTS OFFICE

645 N. Michigan, Suite 543

Chicago, Illinois 60611

(312) 642-1837

Fax: (312) 642-4933

To: Jim Geoly

From: F Vince Costello

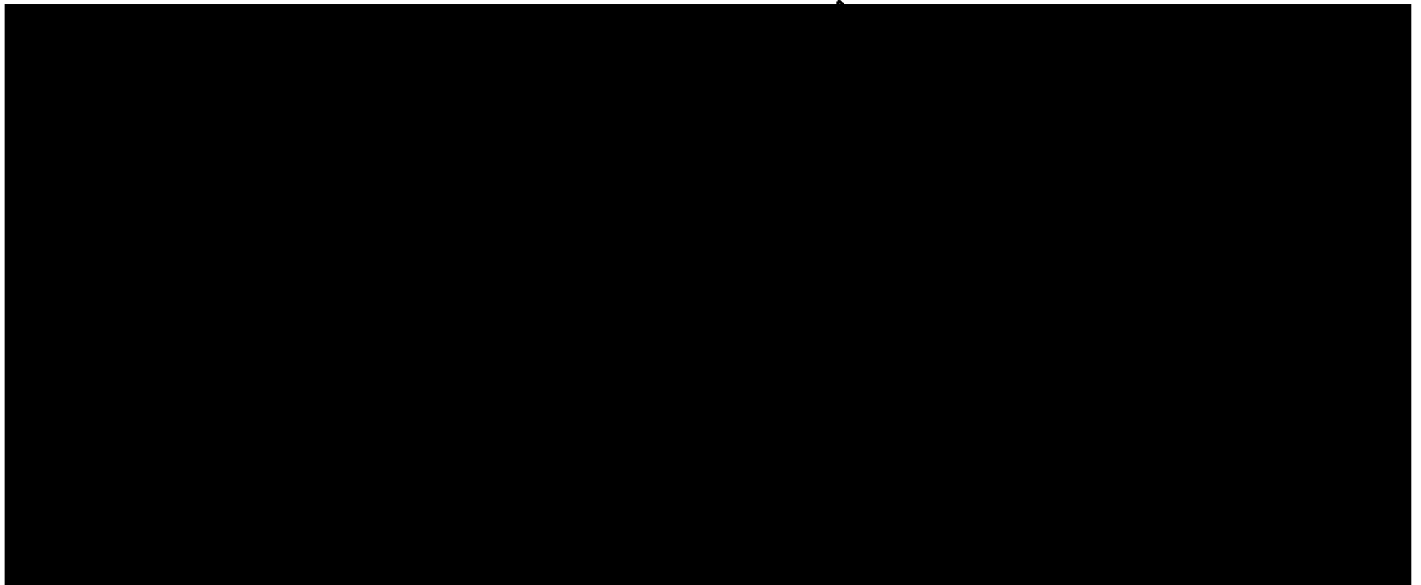
Fax Number: 312-751-5252

Date: 3/17/06

Number of pages including cover sheet: 2

MESSAGE:

☒ URGENT ☒ FOR YOUR REVIEW ☐ REPLY ASAP ☐ COMMENT



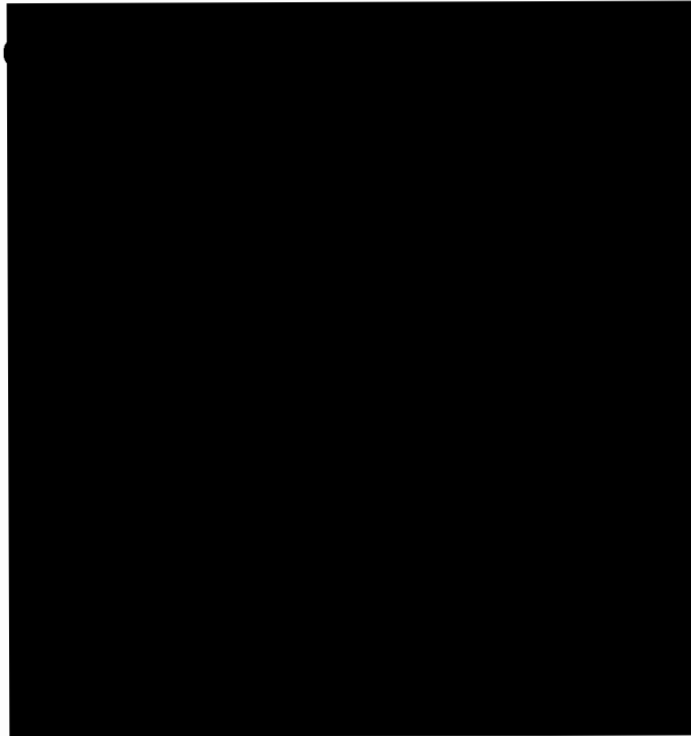
V 2

Post-it* Fax Note 7671		Date 03.17.06	# of pages 1
To Vince Costello		From John Calicott	
Co./Dept.		Co.	
Phone #		Phone #	
Fax # 312.642.4933		Fax #	

17 March 2006

Vince,

The leaders to whom I handed over the reins of the Scout Troop are:



John Calicott

To: The File
From: V. Costello
Re: John Calicott
Date: March 17, 2006

A few days ago someone in the Office for Catholic Schools received a phone call from a [REDACTED] (?) claiming that Father John Calicott had been around Holy Angels Parish on at least a few occasions and that he had been actively involved with the Scout troop. Leah McCluskey and I promised to follow up on this.

Leah contacted the school principal who said she(?) hasn't seen John around Holy Angels except for Sunday Mass. The principal also said she had no information about whether John had been involved with the Scouts. Leah also spoke with Mrs. Holt in the parish office who said that John was around the parish about once a month but knew of no contact with children. [REDACTED] spoke with Leah as well and told her that she has not been at a Scout meeting since last June but believes John still organizes Scout trips and stops by the parish school. There seems to be other people, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], who may know something about John's involvements, or lack thereof, in the parish and the Scout Program.

On the afternoon of March 14th I spoke with John on the telephone and asked him about whether he had been visiting Holy Angels recently and whether he had been involved with the Scouting program. He denied that he had been at Holy Angels except to pick up mail and to check on his personal belongings. Although he claimed he is frequently in telephone contact with some of the Scout leaders he said he does not participate in the Scout outings. I reminded John that he was not to visit Holy Angels and that he should determine some way to get his mail forwarded to him at Stritch. I also asked John to think about what he wanted to do about getting his possessions out of Holy Angels. I further told John that at the order of the Vicar General he should stay on the retreat house campus until Friday. Because he asked about it, I told him he could go to the store in the area but no further. I likewise called Dick Hudzik and informed him about the restrictions placed upon John. During our conversation Dick corroborated John's statement about being on Stritch's campus a major portion of the time. I shared the substance of the phone call with the Vicar General – Father John Canary and with the Chancellor – Mr. Jimmy Lago. I think I also shared it with Leah McCluskey.

This morning I spoke with Leah once again. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Leah said that [REDACTED] claims to have seen John at Scouting events last May, June, and November. She likewise asserted that the week after Father Bob Miller left Holy Angels, John visited the parish school and was warmly greeted by the children who said how much they missed him. Leah likewise spoke with Brock Bigsby, the Assistant Scout Master for the Chicago Area Council, and he promised to get he the names of the Scout leaders at Holy Angels Parish.



I called John Calicott on his cell phone this morning and requested that he phone me at the office.



CHICAGO AREA COUNCIL #118
Boy Scouts of America

1218 W. Adams Street
Chicago, IL 60607
Phone: 312 421-8800
Fax: 312 421-4725

RECEIVED

MAR 17 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

FAX

To: <u>Leah McCuskey</u>	From: <u>Rock Riedy</u>
Fax:	Pages: Cover Sheet + <u>3</u>
Phone:	Date: <u>3/17/06</u>
Re: <u>Troop 484</u>	CC:
<input type="checkbox"/> Urgent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> For Review <input type="checkbox"/> Please Comment <input type="checkbox"/> Please Reply <input type="checkbox"/> Please Recycle	

AOC 011701



March 17, 2006

To: Ms. Leah McCuskey

From: Brock L. Bigsby

Re: Troop 484, Holy Angels School

Following is the current roster for Troop 484, chartered to Holy Angels School. You will notice that it expired on February 28. Troop charters are for one year, and as luck would have it, they are renewing their roster at this time. As soon as the new roster is processed, I will forward it to you.

RECEIVED

MAR 17 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

RECEIVED

118 - Chicago Area Council, BSA

Greater Southside - A

Roster

MAR 17 2006

Page 1 of 2

Report #: 0105 v6.03
 Date : 03/17/2006
 Time : 14:38:47

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
 OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

District: Troop 0484
 44-A Greater Southside - A
 R

County:
 Term: 12

Expire Date: 02/28/2006

Holy Angels School
 607 E Oakwood Blvd
 Chicago, IL 60653-
 Meeting Place:
 HOLY ANGLES SCHOOL

Code Executive Officer
 039 Fr Robert Miller
 607 E Oakwood Blvd
 Chicago, IL 60653-2309
 Frequency:
 Day:

100% Boys Life Y
 Top Leader Trained Y
 Tenure 114 Months
 Quality Unit Y

Boys' Life:
 Term: 12
 Begin Date: 05/01/2005
 End Date: 04/30/2006

Position	Trained	Name	Address	Stat	B/L Sub	Birth Date	Sex	Phone
Committee Chairman	N							
Assistant Scoutmaster	N							
Chartered Organization Rep.	N							
Scoutmaster	Y							
Committee Member	N	Don Ehr	607 E Oakwood Blvd Chicago, IL 60653-2309	R	N	12/20/1941	M	B (773) 624-5375 W (773) 624-5375
Committee Member	Y							
Committee Member	N							

Adults Printed: 7

118 - Chicago Area Council, BSA

Greater Southside - A

Roster

Report #: 0105 v6.03
Date : 03/17/2006
Time : 14:38:47

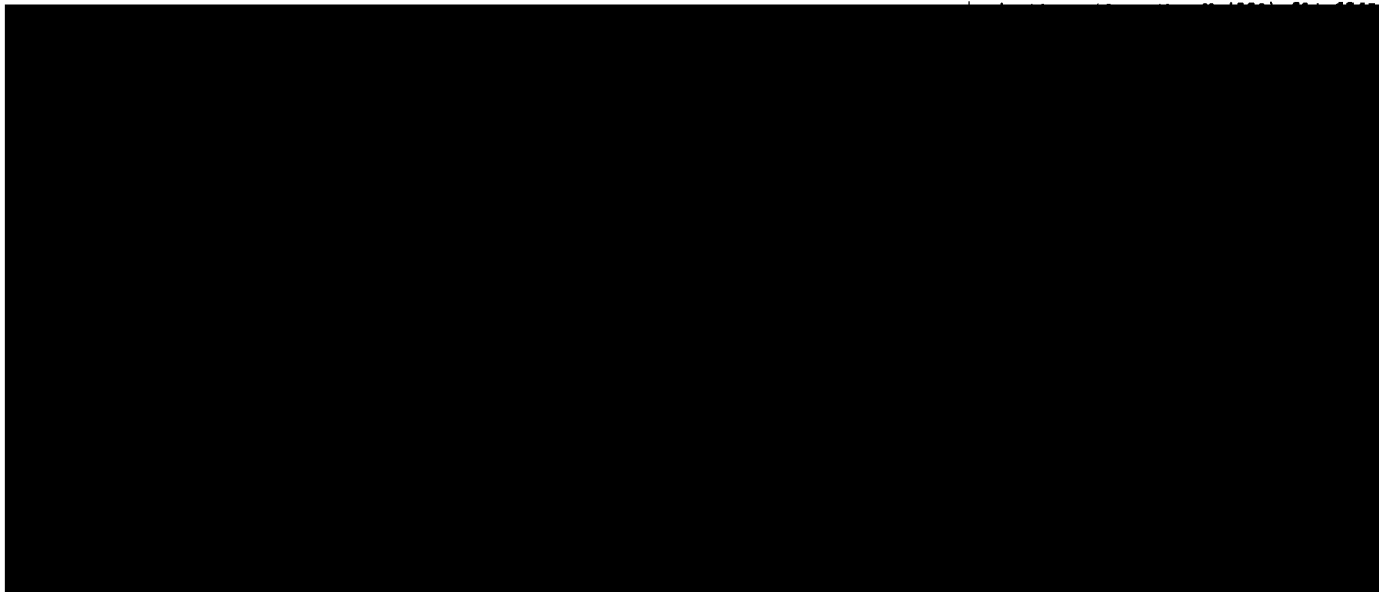
RECEIVED of 2

MAR 17 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

Youth Members

Name	Address	Rank	Stat	E/L Sub	Birth Date	Grade	Sex	Phone
------	---------	------	------	---------	------------	-------	-----	-------



Youth Printed: 10

Paid Adults: 7
Paid Youths: 10
Total E/L Subs: 10

---- End of Report ----

To: The file
From: V. Costello
Re: John Calicott
Date: March 21, 2006

For the last several days we have been very concerned about whether John Calicott has been adhering to the requirement that he not set foot in Holy Angels Church, be on the property of Holy Angels Parish, or be involved in any parish sponsored activities such as the Boy Scouts, etc.

This all started last week when a [REDACTED] (Sp?) phoned the Office of Catholic Education to report that she had seen Fr. Calicott around the parish and that he had been involved in some of the scouting activities during the last year.

Leah McCluskey said she would follow up and speak with various people at Holy Angels. She made contact with the principal who claimed she had seen John at weekend liturgy at Holy Angels. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Mrs. [REDACTED], who works in the parish, said John regularly comes to the parish to pick up his mail but also said John is not around young people when he does so. [REDACTED] told Leah that she believes he has been involved in planning scout outing and said she had seen John at scout events last May, June, and November. [REDACTED] further asserts that John has been in the school and has seen the children who greeted him warmly. As we investigate these alleged violations of protocol I phoned John twice last week. Each time he asserted that the only time he visited Holy Angels Parish was to pick up his mail. He denied attending weekend liturgy there and said he did not attend a farewell to Father Bob Miller. John claimed that his only contact with the scouting program at Holy Angels was by telephone. He answered questions that scout leaders posed to him about various scout outings. John agreed to have his mail forwarded to him at Stritch and I encouraged him to consider places where he could store his personal property that was still in Holy Angels rectory.

During that first conversation informed John that we wanted him to stay on campus at Stritch until Friday of last week so we could continue to conduct our investigation. Although Leah called a few other main characters at Holy Angels she did not receive return calls, so last Friday we extended the restrictions on Father Calicott until Tuesday, the 21st. Each time these restrictions were placed on John I informed Deacon Richard Hudzik at the retreat house.

Today, after consulting with the Vicar General – Father John Canary, I intended to extend the restrictions until this Friday. I spoke on the phone this afternoon with John Calicott and told him we asked that he remain on campus a little longer so that we could continue to accumulate information about how often he was present at Holy Angels. During our conversation John admitted that he had attended a few funerals in the parish. I reminded him of the Cardinal's orders that he not be present in any way in the parish. He

suggested that we discuss the matter tomorrow when Ed Grace, Leah, and I are scheduled to meet with him. I agreed to do so.

RECEIVED

MAR 21 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITYPlease sign up for meeting with Vicars and Leah McCluskey onMarch 22, 2006

10:00 AM

10:30 AM

11:00 AM

11:30 AM

1:00 PM

1:30 PM

2:00 PM

2:30 PM

3:00 PM

3:30 PM

4:00 PM

Post-it® Fax Note

7671

Date 3/21/06

of pages 1

To

Leah

From

CSRH/Leah

Co./Dept.

Co.

Phone #

Phone #

Fax #

312/51-5279

Fax #

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Costello, Vincent
Date: 3/23/2006 4:15:16 PM
Subject: Calicott--Boy Scouts

Fr. Costello,

I did speak with Dwayne Hunter of the Boy Scouts this morning re: Fr. Calicott and his questioned involvement with the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels.

As I explained the situation to Mr. Hunter, he informed me that Fr. Calicott was "removed" from the Boy Scouts around what seems to be the time when he was withdrawn from ministry. When I asked him, Mr. Hunter stated that he did see Fr. Calicott at a Boy Scout function [some type of awards ceremony] within the last three or four months. It was Mr. Hunter's understanding that one of the parents had invited Fr. Calicott to the ceremony that was held at a "convention center" at 87th and Ashland. When I asked him, Mr. Hunter clarified that Fr. Calicott was not affiliated with the Boy Scouts when he saw him.

I clarified again for Mr. Hunter that Fr. Calicott is a withdrawn priest of the diocese as a result of at least one substantiated allegation of sexual misconduct with a minor.

I also asked Mr. Hunter if he knew the name of the Baptist Church where the Boy Scouts from Holy Angels [#484] at times meet. Mr. Hunter did confirm that he is aware that the Boy Scout troop does meet at the Baptist Church when Holy Angels is not available. When I asked, Mr. Hunter did not know the name of the Baptist Church, but said that he would find out and get back to me with that information.

I communicated this information to Jimmy today, as he called to ask the status due anticipating his phone call with the Cardinal earlier this afternoon.

I will let you know when/if I find anything else out.

Thanks.

Leah

CC: Lago, Jimmy; O'Malley, John; Smilanic, Daniel

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Vicar General



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-8271
Fax: (312) 337-6379

CDF 309/02

In re: Rev. John W. Calicott

DECREE

In the name of the Most Holy Trinity. Amen.

Mindful that since 1994, the Archdiocese of Chicago has been addressing allegations of sexual misconduct against the Rev. John Calicott, and that in 1995, the Review Board found that the were credible and determined that it was not reasonable to return the Rev. John Calicott to ministry at that time, and that Cardinal Bernardin had accepted that determination, and that Supplementary Reviews did not dispute the credibility of the original allegations or the reasonableness of the earlier findings;

Mindful also that on May 23, 2003 in accord with Canon 49, Cardinal George issued a precept that enjoined the Rev. John Calicott, among other things, not to exercise the rights of any ecclesiastical office and to observe the Individual Specific Protocol that in the practice of this Archdiocese secures his refraining from ministry until the canonical processes are completed;

Mindful that on July 15, 2004, the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith directed that judicial penal trial be conducted and in the same instruction confirmed the precautionary measures adopted according to the norm of Canon 1722, and that in accord with the norm of law on December 17, 2004 the judicial penal trial began with the citation of Fr. Calicott as the *reus*;

Mindful that on January 23, 2004 because of credible reports of the continued presence of the Rev. John Calicott at Holy Angels parish and in the lives of the parishioners, Cardinal George forbade him "from being present in any way at any time on the property of Holy Angels parish in Chicago, from attending any Eucharist celebrated in Holy Angels Church, from ever going into the Holy Angels parochial school, from being physically within the canonical territorial boundaries of Holy Angels parish in Chicago and from being physically within any school, parochial or otherwise, primary or secondary, in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and I further forbid him from engaging in any behavior which might imply, suggest, infer, or simulate sacred ministry until the canonical processes directed by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith are completed";

Mindful that on February 22, 2006 he was informed that with the expiration of his term of office he is no longer the canonical pastor of Holy Angels parish;

Having received credible reports that he frequents the rectory on at least a monthly basis, that he has attended funerals and perhaps other celebrations of the Eucharist at Holy Angels parish church, and that his social activities with parishioners involve his presence in their homes and that he may have been present to youth activities;

Conscious that at the very least, these reported episodes constitute violations of both the penal precept of May 23, 2003 that was issued according to the norm of Canon 49 and the decree of January 23, 2004 that was issued according to the norm of Canon 1722;

Noting that in accord with the norm of Canon 1341, he has been admonished about his compliance with these canonical restrictions, most recently through the letter of Cardinal George date February 22, 2006 that reminded him that he was enjoined "from being present in any way at the parish";

Gravely disturbed about the scandal caused to the faithful of the Archdiocese of Chicago and the diminishment of the credibility of the Church before the general population of this metropolitan area by the continued presence of the Rev. John Calicott at Holy Angels parish,

Having cited the accused through the Vicar for Clergy, the Rev. Vincent Costello, and the Professional Responsibility Review Board Administrator, Ms. Leah McCluskey, and having consulted the Promoter of Justice *in causa poenale*, the Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic JCD;

Having obtained the direction of the Archbishop, His Eminence Francis Cardinal George OMI, who is away from the archdiocese,

I, the Very Rev. John Canary, Vicar General of the Archdiocese of Chicago,

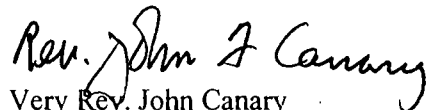
invoke Canon 1722 and do hereby reiterate the prohibition forbidding the Rev. John Calicott from being present in any way at any time, at any time and for any reason within the canonical boundaries of Holy Angels parish in Chicago and from engaging in any behavior which might imply, suggest, infer, or simulate sacred ministry until the canonical processes directed by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith are completed, and

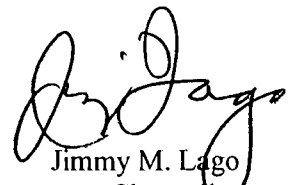
invoke Canon 1342, §1, and do hereby direct that the salary of the Rev. John W. Calicott, as computed for an Associate Pastor of the Archdiocese of Chicago, be immediately reduced by 50%.

After six months, if he has been in full compliance with the specifications of both the original decree of Canon 1722 and this decree, half of the amount removed will be returned and his salary computation will be restored to its level at the date of this document.

In accord with Canons 1339, §§2 & 3 and 1341, this decree is also a canonical warning about further consequences if he does not abide by the stipulations of this and earlier documents which are still in force. If he has not been in full compliance, his canonical maintenance and sustenance as required by Canons 281 and 1350 will be provided in a restricted facility outside of the Archdiocese of Chicago where he will be domiciled and his salary will be adjusted accordingly.

This decree and directive are effective immediately. I direct that this decree be communicated without delay to the Rev. John Calicott, to his Canonical Advocate and to his Civil Legal Counsel.


Very Rev. John Canary
Vicar General
Archdiocese of Chicago


Jimmy M. Lago
Chancellor

March 24, 2006

From: Daniel Smilanic
To: Canary, John; Lagges, Patrick; Lago, Jimmy
Date: 3/24/2006 11:41:17 AM
Subject: Re: Further penal sanctions against Fr. Calicott

As an attachment, please find a draft. I have to go up to Mundelein and teach this afternoon. If you need a re-write/re-construct, that's fine because I would also use it to polish some of the language and canonical citations and perhaps shorten the whole thing. Just leave a message on my VoiceMail and let me know the deadline - Saturday by 12 noon would be best for me, but if you need it earlier, let me know.
Fr. Dan Smilanic

>>> Jimmy Lago 03/23/06 4:28 PM >>>
Father Dan, Father Pat,

After reviewing information relating to allegations that Fr. Calicott has violated the terms of his monitoring protocol by being present on frequent occasions at Holy Angels, and after hearing confirmation by Fr. Calicott based on a report of a meeting with Fr. Calicott with Leah McCluskey and Fr. Vince Costello on March 22nd, and after discussing this with Fr. Canary and Cardinal George, we are recommending that a new decree or letter of advisement be issued to Fr. Calicott.

The substance of this decree (or other notification) would be that based on violations of his monitoring protocol, we are reducing his compensation by 50%. If after six months, he has been in full compliance with his protocol, half of this amount would be returned. If he is compliance for a full year, the entire amount would be refunded to him.

Additionally, we should advise him that if he violates his protocol again, we will consider sending him to a more restricted facility, such as that in St. Louis (Wounded Brother?)

Who will draft up this document for the Cardinal to sign when he returns?

Jim Lago

PS. Fr. Canary does this reflect accurately our conversations?

CC: Costello, Vincent; Fowler, Carol; McCluskey, Leah

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

March 28, 2006

Mr. Patrick Reardon
221 N. LaSalle St.
Suite 1938
Chicago, IL 60601

Dear Mr. Reardon,

Enclosed you will find a packet of information released by the Archdiocese of Chicago on Monday, March 21, 2006. This information was also provided your clients at Cardinal Stritch Retreat House. Here are the names of your clients:

1. [REDACTED]
2. Rev. John Calicott ✓
3. [REDACTED]
4. [REDACTED]
5. [REDACTED]

If you have any questions please direct them directly to Leah McCluskey at 312-751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Laura A. Neri-Palomino".

Laura A. Neri-Palomino
Administrative Assistant

Enclosure

AOC 011712

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

March 29, 2006

Rev. Kevin Vann
1725 S. Walnut Avenue
Springfield, IL 62704

Dear Fr. Vann,

Enclosed you will find a packet of information released by the Archdiocese of Chicago on Monday, March 21, 2006. This information was also provided your client, Fr. John Calicott at Cardinal Stritch Retreat House.

If you have any questions please direct them directly to Leah McCluskey at 312-751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Laura A. Neri-Palomino".

Laura A. Neri-Palomino
Administrative Assistant

Enclosure

AOC 011713

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

April 3, 2006

Rev. John Calicott
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

I want to thank you again for meeting with Revs. Vincent Costello and Edward Grace and myself at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House on March 22, 2006 to review the enclosed Individual Specific Protocols [ISP].

As we discussed on March 22nd, I am returning the ISP and the related forms that we reviewed to you and have forwarded copies to your canonical advocate and civil attorney as well. I ask that you review and discuss the ISP with your counsel and then return the signed protocol to me no later than April 17, 2006.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205 or Fr. Grace at [312] 642-1837.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosures

Cc Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Patrick Reardon, civil attorney
Rev. Kevin Vann, canonical advocate

AOC 011714

Office of Professional Responsibility
676 N. St. Clair, Suite 1910
Chicago, IL 60611
(312) 751-5205

RECEIVED

APR 07 2006

INDIVIDUAL SPECIFIC PROTOCOLS
For

Rev. John Callicott

The Individual Specific Protocols (ISP) implement the primary goal of promoting the safety of minors. Additionally, the ISP protects the integrity of the Church and serves as a safeguard for individual priest or deacon. As long as the cleric is a client of the Office of Professional Responsibility, he will be subject to appropriate protocols, restrictions and monitoring under the authority of the Vicar for Priests and supervised by the Professional Responsibility Administrator (PRA). The agreement of a priest or deacon to abide by these protocols is not understood to prove the truth of any allegation and is not intended to be an admission of guilt for any delict or crime, whether in Canon Law, or State and Federal Law. This agreement represents the cooperation of the cleric with his bishop as he exercises his pastoral office (e.g., Canons 369 and 392).

This ISP for Rev. John Callicott is as follows (PRA to initial all that apply):

1. The client is restricted from being alone with a minor or minors, that is anyone under the age of 18, without the presence of another responsible adult.

2.

3.

4. (u) The "Clergy Daily Log" to be completed on a daily basis and co-signed by the monitor. The log is a tool that is used for the protection of minors, the cleric, the monitor and the Archdiocese. Although it identifies time periods, it is intended to provide a general record of the day rather than a detailed clock. If you are describing an off-site activity, please include your destination and the general purpose of the visit or activity. For example, it is enough to indicate that you did personal shopping at a given Shopping Center rather than the details of each individual store. However, if your self-description is challenged or a complaint is lodged with the Archdiocese, some documentation and verification may be necessary to sufficiently address the situation.

5. (u) Abide by the assignment of residence to Cardinal Stritch

Retreat House

6. (u) Must complete and submit the "Travel/Vacation Agreement", and obtain concurrence with the Agreement, prior to a scheduled departure. In the event of a prolonged stay in a particular location, the Archdiocese is required to notify the Ordinary of that place of your presence there.
7. N/A Attendance at a recommended support group _____
(please indicate specific support group). Recommended frequency of _____ times per week/month (please circle one). Attendance at a recommended support group is to be reflected on "Clergy Daily Log" forms.
8. No inappropriate use of computers, software, Internet capabilities, communications tools or video technology. The standards articulated in the *Policies and Procedures of the Archdiocese of Chicago* and the *Handbook For Archdiocesan Employees* apply as they do to all Archdiocesan personnel.
9. No ministerial participation in the public celebration of the Eucharist or any other Sacrament or Sacramental without the prior, written permission of the Vicar for Priests.
10. Refrain from wearing any garb that would give the appearance of, or seem to infer, a priest/deacon who has canonical faculties and is currently assigned to some ministry (e.g., the 'clerical shirt').
11. On-site visits by the PRA and the VP annually to include a meeting with the cleric.

This Individual Specific Protocol is to be reviewed annually with PRA, VP, and the cleric. Also, there can be additional, written notations tailored to the needs of a specific situation which are signed by all parties and appended to this document. Any change or alteration to this agreement will involve consultation with the cleric, his monitor, the PRA, and the VP. The cleric, his monitor, the PRA, or the VP can initiate the discussion for change or alteration, or request that this Individual Specific Protocol be reviewed by the Professional Responsibility Review Board. At the discretion of any of the parties, the legal and/or canonical counsel of the cleric may be involved in the discussions.

I have reviewed, understand, and agree to all of these individual specific Protocols.

Signed: _____ Date: 04 April 2006

Printed Name: John Calicott

Signature of PRA: [Signature] Date: 4/7/06

Signature of VP: [Signature] Date: 4/21/06

Additional, written notations appended to this document? yes ☒ no ☐

(Revised 1/XII/04)

APR 07 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to PRA three weeks prior to planned departure
In event of an emergency need, contact PRA or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel

John Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to

Underground Railroad Freedom Center ~ 50 E. Freedom Way
Lincolnton, OK ~ 45302 ~ 513. 333. 7500
[destination address and contact phone number] from 21 April 2006 [departure date]

through 23 April 2006 [return date]. John Calicott [name of cleric]

will be chaperoned by [REDACTED] [name of chaperone]. PRA may contact

the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure: [REDACTED]. The

identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and

activities of John Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time

frame.

1. Contacts with minors by John Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of John Calicott [cleric name] over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to John Calicott's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 23 April 2006 [aforementioned return date].

However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be

changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be

substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature]

Date: 3 April 2006

PRA Signature: [Signature]

Date: 4/18/06

did not
call
chaperone
to
confirm
[Signature]

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 3/27/06

RECEIVED

APR 17 2006

OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to PRA three weeks prior to planned departure
In event of an emergency need, contact PRA or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel

John Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to

[redacted] 1125 - [redacted]

[destination address and contact phone number] from 01 May 2006 [departure date]

through 22 May 2006 [return date]. John Calicott [name of cleric]

will be chaperoned by [redacted] [name of chaperone]. PRA may contact

the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure [redacted]. The

identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and

activities of John Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time

frame.

1. Contacts with minors by John Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of John Calicott [cleric name] over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to John Calicott's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 22 May 2006 [aforementioned return date].
However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature]Date: 18 April 2006PRA Signature: [Signature]Date: 4/18/06

did not
call
chaperone
to confirm

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 3/27/06

AOC 011718

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

April 18, 2006

Rev. Mr. Richard Hudzik
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

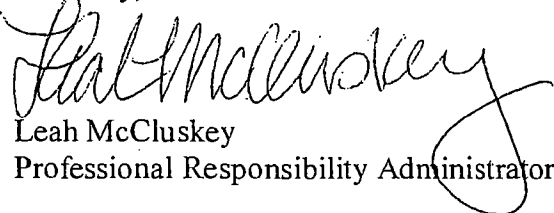
Dear Mr. Hudzik,

Enclosed with this letter are the "Summary Time Line of Allegation" forms against the following priests who are withdrawn from ministry as a result of substantiated allegations of sexual misconduct with minors and currently residing at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House.


Calicott, Rev. John


If you have any questions, please contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,


Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosures

Cc Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
Carol Fowler, Department of Personnel Services
Jimmy Lago, Chancellor

From: Jan Slattery
To: McCluskey, Leah
Date: 4/19/2006 2:34:34 PM
Subject: Virtus training

Leah,

Richard Hudzik [REDACTED] have both attended the Virtus training.

Jan

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 25, 2006

On March 14, 2006, PRA contacted the National Office for the Boy Scouts of America via phone at [972] 580-2000. PRA explained to the operator at the National Office the reason for the call was to identify a specific Boy Scout Troop and its leaders in Chicago. The operator suggested that PRA contact the Chicago Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America at [312] 421-8800.

PRA contacted the Chicago Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America on April 14, 2006. When asked, the secretary at the Chicago Area Council confirmed for PRA that [REDACTED] is the current Scout Master of Troop 484 out of Holy Angels parish. The operator also remarked that [REDACTED] "...has been there for years..." The operator suggested that PRA speak with Mr. Dwayne Hunter for additional information as he is the Director for the Greater Southside of Chicago of the Boy Scouts of America.

When the operator transferred the phone call to [REDACTED]'s voice mail, PRA left a message and requested a return phone call.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011721

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility

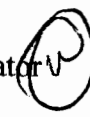


P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 25, 2006

PRA attempted to reach [REDACTED] via phone on March 14, 2006 regarding her report to Dan Fitzgerald of the Archdiocesan Office of Catholic Schools that Rev. John Calicott was currently involved with the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels School. [REDACTED] informed Mr. Fitzgerald that her son is a member of the Boy Scout Troop.

PRA obtained [REDACTED]'s home and work phone numbers listed at the school office at Holy Angels. [REDACTED]'s home phone number [REDACTED] was disconnected. When [REDACTED]'s work phone number was called, PRA was informed that she no longer worked there. The individual who answered the phone stated that [REDACTED] had been a [REDACTED].

PRA then spoke with Mr. Fitzgerald, who realized he had provided PRA with the incorrect cellular phone number for [REDACTED]. Mr. Fitzgerald had originally provided PRA with the following phone number for [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]. He then provided PRA with the correct [REDACTED] cellular phone number for [REDACTED].

PRA attempted to reach [REDACTED] on her cellular phone. PRA left a message and requested a return phone call.

[REDACTED] returned PRA's message the same day. It was explained to [REDACTED] that Mr. Fitzgerald provided PRA with her name and contact information. Prior to continuing the phone call, PRA confirmed for [REDACTED] that Fr. Calicott has been withdrawn from ministry for at least one substantiated allegation of sexual misconduct with a minor and is not to be present in any way at Holy Angels Parish.

When asked, [REDACTED] stated that Fr. Calicott "runs the Boy Scout group" at Holy Angels. [REDACTED] spoke of "[REDACTED]," who at times has been the "actual host" of Boy Scout meetings at her home at [REDACTED]. Later during the phone

AOC 011722

conversation, [REDACTED] informed PRA that she had asked [REDACTED] if Fr. Calicott was still supposed to be involved in the boy scouts [after he had been withdrawn from ministry]. As per [REDACTED], [REDACTED] told her, "...don't let anyone know about this [Fr. Calicott's continued involvement with the boy scouts]."

[REDACTED] informed PRA that Boy Scout meetings were normally held at Holy Family rectory and all were "let in [to the rectory] by Fr. Bob [Rev. Robert Miller]." When asked, [REDACTED] stated that the last meeting she could recall that took place in the rectory was last year. While attempting to recall when she last saw Fr. Calicott involved with the Boy Scouts, [REDACTED] stated that the cleric organized and attended the scouts' trips to the Auto Show and horseback riding at the end of the previous school year [2004-2005].

[REDACTED] stated that when meetings cannot be held at Holy Angels rectory, they take place at a Baptist Church around the corner from the rectory. When asked, [REDACTED] stated that she does not remember the name of the Baptist Church. Also when asked, [REDACTED] stated that Boy Scout Troop meetings take place two times per month, normally on Saturdays at 12:00 pm. [REDACTED] stated that the next troop meeting was scheduled for Saturday, March 18th.

When asked, [REDACTED] stated that to her knowledge Fr. Calicott is "in charge" of the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels. [REDACTED] stated that Fr. Calicott writes the letters to be distributed to the parents about the upcoming meetings and functions [field trips] to attend. When asked, [REDACTED] stated that she did not have any of the letters written by Fr. Calicott, as she had thrown them away. [REDACTED] stated that Fr. Calicott also "sets up" the events for the Boy Scouts to attend, such as last [school] year's trips to Great America and the Auto Show.

[REDACTED] also shared her knowledge that Fr. Calicott attends mass on Saturdays at Holy Family. She noted that Fr. Calicott was also at Holy Angels School the Monday after Fr. Miller left the parish [the event took place in early January 2006]. [REDACTED] informed PRA that "everyone [at Holy Angels]" knows that Fr. Calicott is still present at the parish. She named Mrs. Young [Fr. Miller's secretary at the rectory], Miss Holt at the rectory, and a retired policeman who is involved with the Boy Scout Troop as individuals who know of Fr. Calicott's continued involvement in and presence at the parish. [REDACTED] explained that the retired policeman is present at the Boy Scout meetings and assists boys when they become "...in trouble with the law."

It was agreed at the end of the phone conversation that [REDACTED] would call PRA if she was able to obtain any additional information to share regarding Fr. Calicott's involvement with the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels Parish.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 25, 2006

PRA contacted Rev. Daniel Flens via phone on March 14, 2006 in attempts to reach Francis Cardinal George. Fr. Flens informed PRA that Cardinal George was at a meeting at the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops [USCCB]. Fr. Flens was asked to attempt to reach Cardinal George and ask that he contact PRA regarding a situation involving Rev. John Calicott.

After speaking with Fr. Flens, PRA received a phone call from Cardinal George later the same morning of March 14th. PRA informed Cardinal George of the information received late the day before that Fr. Calicott continued to be involved in the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels parish. Cardinal George was also updated on the steps being taken by PRA and others to follow up on the information received from the parent of a member of the Boy Scout Troop in question to determine Fr. Calicott's current involvement with the troop and his reported continued presence at Holy Angels school and parish.

Cardinal George expressed his frustration and anger with the report of Fr. Calicott's actions at Holy Angels School and parish. He informed PRA that if it is determined that Fr. Calicott is involved with the Boy Scout troop and/or Holy Angels parish that the cleric's consequence will be a significant reduction in salary.

Cardinal George expressed his appreciation for the information.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011724

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 25, 2006

PRA received a phone call from [REDACTED] on March 14, 2006 in response to PRA's inquiry made to Holy Angels School about the parish Boy Scout Troop.

When asked, [REDACTED] stated that Rev. John Calicott is no longer involved with the parish Boy Scout Troop. Also when asked, [REDACTED] estimated that it has been "...a little bit past a year...since he [Fr. Calicott] left Holy Angels..." since the cleric had been involved with the parish troop.

[REDACTED] stated that he was the Assistant Scout Master of the troop to Fr. Calicott prior to the cleric's "dismissal" from Holy Angels. He identified himself as the current Scout Master for Boy Scout Troop 484 out of Holy Angels Parish. [REDACTED] stated that he "...learned it all with Fr. John [Calicott]." When asked, [REDACTED] estimated that Fr. Calicott had been involved with the Boy Scout Troop out of Holy Angels for 10 years or more.

When asked, [REDACTED] stated that Troop 484 meets two times per month in the basement of Holy Angels Church. Also when asked, [REDACTED] stated that when there had been scheduling problems with the church, Troop 484 met on two occasions at a Baptist church "...down the street from Holy Angels..." When asked, [REDACTED] stated that he did not know the name of the Baptist church and that the meetings had taken place "...a while ago..." [REDACTED] stated that he does not see Fr. Calicott now.

When asked, [REDACTED] stated that the next scheduled meeting for Troop 484 was to take place that coming Saturday [March 18, 2006] in the basement of Holy Angels Church. Also when asked, [REDACTED] stated that the troop is made up of boys from the parish as well as boys who live in the Chicago area. [REDACTED] estimated that there are 15 boys in Troop 484 ranging from grammar school age to high school.

AOC 011725

When asked, [REDACTED] agreed to identify the Baptist church where some meetings had been held and contact PRA with the information.

[REDACTED] may be reached at [REDACTED]

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 25, 2006

PRA received a voice mail message on March 14, 2006 from Ms. Conchetta Holt as a follow up to a phone conversation the day before. PRA had spoken with Ms. Holt in regards to the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels Parish.

Ms. Holt referred to [REDACTED] and her assumption that he had spoken with PRA the day before regarding this matter. [REDACTED] is the current troop leader for the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels Parish. Ms. Holt referred to “Fr. John [Calicott]” and the fact that he had been at a going away party for “Fr. Bob [Rev. Robert Miller]” that had taken place at someone’s house and not on school grounds. Ms. Holt’s tone was harsh throughout her message and expressed her feeling that the Archdiocese of Chicago is not treating Fr. Calicott in a fair manner. She referred to Fr. Calicott “being on lockdown [at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House]” and that he only ever “...comes in [to the Holy Angels rectory] for five minutes and is out...”

Ms. Holt stated her opinion that Fr. Calicott is a nice person and that the Archdiocese of Chicago “...should work on saving people’s souls and stop working on people’s minds...” She then abruptly ended her phone call.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal’s Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011727

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 26, 2006

PRA spoke with [REDACTED] via phone on March 17, 2006 regarding her report of Rev. John Calicott's continued involvement with the Boy Scout Troop at Holy Angels Parish.


PRA asked [REDACTED] if she had found "[REDACTED]'s" phone number [see April 25, 2006 memorandum]. [REDACTED] stated that she had not yet been able to locate [REDACTED]'s phone number. She informed PRA that [REDACTED] has two sons who are involved with the Boy Scouts at Holy Angels.

[REDACTED] then continued to provide PRA with information regarding Fr. Calicott's recent involvement with the Boy Scout Troop. She stated that Fr. Calicott was involved with the Boy Scouts as recent as May, June, and November 2005. As per [REDACTED], Fr. Calicott organized a Boy Scout trip to a Jazz club in November 2005.

[REDACTED] again stated that Fr. Calicott was also present at Holy Angels when Rev. Robert Miller left Holy Angels [see April 25, 2006 memorandum]. She recalls that all of the children from the school gathered around Fr. Calicott to tell him how much they missed him. As per [REDACTED], the nuns who live across the street from Holy Angels also know of Fr. Calicott's continued involvement and presence at the school. [REDACTED] stated that she sees Fr. Calicott's truck at the rectory on Saturdays.

PRA thanked [REDACTED] for all of the information that she has provided as well as her cooperation with this matter. When asked, [REDACTED] expressed her concerns, but stated that she would be willing to speak with Mr. James Geoly, attorney with Burke, Warren, MacKay, & Serritella regarding her knowledge of Fr. Calicott's recent presence at Holy Family parish. It was agreed that PRA would provide Mr. Geoly with [REDACTED]'s name and contact phone number.

AOC 011728



Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 26, 2006

PRA received a return voice mail message on March 20, 2006 from Mr. Dwayne Hunter, District Director for the Boy Scouts of America concerning Rev. John Calicott. Mr. Hunter requested a return phone call at [312] 421-8800, ext. 242.

PRA spoke with Mr. Hunter via phone on March 22, 2006. When asked, Mr. Hunter informed PRA that Fr. Calicott had been removed from any involvement with the Boy Scout Troop out of Holy Angels parish at least five years ago. Also when asked, Mr. Hunter stated that he last saw Fr. Calicott approximately three or four months prior to the March 20th phone call at a convention center located around 87th Street off of Ashland Avenue. Mr. Hunter stated that he stopped by the Boy Scout function at the convention center and saw Fr. Calicott there in passing. It was Mr. Hunter's understanding that Fr. Calicott had been invited to the function by a parent of one of the Boy Scouts.

When asked, Mr. Hunter stated that he is aware that the Boy Scout Troop out of Holy Angels parish does occasionally meet at a Baptist Church located down the street from the school. Mr. Hunter could not recall the name of the Baptist Church, but stated that he would work on identifying the church and forwarding the information to PRA.

PRA informed Mr. Hunter of past phone conversations with Mr. Brock Bigsby, Assistant Scout Executive for the Chicago Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America. Mr. Hunter was then informed that if needed, PRA would provide the Boy Scouts of America with documentation from the Archdiocese of Chicago noting Fr. Calicott's status as a priest withdrawn from ministry due to at least one substantiated allegation of sexual misconduct with a minor. Mr. Hunter appreciated the information and again informed PRA that the Boy Scouts of America records note that Fr. Calicott is not to be associated with any of their programs as of approximately five years ago.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011730

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: April 26, 2006

PRA attempted to reach Mr. Brock Bigsby via phone on March 14, 2006. Mr. Bigsby is the Assistant Scout Executive for the Chicago Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America. PRA left a voice mail message for Mr. Bigsby and requested a return phone call.

PRA spoke with Mr. Bigsby via phone on March 17, 2006. Mr. Bigsby was informed of the nature of the call, to determine if Rev. John Calicott is currently involved with Boy Scout Troop 484 out of Holy Angels parish. PRA explained to Mr. Bigsby that a Boy Scout's parent had contacted the Archdiocese of Chicago earlier in the week [of March 17th] to report Fr. Calicott's involvement with the Boy Scout Troop. Mr. Bigsby was informed that Fr. Calicott has been withdrawn from ministry as a result of at least one substantiated allegation of sexual misconduct with a minor and is not to be present within the parish boundaries of Holy Angels.

Mr. Bigsby informed PRA that he would look through his files in attempts to determine if Fr. Calicott is registered as a member of Troop 484. He explained to PRA that the Boy Scouts would have a record of the members of each troop, both youth and adults. Mr. Bigsby also informed PRA that troop leaders must file a "Tour Permit" with their offices when a field trip is planned. The "Tour Permit" forms indicate when and where the field trip is to take place as well as the leaders who are going and the troop members who will attend.

Mr. Bigsby informed PRA that it would take him approximately 24 hours to go through his files in attempts to obtain the list of leaders and members of Troop 484 as well as any Tour Permits filed with his office. He informed PRA that he would touch base with her at the end of the day.

AOC 011731

Mr. Bigsby contacted PRA via phone later in the day on March 17th. After reviewing the files, Mr. Bigsby informed PRA that Fr. Calicott was separated from scouting [Boy Scouts] several years ago when he was first removed from Holy Angels. When asked, Mr. Bigsby stated that Fr. Calicott had been separated from the Boy Scouts at least five years ago and was informed by the Boy Scouts of America that he was prohibited from being a part of scouting.

Mr. Bigsby informed PRA that Fr. Calicott is not currently registered in the Boy Scout program out of Holy Angels parish. He also determined that Fr. Calicott is not listed on any "Tour Permits."

It is Mr. Bigsby's understanding that Fr. Calicott continues to be "highly visible" at Holy Angels. Mr. Bigsby spoke with Mr. Dwayne Hunter regarding this matter, as Mr. Hunter is the Director for the Greater Southside of Chicago [Boy Scouts]. As per Mr. Bigsby, Mr. Hunter informed him that it would not be unusual for him to see Fr. Calicott in the neighborhood of Holy Angels parish and school. Mr. Bigsby suggested that PRA speak directly with Mr. Hunter. PRA informed Mr. Bigsby that she had left a message for Mr. Hunter earlier in the week and would attempt to reach him again.

After concluding the March 17th phone call with Mr. Bigsby, PRA attempted to reach Mr. Hunter via phone at [312] 421-8800 ext. 242. PRA left a message for Mr. Hunter and requested a return call.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

COPY

Office of Professional Responsibility



P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

April 27, 2006

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

Enclosed with this letter is a copy of your current completed and signed Individual Specific Protocol. Please note that copies of this document have also been sent to your canonical advocate, civil attorney, Vicar for Priests, and to your on-site monitor Deacon Richard Hudzik.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosure

Cc: Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Deacon Richard Hudzik, On-site Monitor
Patrick Reardon, Civil Attorney
Rev. Msgr. Kevin Vann, Canonical Advocate

AOC 011733

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Professional Responsibility




P.O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 751-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
www.archchicago.org

MEMORANDUM

To: File – PFR-13

From: Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator 

Re: Calicott, Rev. John [Withdrawn]

Date: May 14, 2006

PRA received a voice mail message on March 20, 2006 from Mr. Dwayne Hunter, District Director for the Boy Scouts of America. Mr. Hunter was returning PRA's phone call. He asked for a return phone call at [312] 421-8800, extension 242.

PRA attempted to reach Mr. Hunter via phone on March 21, 2006. Mr. Hunter was asked to contact PRA at his convenience.

Cc: Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests

AOC 011734

Memo from:

Sister Pat

To: Leah Date: 5/24/06

Hi!

Fr. Grace suggested I
send you a copy of these
plans.

Dick H. emailed me
because he did not have
any plans and was
concerned.

Hope your time away
was GREAT

AOC 011735

Rev. John W.
Calicott

Cardinal Stritch Retreat
House
1300 Stritch Drive
Post Office Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060

Phone: 773.294.3616
847.566.6060
E-mail: preacher.cal@att.net

6 July 2006

Rev. Vince Costello
Vicar for Priests
Archdiocese of Chicago
645 N. Michigan Ave.
Ste 543
Chicago, IL 60611

Dear Father Costello,

Please consider this my formal request for permission to remove my personal effects from Holy Angels' rectory.

My brother, [REDACTED] who is a parishioner there, has informed me that the old rectory is beginning to seriously deteriorate and my belongings are, thereby, in some jeopardy.

I would like to do this beginning the week of July 17th and would hope to have it completed prior to the end of the month so that my brother can assist me before he goes south to visit with my mom.

Sincerely,

Reverend John W. Calicott

Fr John
Atoyebi
Cel. 773- [REDACTED]

Left Message

7/17/06

7/24/06 spoke ES

Sat 8/12/06

- He + Bro Tony His Sister

- then we have movers

"Here I am," I said, "send me!"

Isaiah 6:8

Back + more to
Storage

AOC 011736

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP
ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

RECEIVED
JUN 22 2006
H.R.

Calicott, John [REDACTED] 200263
Last Name, First, Middle Initial Social Security Number Employee Number

Active F/T X Active P/T _____ Active P/T Benefits _____ Position _____

32 yrs Ordination Date 1974 Transfer to P.C. _____ Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School# _____

Dept. Name _____ No. 10152 Agency _____ No. 10411

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary (Compensation Book)
Other: Type _____

\$ 24,380

Effective Date: July 1, 2006

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type _____

-20% \$ 4,876

\$ _____

Total through Payroll \$ 19,504

Total Non-Payroll \$ _____

Comments Cardinal requested 20% reduction

Birth Date _____ EEOC: OM _____ PR _____ OC _____ SW _____ SL _____ ADM _____ Other _____ Veteran _____

Home Phone _____ Work Phone _____ Handicap: Yes _____ No _____

Mailing Address _____

Street, City, State, Zip Code _____

Dental Insurance: Yes _____ No _____ Name of Dental Plan _____

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____ Federal/State Taxes: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes _____ No _____ Amount per year \$ _____

TRANSFERS – EFFECTIVE DATE _____

Transfer From _____ To _____
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services – Interim Salary #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Personnel Services – Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date _____ Reason _____

Agency Director/Date
[Signature] 7/7/06
Chancellor/Date

Department Director/Date
[Signature] 6/22/06
Director, Personnel Services/Date

Director, Human Resources/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011737

To: The File
From: V. Costello
Re: John Calicott
Date: August 7, 2006

This afternoon I had a telephone conversation with John Calicott. He asked permission to go to Holy Angels rectory this Saturday, August 12th, in order to tag his personal possessions in preparation for having them moved. I gave him permission to do so. At the present moment we are uncertain as to where these items will be moved. John has apparently been in contact with someone who spoke with him about storage, but John claims she quoted him a price of \$200 per month. John asked about the possibility of storing his stuff on archdiocesan property. We agreed that it should be stored in a facility where someone is living, like a one-man rectory, lest it be easily stolen. John said there is no room at Stritch Retreat House. In fact, he said, they are trying to clean out the facility.

We agreed that it might be a good idea for John to make a few phone calls to priests he knows who live in rectories where there are spare rooms. The place we discussed are: St. Dorothy, St. Columbanus, and St. Joachim.

It seems that we do not yet have a date to complete the move, but John thought he was told by someone that his possessions would be moved on August 23rd. I still don't know when that move will take place. John and I agreed to remain in dialogue with each other on this matter.

Cc: Father John Canary, Ms. Leah McCluskey

To: The File
From: V. Costello
Re: John Calicott
Date: August 9, 2006

This afternoon John Calicott phoned me. He had originally planned to spend much of this Saturday, August 12th, at Holy Angels Parish so that he could prepare his personal possessions for their moving some time in the near future. However, John recently noticed that the Bud Billikin Parade was also scheduled for this Saturday and therefore many of the streets in the area would be blocked off. This would make access to the rectory extremely difficult if not impossible. For this reason John plans to visit Holy Angels next Saturday, August 19th. I have no objections to him doing so.

Cc: Father John Canary, Ms, Leah McCluskey, and Deacon Dick Hudzik.

From: Richard Hudzik
To: Costello, Vincent
Date: 10/9/2006 3:14:23 PM
Subject: Re: Camera system

The website is www.jwcalicott.com wherein you will see a reference to being a pastor and associate pastor. The reference to having a son and granddaughter would, of course, contraindicate being a Catholic pastor.

Dick

Deacon Richard F. Hudzik
Director
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455
www.stritchretreat.org
tel 847.566.6060
fax 847.566.6082

>>> Vincent Costello 10/9/2006 12:16 PM >>>
Dear Dick,

[REDACTED]

By the way, is John Calicott playing by the rules as far as you know? It's about time to evaluate the salary reductions we visited upon him. Please let me know what you've seen and heard.
Thanks,

Vince Costello

>>> Richard Hudzik 10/06/06 3:34 PM >>>

[REDACTED]

Dick

Deacon Richard F. Hudzik
Director
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455
www.stritchretreat.org
tel 847.566.6060
fax 847.566.6082

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO



Office of Professional Responsibility

Leah R. McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Administrator
312-751-5205
lmclluskey@archchicago.org

Patricia J. Zacharias, LCPC, CADC, CEAP
Assistant Administrator
312-867-8793
pzacharias@archchicago.org

Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
1-800-994-6200
312-751-5279 (fax)

Professional Responsibility Review Board Saturday, November 18, 2006 9:00 am to 1:00 pm

MINUTES

Review Board Members Present:



Review Board Members Absent:



Non-members present:

Leah McCluskey, Professional Responsibility Administrator [PRA]
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board



- I. **Approval of Minutes – October 21, 2006 and October 25, 2006**
- October 21, 2006 Minutes approved
 - Changes made to October 25, 2006 Minutes [clarification on page 2, fourth bullet point]

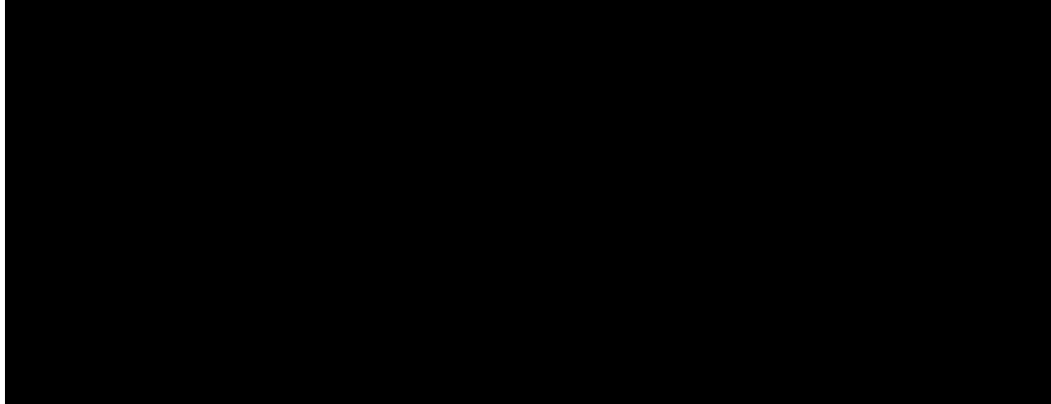


II. Case Reviews
Initial Review

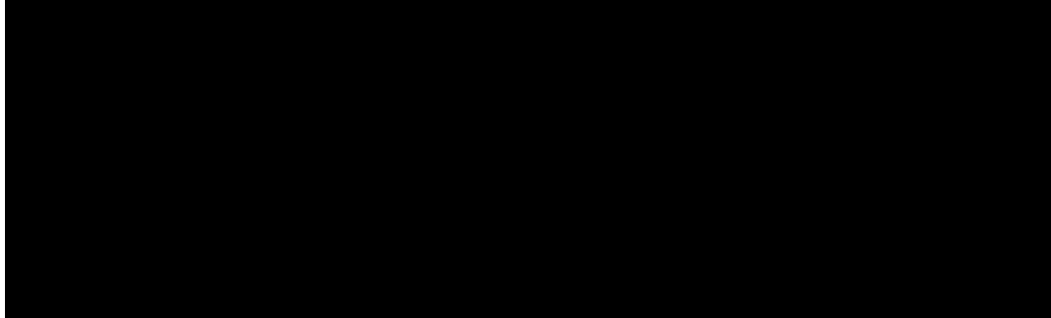
A.



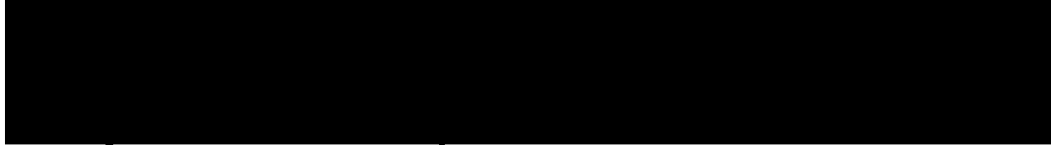
B.



C.



D.



[REDACTED]

III. Review for Cause

E.

[REDACTED]

F.

[REDACTED]

IV. Supplementary Review

G.

[REDACTED]

V. For Discussion

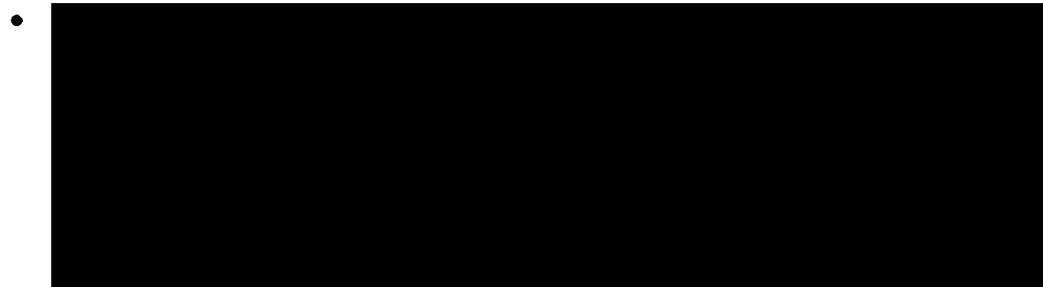
H.

[REDACTED]



Other Matters

- Board members requested a verbal update of the canonical trial of Rev. John Calicott; Fr. Smilanic informed the Board that the trial had been delayed due to Msgr. Kevin Vann being appointed to Bishop of Fort Worth and therefore no longer able to serve as Fr. Calicott's canonical advocate; as per Fr. Smilanic, Fr. Calicott has recently been assigned a new canonical advocate



- Discussion concerning receipt of anonymous allegations against identified clerics; concerns expressed with recording and reporting of such allegations, as the accused cleric is identified, but there is no name/identity of the accuser
- Cardinal George swore in new Board member,
- 2007 Schedule: all meetings scheduled for the third Saturday of every month except for December, which the meeting will be on 12/8/07

Next scheduled meeting is Saturday, January 20, 2007 at 9:00 a.m.

Cc: Review Board Members
Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward D. Grace, Vicar for Priests
Rev. John Canary, Vicar General

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO



Office of Professional Responsibility

Leah R. McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Administrator
312-751-5205
lmclluskey@archchicago.org

Patricia J. Zacharias, LCPC, CADC, CEAP
Assistant Administrator
312-867-8793
pzacharias@archchicago.org

Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
1-800-994-6200
312-751-5279 (fax)

Memorandum

To: File – PFR-13

From: Review Board Meeting

Re: Rev. John Calicott

Date: November 18, 2006

A summary of the discussion at the Review Board Meeting on November 18, 2006:

Board members requested a verbal update of the canonical trial of Rev. John Calicott; Fr. Smilanic informed the Board that the trial had been delayed due to Msgr. Kevin Vann being appointed to Bishop of Fort Worth and therefore no longer able to serve as Fr. Calicott's canonical advocate; as per Fr. Smilanic, Fr. Calicott has recently been assigned a new canonical advocate

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Hudzik, Richard
Date: 11/21/2006 2:36:39 PM
Subject: Fr. Calicott

Dick,

After determining that we do not have a vacation travel form here, I called Fr. Calicott on his cell phone. I did reach him briefly before the phone service disconnected us. Fr. Calicott stated that he did send me a vacation form in the mail, but to our old address prior to his receipt of our change of address card. I then asked Fr. Calicott for the day that he left for the trip and when he planned on being back. That is when the phone went dead.

I tried to reach Fr. Calicott again and left him a voice mail on his cell phone requesting a return call.

Fr. Calicott just called back. He was driving in an area where he did not have good cell service. He said that he sent the travel form about one week ago and was surprised that it had not reached here as of yet. When asked, Fr. Calicott stated that the form reads that he left today for [REDACTED] Mississippi to stay with his mother--phone number [REDACTED] and will be back on December 7th. Fr. Calicott's cell phone number is [REDACTED]

Thank you for being so on top of this Dick. Happy Thanksgiving!

Leah

Leah McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Professional Responsibility Administrator
Archdiocese of Chicago
Office of Professional Responsibility
737 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 900
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Office: [312] 751-5205
Fax: [312] 751-5279
lmcccluskey@archchicago.org

CC: Grace, Edward; Neri-Palomino, Laura

From: Richard Hudzik
To: McCluskey, Leah; Neri-Palomino, Laura
Date: 11/21/2006 2:01:48 PM
Subject: Re: Fwd: John Calicott

Then he is AWOL.

Deacon Richard F. Hudzik
Director
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455
www.stritchretreat.org
tel 847.566.6060
fax 847.566.6082

>>> Laura Neri-Palomino 11/21/2006 2:00:57 PM >>>

No, I did not receive anything for Fr. Calicott. Laura

>>> Leah McCluskey 11/21/06 11:14 AM >>>
Laura,

Did you get anything from Fr. Calicott? If so, please fax a copy to Dick Hudzik. If not, please let me know.

Thanks.

Leah

>>> Richard Hudzik 11/21/06 11:06 AM >>>

Leah: John Calicott just rode off south--to Mississippi, I understand. He did not give me a copy of a travel report, although I had reminded him to complete such. I saw him faxing something last night--the travel report to you, I hope. Assuming I am correct in this, could you fax me that as soon as convenient? Calicott did not let me know when he would return. If my assumption is incorrect, Calicott is AWOL.

Thanks.

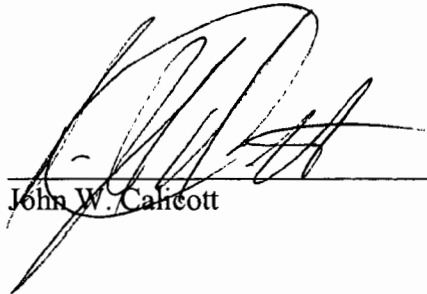
Dick

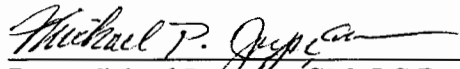
Deacon Richard F. Hudzik
Director
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455
www.stritchretreat.org
tel 847.566.6060
fax 847.566.6082

Appointment of Procurator and Advocate

I, John W. Calicott, with this document hereby authorize and appoint the Reverend Michael P. Joyce, CM, J.C.D. to act as my procurator and advocate and give him my mandate in accord with canons 1481-1489 and 1725. By this mandate, I authorize the aforesaid Procurator and Advocate to act on my behalf before my local ordinary and any ecclesiastical tribunal. He enjoys all the privileges and rights accorded him in canon law including those actions requiring a special mandate.

He serves with the agreed upon remuneration. I reserve the right to revoke this mandate with due notice to the Reverend Michael P. Joyce, CM.



John W. Calicott

Rev. Michael P. Joyce, CM, J.C.D.

Memphis, Tennessee
December 5, 2006

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO



Office of Professional Responsibility

Leah R. McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Administrator
312-751-5205
lmccluskey@archchicago.org

Patricia J. Zacharias, LCPC, CADPC, CEAP
Assistant Administrator
312-867-8793
pzacharias@archchicago.org

Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
1-800-994-6200
312-751-5279 (fax)

January 19, 2007

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

I am writing to you in regards to the **TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION** form that you have agreed to fill out and return to me three weeks prior to any planned overnight absence from your residence of the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House. Upon filling out the form, please provide a copy to Deacon Richard Hudzik prior to sending it to my office. This is to ensure that Deacon Hudzik is aware of your planned overnight absence in the event that he does not receive a copy of the notification form from my office prior to any planned departure. I have enclosed a blank copy of the notification form with this letter.

Rev. Edward Grace and I will be in contact with you regarding any future additional changes to your Individual Specific Protocol, Daily Log, and/or Travel/Vacation notification forms. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey", written over a horizontal line.

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosure

Cc Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Deacon Richard Hudzik
Rev. Michael P. Joyce, CM, canonical advocate
Patrick Reardon, civil attorney
Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

AOC 011749

From: Carol Fowler
To: Lago, Jimmy
Date: 1/25/2007 2:30:14 PM
Subject: Re: Salary for John Calicott

I talked with Fr. Vince yesterday about this. I think the problem is that I am not always copied on decrees, decisions, etc. Apparently this slipped through the cracks because I didn't get word, and I am not sure where this decision originated. I am sorry it happened. I don't remember the decision which doesn't mean I wasn't told. We (Vince, Sr. Pat and I) discussed how to avoid such problems in the future.

Carol Fowler
Department of Personnel Services
Archdiocese of Chicago
312-751-8349

>>> Jimmy Lago 1/25/2007 8:54:58 AM >>>
Carol,

Fr. Vince [REDACTED] thought Fr. Calicott's salary had been reduced last year due to non-compliance with his protocol. But when he talked with Fr. Calicott, Fr. C told him that his salary was never reduced.

This presents an issue of communication between Personnel Office (I presume) which pays these guys and the Vicar who has to deal with the priest himself.

Can you clarify this situation. Please copy the Vicars in your response.

jimmy

Jimmy M. Lago
Chancellor
312 751-5382 - office
312 751-5381 - fax

CC: Costello, Vincent; Grace, Edward

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Jimmy M. Lago
Chancellor




Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

312 751-5382
Fax: 312 751-5381

Memo

To: Father John Canary
Father Vince Costello
Father Dan Smilanic
Dr. Carol Fowler

From: Jimmy M. Lago 

Re: Salary Reduction for Fr. Calicott

Date: January 25, 2007

File

On March 24, 2006, Father Canary signed and issued a decree (see enclosed) against Fr. Calicott reducing his salary by 50%. ([REDACTED]) Neither Father Costello nor Dr. Fowler was made unaware of this decree. Thus, the salary reduction was not imposed and the Vicar for Priests did not advise Fr. Calicott.

This decree is still in effect, since no document has been received from either Cardinal George or Father Canary recinding the decree.

Therefore, I believe the decree must be implemented. Fr. Calicott's salary should be reduced and Fr. Costello should notify Fr. Calicott of the reduction.

If I am in error with this direction or have not been made aware of subsequent action, I ask Father Smilanic to advise me of such. If we no longer believe that this action is necessary, a formal letter needs to be drafted and signed by Fr. Canary or Cardinal George and put in Fr. Calicott's file, recinding the March 24th action.

Thank you.

AOC 011751

1/29/07

From: Vincent Costello
To: Canary, John; Fowler, Carol; Lago, Jimmy; Smilanic, Daniel

Let me clarify a few points about Jimmy's January 25, 2007 memo regarding John Calicott. Let me raise another point or two about [REDACTED] as well.

I spoke with John Calicott on the phone this afternoon. He confirmed my suspicion that I had indeed sent him a copy of the March 24, 2006 decree. I sent it to him months ago. Although I did not chronicle the telephone conversation I had with him last March, I am pretty sure I read the substance of the decree before I sent a copy to him. I remember Fr. Calicott being very animated in a conversation I had on the phone with him last spring and I think it was about this decree. So Fr. Calicott was made aware of the decree by phone call and by receiving a copy of it. He knew that his salary was to be cut and why. During our conversation today I reminded him that his salary was to have been reduced last spring but it was not, due to the fact that I did not know that I was the one who was supposed to do it. I told John that his salary might still be reduced and that I would get back to him about that matter.

If we wish to impose a penalty for past offenses I have no problems reducing Fr. Calicott's salary by 25% for the next six months starting February 1, 2007. I say this because to the best of my knowledge, since he received it, he was compliant with the stipulations of the March 24, 2006 decree reminding him of the order not to be in around Holy Angels Parish or in any Catholic school. When John sought access to Holy Angels' rectory last summer in order to remove his possessions before the building was demolished he communicated his plans with me. I summarized those conversations with Fr. Calicott in memos I placed in his file and sent copies of those memos to Father Canary and Leah McCluskey. In October, when I conferred with Dick Hudzik about Fr. Calicott's level of compliance, Dick said he believed that John was compliant, as far as he could tell. We have no reason doubt Fr. Calicott substantially abided by this decree for six months. The decree provides for a restoration of 50% of a salary that was supposed to be withheld as long as Fr. Calicott conformed to the decree.

However, we might also wish to consider not reducing his salary because the decree apparently motivated a change in behavior on the part of Fr. Calicott. It was my understanding that changing behavior was one of the major reasons for the decree. (By the way, today John Calicott disclosed to me that it was not the reduction of salary that threatened him the most. It was the possibility that he might be compelled to leave Stritch Retreat House and move to a more restricted facility.)

I have couple of concerns about [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to PRA three weeks prior to planned departure. In event of an emergency need, contact PRA or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel.

John Calicott [name of cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to [destination address and contact phone number] his from 12.02.07 [departure date] through 17.02.07 [return date]. John Calicott [name of cleric] will be chaperoned by [name of chaperone]. PRA may contact the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure [phone number]. The identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of John Calicott [name of cleric] during the aforementioned time frame.

1. Contacts with minors by John Calicott [name of cleric] must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of John Calicott [cleric name] over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to John Calicott 's [cleric name] residence has been scheduled for 17.02.07 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact PRA at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 11.02.07
PRA Signature: [Signature] Date: 2/12/07

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office of Professional Responsibility and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

312.751.5279 Revised 3/28/06

RECEIVED

FEB 12 2007

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

2/12/07: Spoke w/ [redacted] - Fr. Calicott's mother. She confirmed he was on his way there - hadn't arrived yet. I introduced myself, informed her of Fr. Calicott's restrictions (no collar, no public mass/ministry, + no children under 18). She is not certain how long Fr. Calicott is staying there - as he is coming in for his aunt's husband's funeral. I called Fr. Givale to inform him of the conversation.

Post-it® Fax Note 7671		Date <u>2/13/07</u>	# of pages <u>1</u>
To: <u>Reverend R. Hudzik</u>	From: <u>Laura M.P.</u>		
Co./Dept: <u>C.S.R.H.</u>	Co: <u>OPR</u>		
Phone #	Phone # <u>312-751-5206</u>		
Fax #	Fax #		

F.Y.I.

AOC 011753

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Grace, Edward
Date: 2/13/2007 1:19:40 PM
Subject: Re: John Calicott's presence at his uncle's funeral in Mississippi

Fr. Grace,

Thank you for the information.

Leah

>>> Edward Grace 2/13/2007 11:40 AM >>>
February 13, 2007

Leah,

I called and spoke with John Calicott today concerning his presence at his Uncle's funeral in Mississippi. Vince, who was in my office at the time, and I reminded him of the requirements that he not present himself in clerical garb or act as a minister at the funeral Mass of his uncle. John assured us that he had no clerical garb and informed us that this was not a Catholic funeral as his late uncle had not been Catholic.

John did indicate that he was angry because his elderly mother had been upset by the phone call she had received concerning John's visit and his restrictions.

I replied to John, gently, that his mother had been named on the travel form and it was your responsibility to confirm the information provided on that form.

Ed

CC: Costello, Vincent

SUMMARY TIME LINE OF ALLEGATION

	ACCUSED	ACCUSER
Name:	Rev. John Calicott	[REDACTED]
Address:	Cardinal Stritch Retreat House Mundelein, IL	Chicago, IL
Date of Birth:	[REDACTED]	
Current age:	58	
Name of civil attorney:	Patrick Reardon	[REDACTED]

Date of Ordination [of accused]: 5/8/74

Location: Mundelein

Age at ordination: 26

Assignment location of accused: N/A

Status of accused: Withdrawn from ministry

Name of canonical advocate: Rev. Kevin Vann

Mike Joyce

Date allegation received: 4/13/94

Date allegation formalized:

Date of initial incident of alleged abuse: 1976

Date of last incident of alleged abuse: 1978

Approximate number of incidents of alleged abuse: more than one

Brief summary of alleged abuse: Mr. [REDACTED] met Fr. Calicott through a third party;
mutual oral sex

Brief summary and date of response from accused:

Stage of disposition by Review Board: 4/94—reasonable cause to suspect; 8/95—
return to ministry; 6/02—withdrawn from ministry after Dallas Charter adopted zero
tolerance policy

Additional allegations made by accuser: None

ADDITIONAL ALLEGATIONS AGAINST ACCUSED

Name of accuser: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Current age: 42

Name of civil attorney: [REDACTED]

Date allegation received: 3/31/94

Date allegation formalized: 3/31/94

Date of initial incident of alleged abuse: 1975

Date of last incident of alleged abuse:

Approximate number of incidents of alleged abuse: more than one

Brief summary of alleged abuse: mutual oral sex; Fr. Calicott would kiss Mr. [REDACTED]
Fr. Calicott would arrange overnight and/or camping trips with Mr. [REDACTED]

Brief summary and date of response from accused: 4/5/94; Fr. Calicott denied the allegation

Stage of disposition by Review Board: Concluded 4/94—reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred

Additional allegations made by accuser: None

ADDITIONAL ALLEGATIONS AGAINST ACCUSED

Name of accuser: [REDACTED]

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Current age: 42

Name of civil attorney: [REDACTED]

Date allegation received: 2/26/04

Date allegation formalized: 11/2/04

Date of initial incident of alleged abuse: 1979

Date of last incident of alleged abuse: 1979

Approximate number of incidents of alleged abuse: one overnight at a hotel

Brief summary of alleged abuse: [REDACTED]

Fr. Calicott attempted to masturbate Mr. [REDACTED] on two separate occasions in the same evening [REDACTED]

Brief summary and date of response from accused: 2/3/05; Fr. Calicott denied the entire allegation

Stage of disposition by Review Board: Concluded 6/05—reasonable cause to suspect that the alleged misconduct occurred

Additional allegations made by accuser: None

Signature of Director:



Date:

4/12/07

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-751-5254, general
312-751-8307, fax

HAND DELIVERED

April 13, 2007

Deacon Richard Hudzik
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

Dear Deacon Hudzik,

Enclosed with this letter is a copy of the summary of allegations of the sexual abuse of minors against Rev. John Calicott that have been received by the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review to date. You will also find copies of the most recent "Clergy Daily Log" and "Travel/Vacation Notification" forms that Fr. Calicott will be directed to use as a client of this office.

As you know, one of our Vicars for Priests Rev. Edward Grace and myself are scheduled to meet with Fr. Calicott today to review with him his updated Individual Specific Protocol [ISP]. Once I have a signed copy of Fr. Calicott's updated ISP, I will forward a copy to you for your information and records.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review

Cc Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Vicar for Priests



645 N. Michigan Ave.
Suite 543
Chicago, Illinois 60611

(312) 642-1837
Fax: (312) 642-4933

MEMORANDUM

To: His Eminence Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I.
From: Fr. Ed Grace
Re: Fr. John Calicott
Date: April 17, 2007

Your Eminence,


Friday April 13, 2007 Leah McCluskey, Vince Costello, and I met with Fr. John Calicott at Cardinal Stritch Retreat House for our annual Individual Specific Protocol review. It was a very difficult meeting.

Fr. Calicott entered the meeting in a very angry and abusive mood. Fr Calicott was outraged that his mother, an elderly woman, had been called by Ms McCluskey to confirm the contents of a travel notification, which Fr. Calicott had submitted prior to a recent trip he took to Mississippi. Fr Calicott had listed his mother as the identified chaperone for the trip on the notification form he submitted. Moreover, the Travel Notification form notes that the chaperone may be contacted by phone.

The most troubling aspect of the altercation, to my mind, was the use of language that implied a threat. "If my mother is ever called again someone will get hurt." I took this to refer to a physical injury. John and I had an unpleasant verbal exchange at this point. I stood and asked him what he meant by "someone would get hurt". He then said that he knew things about the diocese and he would call a press conference if such an incident reoccurred. I took this to be a pull back from the physical injury language. Still, the verbal exchange continued for a short time during which John offered to "go outside and settle the matter". The conference continued and ended on a more or less civil fashion. Please note, Ms McCluskey had pointed out that John had named his mother as the chaperone and the form note that the chaperone might be called. Nonetheless, John did not acknowledge that he was in any way responsible for his mother being phoned about the matter.

In summary, I found the exchange very troubling on several levels:

- John's implied physical threat
- John's inability or unwillingness to see himself as in any way complicit in the call being place to his mother.

- 
- John's willingness to threaten some unspecified damaging disclosures concerning the Diocese.

John's trial is still, of course going on and we do not know what the verdict will be. . Whatever the verdict, dealing with Fr. Calicott has the potential to be very difficult.

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Director of the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review three weeks prior to planned departure

In event of an emergency need, contact Director or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel

Johannes Alexio [name of traveling cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to [redacted] [destination address and contact phone number] from 18.05.07 [departure date] through 26.05.07

[return date]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by [redacted]

[name of chaperone]. The Director may contact the chaperone at the following phone number

prior to departure [redacted]. The identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 21.05.07 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact the Director at (313) 761-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature]

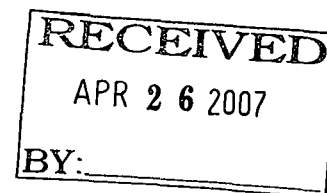
Date: 26.04.07

Director Signature: _____

Date: _____

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 2/12/07



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-751-5388
312-751-8307, fax

May 4, 2007

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

As we discussed on April 13, 2007 when you met with Rev. Vincent Costello, Rev. Edward Grace, and myself, I am now returning the Individual Specific Protocols [ISP] and the related forms that we reviewed to you, your civil attorney, and canonical advocate. I ask that you review and discuss the ISP with your counsel and then return the signed protocol to me by May 21, 2007.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205 or Fr. Grace at [312] 642-1837.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review

Enclosures

Cc Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests ✓
Most Rev. Kevin Vann, canonical advocate
Patrick Reardon, civil attorney

AOC 011763





Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
737 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 900
Chicago, Illinois 60611
(312) 751-5205

INDIVIDUAL SPECIFIC PROTOCOLS
For

Rev. John Calicott

The Individual Specific Protocols (ISP) implement the primary goal of promoting the safety of minors. Additionally, the ISP protects the integrity of the Church and serves as a safeguard for individual priest or deacon. As long as the cleric is a client of the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review, he will be subject to appropriate protocols, restrictions and monitoring under the authority of the Vicar for Priests and supervised by the Director of the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review (Director). The agreement of a priest or deacon to abide by these protocols is not understood to prove the truth of any allegation and is not intended to be an admission of guilt for any delict or crime, whether in Canon Law, or State and Federal Law. This agreement represents the cooperation of the cleric with his bishop as he exercises his pastoral office (e.g., Canons 369 and 392).

This ISP for Rev. John Calicott is as follows (Director to initial all that apply):

1. The client is restricted from being alone with a minor or minors, that is anyone under the age of 18, without the presence of another responsible adult.
2. 
3. 
4.  The "Clergy Daily Log" to be completed on a daily basis and co-signed by the on-site supervisor. The log is a tool that is used for the protection of minors, the cleric, the on-site supervisor and the Archdiocese. Although it identifies time periods, it is intended to provide a general record of the day rather than a detailed clock. If you are describing an off-site activity, please include your destination and the general purpose of the visit or activity. For example, it is enough to indicate that you did personal shopping at a given Shopping Center rather than the details of each individual store. However, if your self-description is challenged or a complaint is lodged with the Archdiocese, some documentation and verification may be necessary to sufficiently address the situation.
5.  Abide by the assignment of residence to Cardinal Stritch Retreat House, Mundelein, IL.

6. W Must complete and submit the "Travel/Vacation Agreement," and obtain concurrence with the Agreement, prior to a scheduled departure. In the event of a prolonged stay in a particular location, the Archdiocese is required to notify the Ordinary of that place of your presence there.
7. W N/A Attendance at a recommended support group _____ (please indicate specific support group). Recommended frequency of _____ times per week/month (please circle one). Attendance at a recommended support group is to be reflected on "Clergy Daily Log" forms.
8. No inappropriate use of computers, software, Internet capabilities, communications tools or video technology. The standards articulated in the *Policies and Procedures of the Archdiocese of Chicago* and the *Handbook For Archdiocesan Employees* apply as they do to all Archdiocesan personnel.
9. No ministerial participation in the public celebration of the Eucharist or any other Sacrament or Sacramental without the prior, written permission of the Vicar for Priests.
10. Refrain from wearing any garb that would give the appearance of, or seem to infer, a priest/deacon who has canonical faculties and is currently assigned to some ministry (e.g., the 'clerical shirt').
11. On-site visits by the Director and the VP annually to include a meeting with the cleric.

This Individual Specific Protocol is to be reviewed annually with the Director, VP, and the cleric. Also, there can be additional, written notations tailored to the needs of a specific situation which are signed by all parties and appended to this document. Any change or alteration to this agreement will involve consultation with the cleric, his on-site supervisor, the Director, and the VP. The cleric, his on-site supervisor, the Director, or the VP can initiate the discussion for change or alteration, or request that this Individual Specific Protocol be reviewed by the independent Review Board. At the discretion of any of the parties, the legal and/or canonical counsel of the cleric may be involved in the discussions.

I have reviewed, understand, and agree to all of these individual specific Protocols.

Signed: _____ Date: 13 May 2005

Printed Name: _____

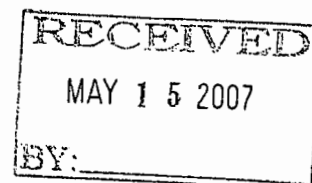
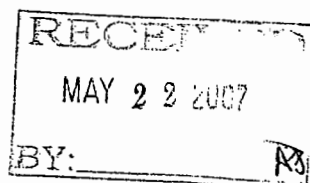
Signature of Director: Hal McCluskey Date: 5/15/07

Signature of VP: Edward W. [unclear] Date: 5/18/07

Additional, written notations appended to this document? yes ☐ no ☐

(Revised 4/5/07)

Signature
Cleric
CO-VERSION



ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-751-5388
312-751-8307, fax

May 25, 2007

Rev. John Calicott
P.O. Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060-0455

Dear Fr. Calicott,

Enclosed with this letter is a copy of your current completed and signed Individual Specific Protocol. Please note that copies of this document have also been sent to your canonical advocate, civil attorney, Vicar for Priests, and to your on-site monitor Deacon Richard Hudzik.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me at [312] 751-5205.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Leah McCluskey".

Leah McCluskey
Professional Responsibility Administrator

Enclosure

Cc: ✓ Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Deacon Richard Hudzik, On-site Supervisor
Patrick Reardon, Civil Attorney
Rev. Michael P. Joyce, CM, canonical advocate

AOC 011766

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Director of the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review three weeks prior to planned departure
In event of an emergency need, contact Director or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel

Julius Caliente [name of traveling cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to [redacted] [destination address and contact phone number] from 5 July 2007 [departure date] through 19 July 2007 [return date]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by [redacted] [name of chaperone]. The Director may contact the chaperone at the following phone number [redacted] prior to departure [redacted]. The identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 19 July 2007 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact the Director at (312) 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 1 July 2007
Director Signature: [Signature] Date:

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 2/12/07

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP

ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

Calicott, John
Last Name, First, Middle Initial

[REDACTED]
Social Security Number

200263
Employee Number

Active F/T ☒ Active P/T ☐ Active P/T Benefits ☐ Position

Ordination Date 1974 Transfer to P.C. Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School#

Dept. Name No. 10152 Agency No. 10411

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type

\$ 25,435

Effective Date: July 1, 2007

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type

- 20% \$ 5,087

Total through Payroll \$ 20,348

Total Non-Payroll \$

Comments 20% salary reduction per Cardinal George

Birth Date EEOC: OM ☐ PR ☐ OC ☐ SW ☐ SL ☐ ADM ☐ Other ☐ Veteran ☐

Home Phone Work Phone Handicap: Yes ☐ No ☐

Mailing Address

Street, City, State, Zip Code

Dental Insurance: Yes ☐ No ☐ Name of Dental Plan

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes ☐ No ☐ Forms attached: Yes ☐ No ☐ Federal/State Taxes: Yes ☐ No ☐ Forms attached: Yes ☐ No ☐

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes ☐ No ☐ Amount per year \$

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE

Transfer From To
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From To
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From To
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date Reason

[Signature]
Agency Director/Date

Carol Fowler
Department Director/Date

[Signature] 6/28/07
Director, Human Resources/Date

[Signature]
Chancellor/Date

CJ 7-2007
Director, Personnel Services/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011768

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Director of the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review three weeks prior to planned departure
In event of an emergency need, contact Director or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel

John Calicott [name of traveling cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to [REDACTED] 11/15 [destination address and contact phone number] from 20 November 2007 [departure date] through 8 December 2007 [return date]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by [REDACTED] [name of chaperone]. The Director may contact the chaperone at the following phone number

prior to departure [REDACTED]. The identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 8 December 2007 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact the Director at [312] 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature]Date: 12 November 2007Director Signature: [Signature]

Date: _____

RECEIVED

NOV 13 2007

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW
Revised 2/12/07

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Metropolitan Tribunal
Rev. Patrick R. Lagges, J.C.D.
Phone: (312) 751-8384
e-mail: plagges@archchicago.org



155 E. Superior St.
Chicago, Illinois 60611

Fax: (312) 751-8314

MEMORANDUM

(OK)
File

TO: Jimmy Lago
cc: Father Canary
Father Costello
Father Grace
Father Smilanic
Colleen Dolan
Carol Fowler
Leah McCluskey
John O'Malley

FROM: Father Lagges *PL*
RE: John Calicott
DATE: 9 January, 2008

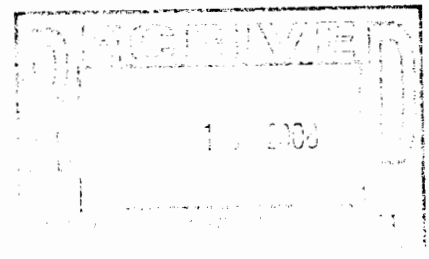
Yesterday Cardinal George and I went to Mundelein to present John Calicott with a copy of the sentence that was handed down in the penal case against him. As you already know, the judges found that John was guilty of sexual abuse of minors and, in accordance with the *Essential Norms* for the United States, is to be dismissed from the clerical state.

John also has the right to appeal this decision to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. I believe he intends to do this. Therefore, it will not go into effect unless an appellate court confirms the decision of the first court.

The Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith typically appoints a tribunal in the United States as the appeal tribunal. According to Church law, the appellate process is to last no more than six months.

I will let you know when the appeal has been completed. In the meantime, perhaps [REDACTED]

Thanks.



AOC 011770

OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

**REVIEW BOARD MEETING
Saturday, January 19, 2008**

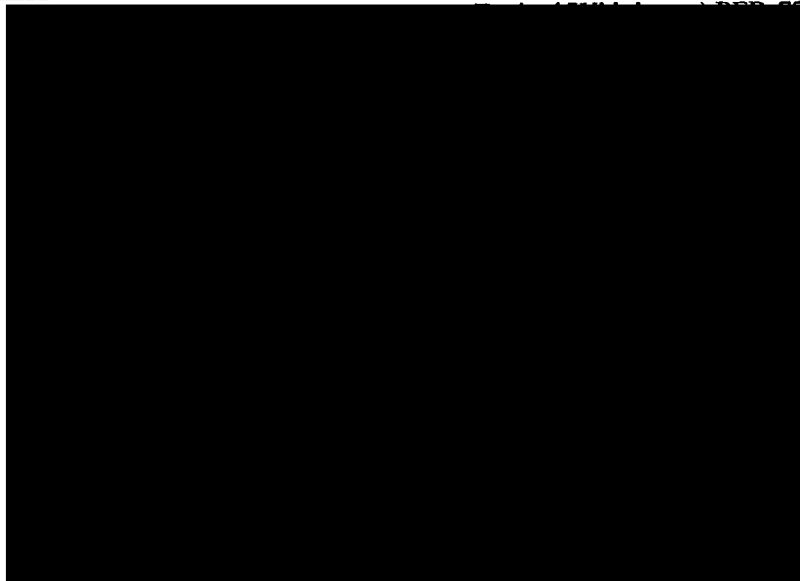
AGENDA

I. **Approval of Minutes** – October 20, 2007; November 17, 2007

II. **Case Reviews**

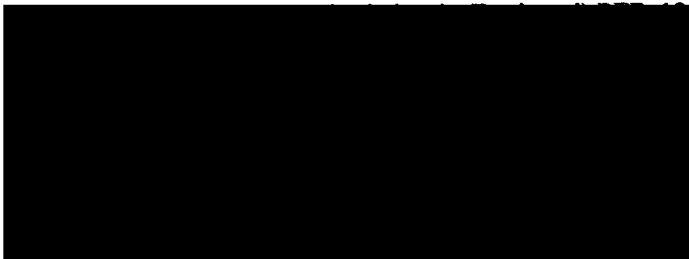
Initial Review

- A.
- B.
- C.
- D.
- E.



Review for Cause

- F.
- G.



III. **Canonical Updates**

- Calicott, Rev. John



IV. **Other Matters:**



The next Board Meeting is scheduled for Saturday, **February 16, 2008**

Cc: Matthew Hunnicutt, Office of Assistance Ministry
Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Edward Grace, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-751-5254, general
312-751-8307, fax

Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review

Review Board

Saturday, January 19, 2008 9:00 am to 1:00 pm

MINUTES

Review Board Members Present:



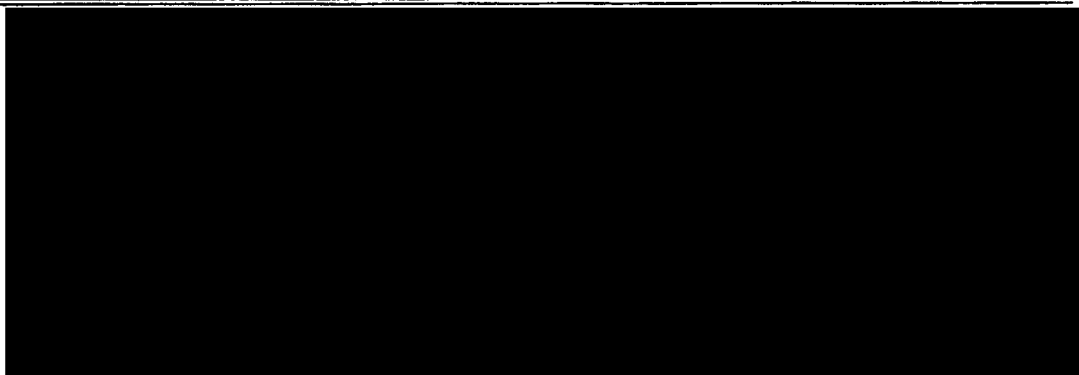
Non-members Present:

Leah McCluskey, Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board

A handwritten signature, possibly of Leah McCluskey, written in ink.

•

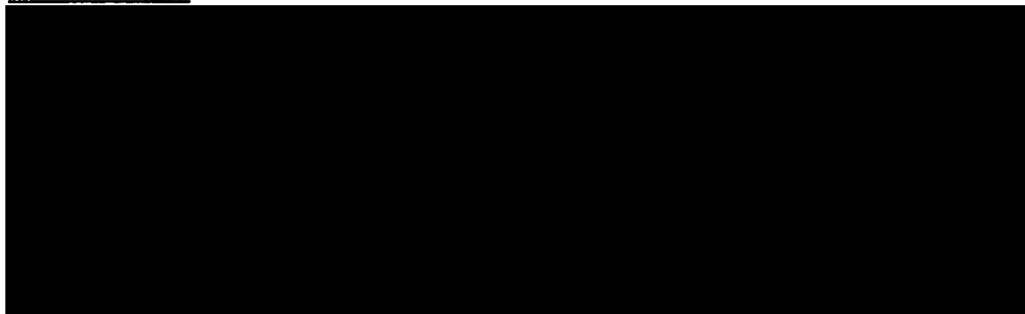
•



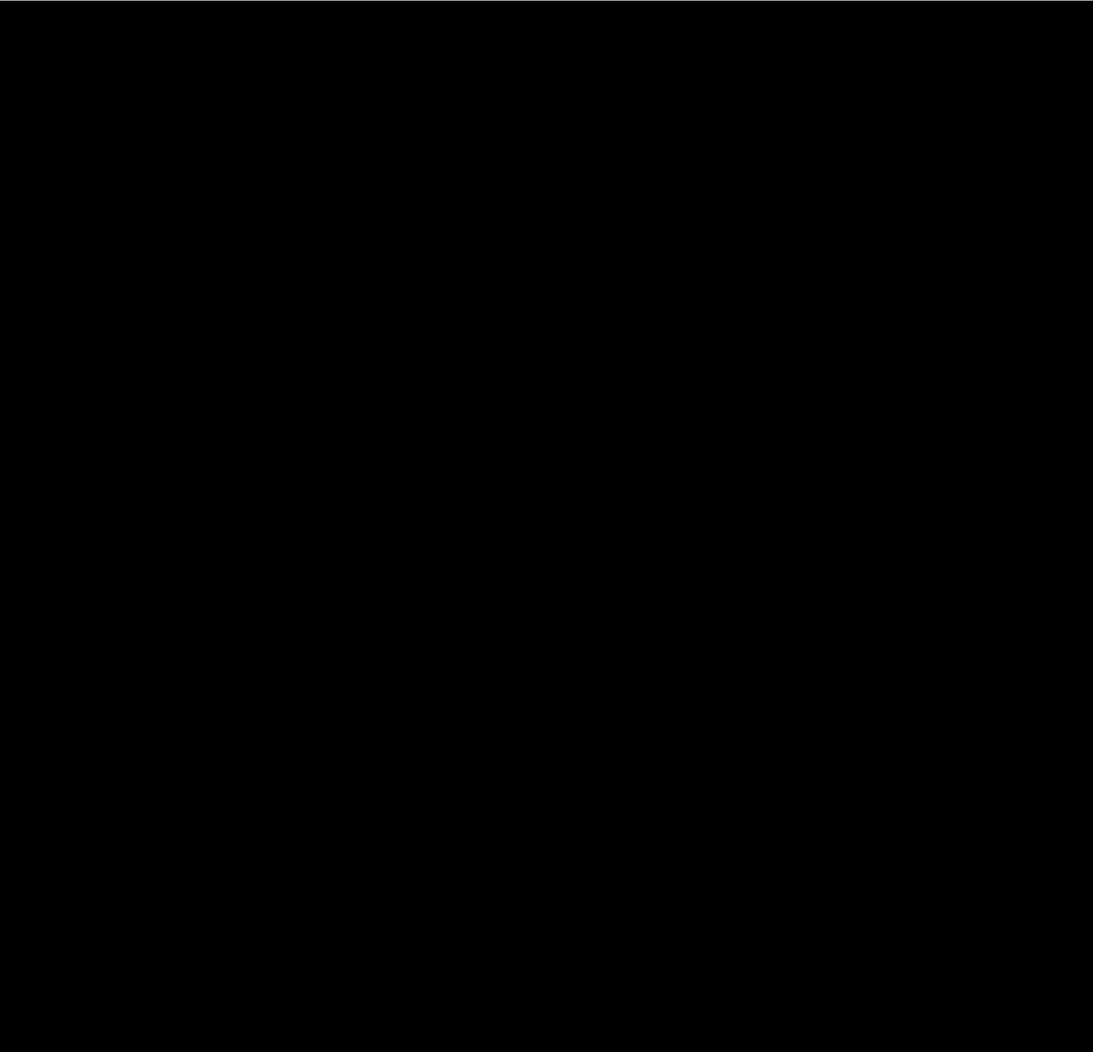
- I. **Approval of Minutes** – October 20, 2007 [revised] and November 17, 2007
- October 20, 2007 [revised] and November 17, 2007 minutes approved

II. **Case Reviews**
Initial Review

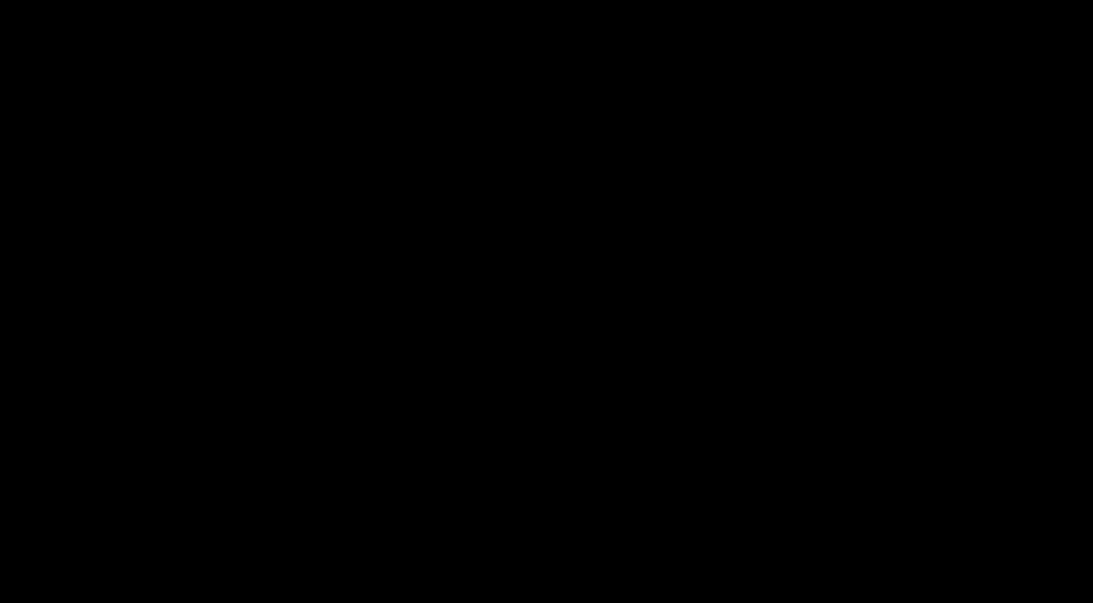
A.



B.

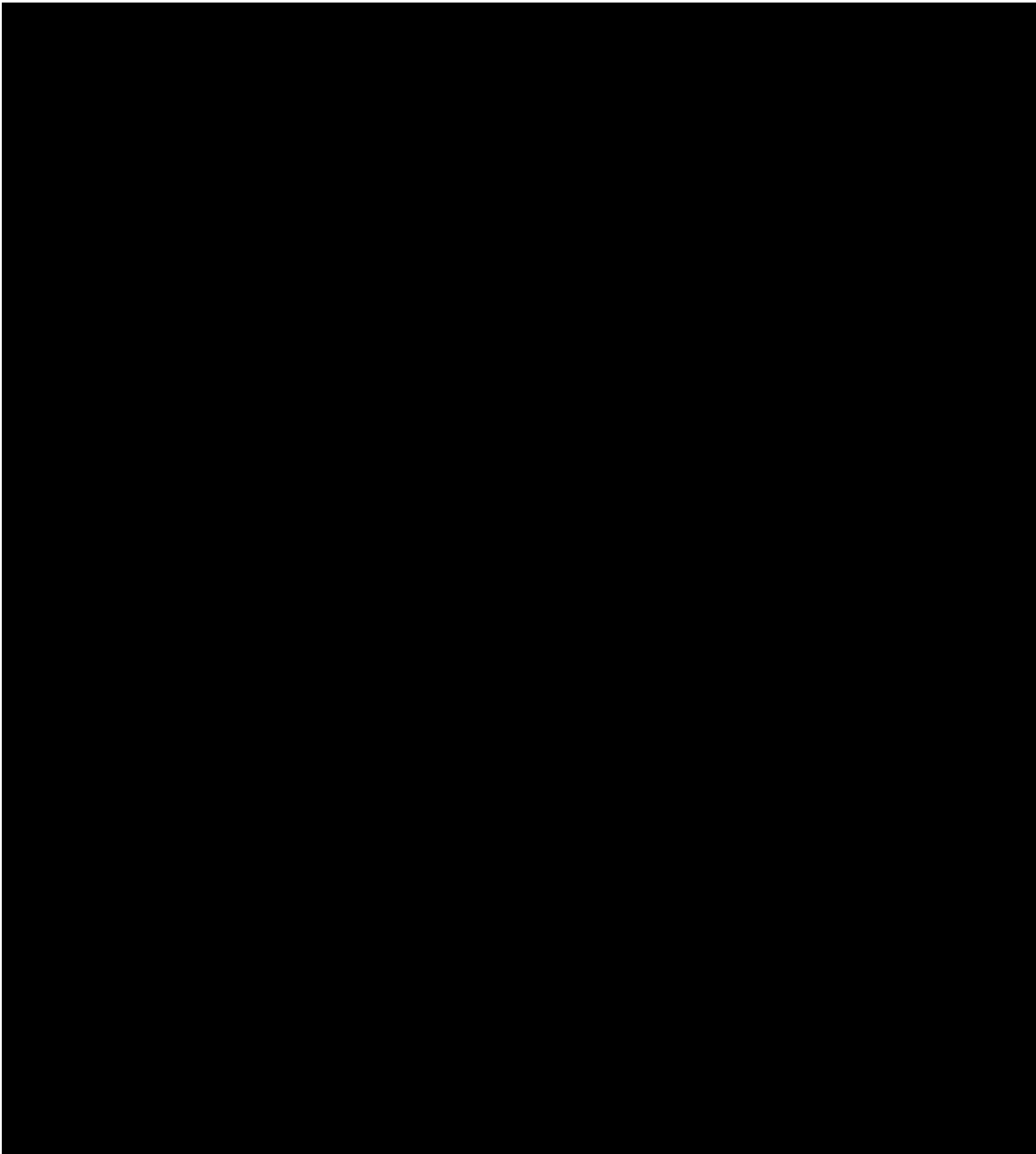


C.



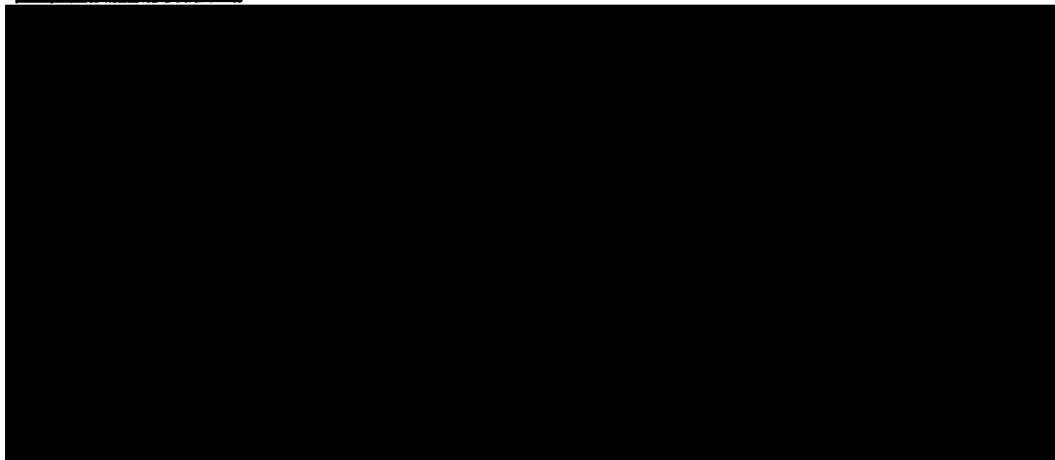
D.

E.



Review for Cause

F.

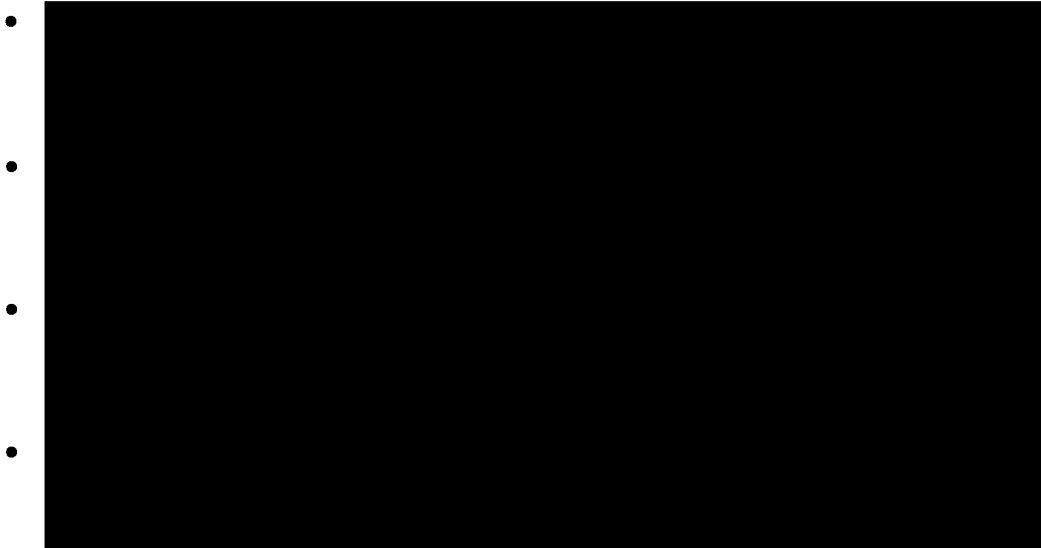


G.

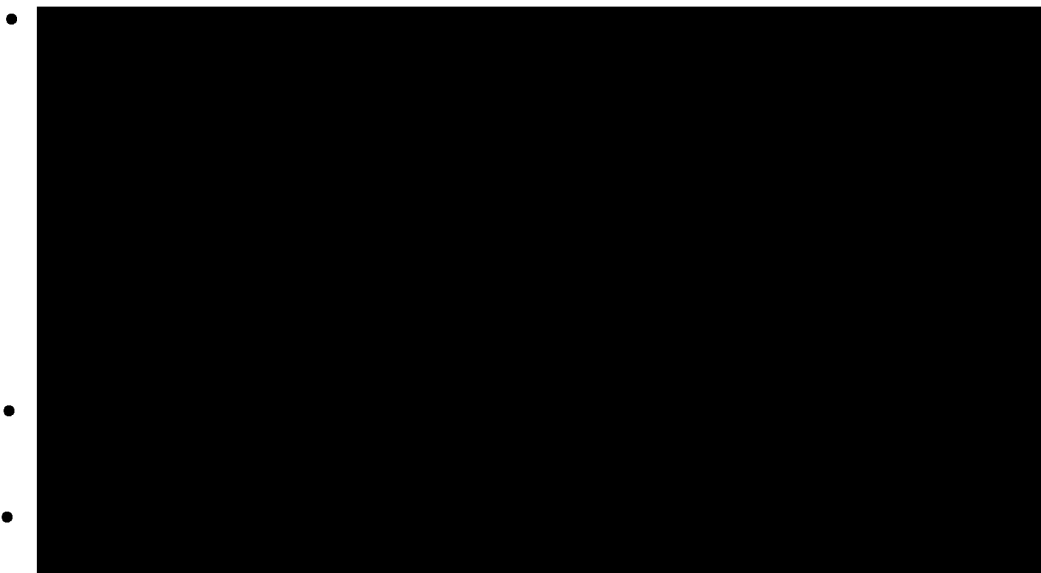


III. Canonical Updates

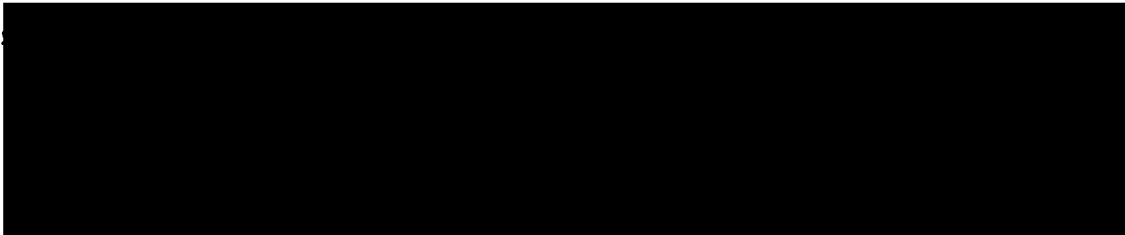
- **Calicott, Rev. John** – there was not ample time to address this matter during the Review Board meeting; therefore, this matter will be before the Board at the scheduled February 16, 2008 Review Board meeting



IV. Other Matters



-
-
-
-
-
-



Next scheduled meeting is Saturday, February 16, 2008 at 9:00 a.m.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-751-5254, general
312-751-8307, fax

OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

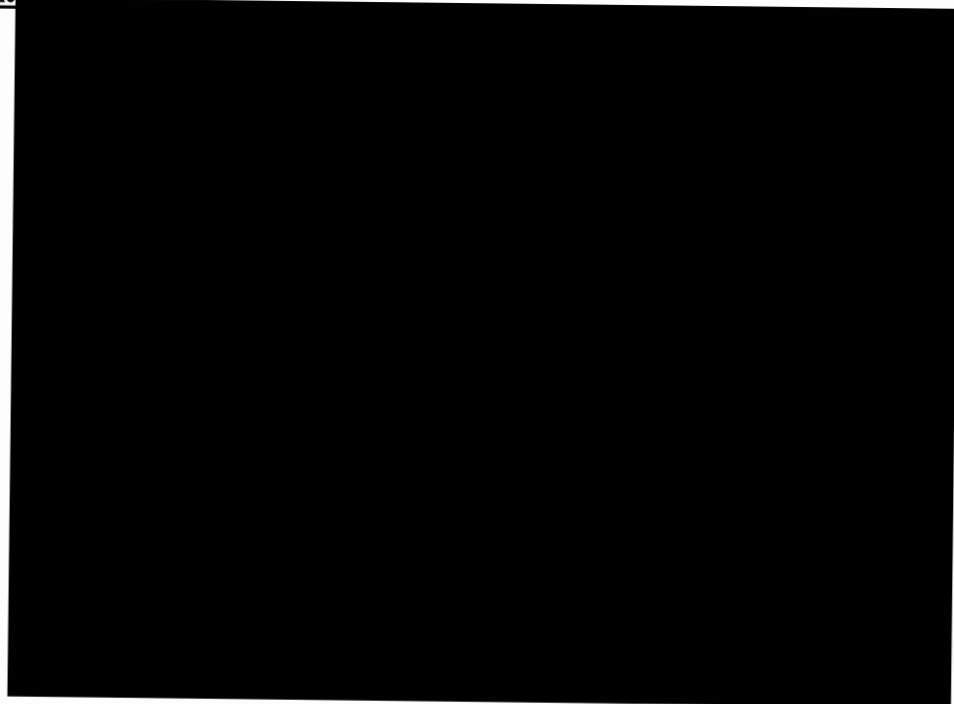
REVIEW BOARD MEETING
Saturday, February 16, 2008

AGENDA

- I. **Approval of Minutes – January 19, 2008**
- II. **Case Reviews**

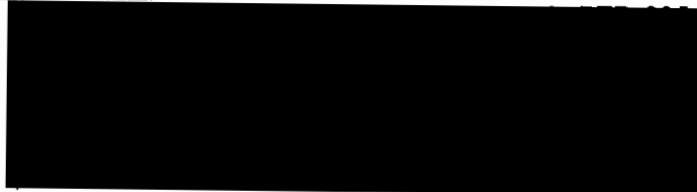
Initial Review

- A.
- B.
- C.
- D.
- E.
- F.



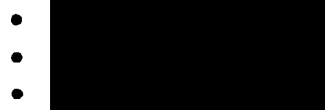
Review for Cause

- G.



III. **Canonical Updates**

- Calicott, Rev. John



IV. **Other Matters**

- 

The next Board Meeting is scheduled for Saturday, **March 15, 2008**

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-751-5254, general
312-751-8307, fax

Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review

Review Board

Saturday, February 16, 2008 9:00 am to 1:00 pm

MINUTES

Review Board Members Present:

[REDACTED]

Review Board Members Present Via Phone:

[REDACTED]

Review Board Members Not Present:

[REDACTED]

Non-members Present:

Leah McCluskey, Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Patricia Zacharias, Assistant Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review

(Signature)

I. Approval of Minutes – January 19, 2008

- Minutes approved

II. Case Reviews Initial Review

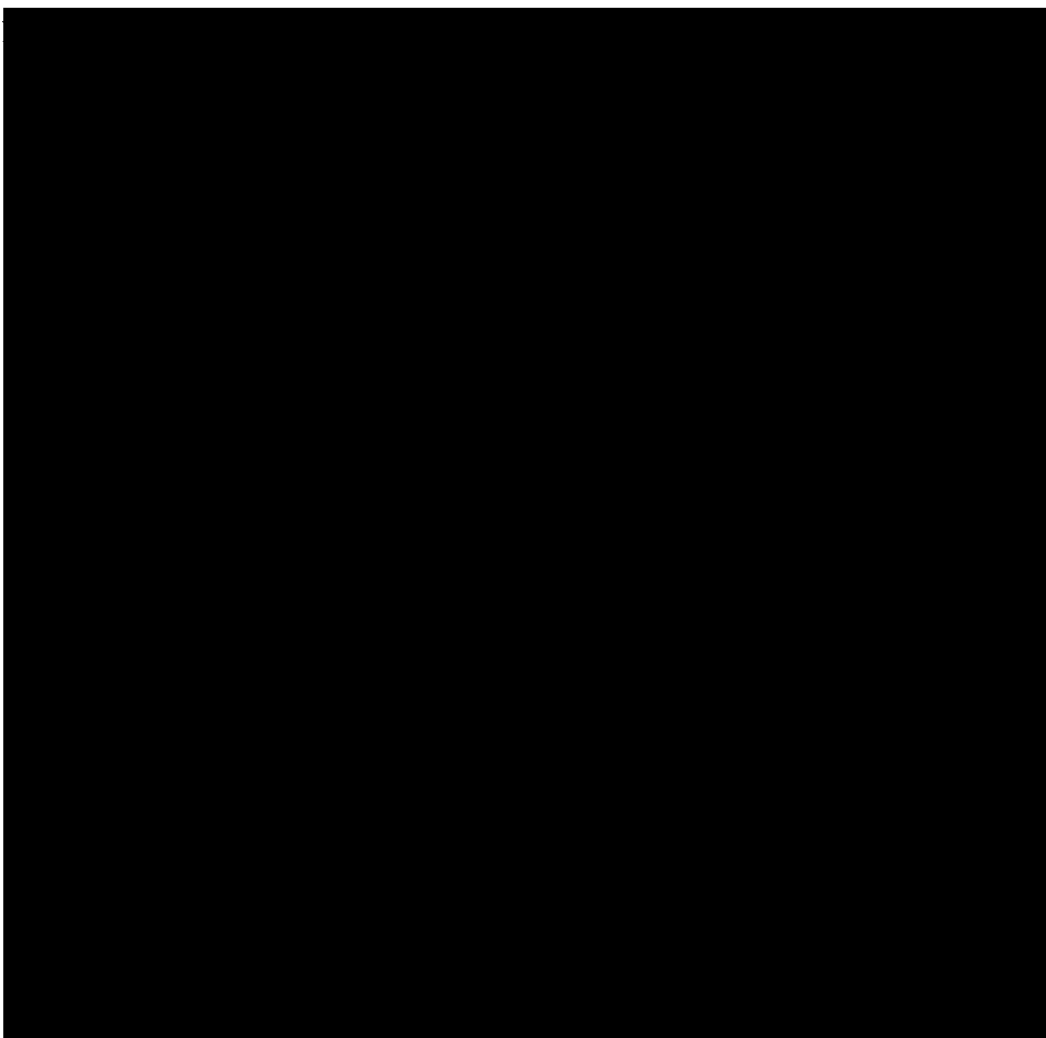
A.

[REDACTED]

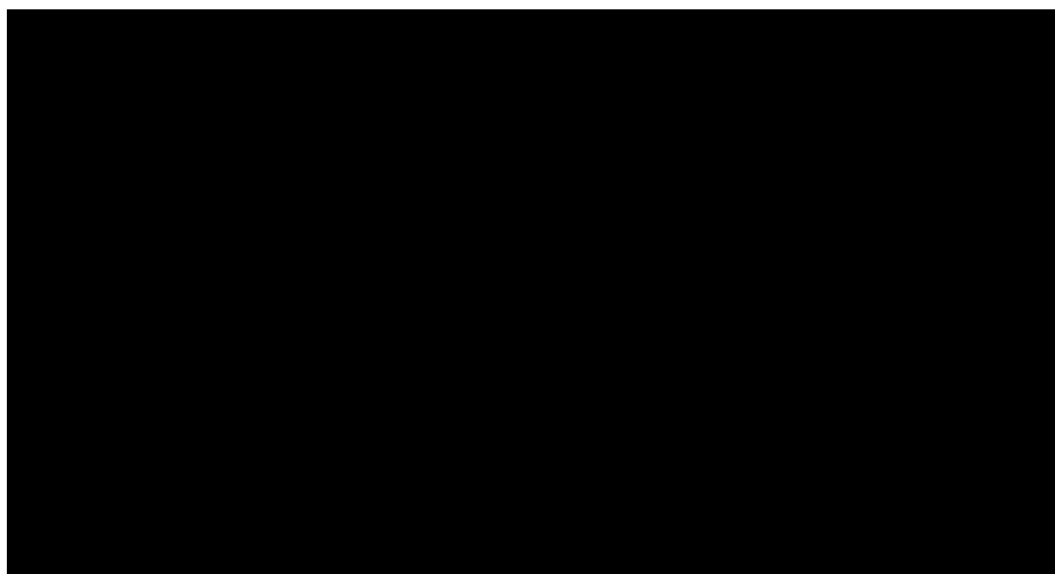
B.



C.

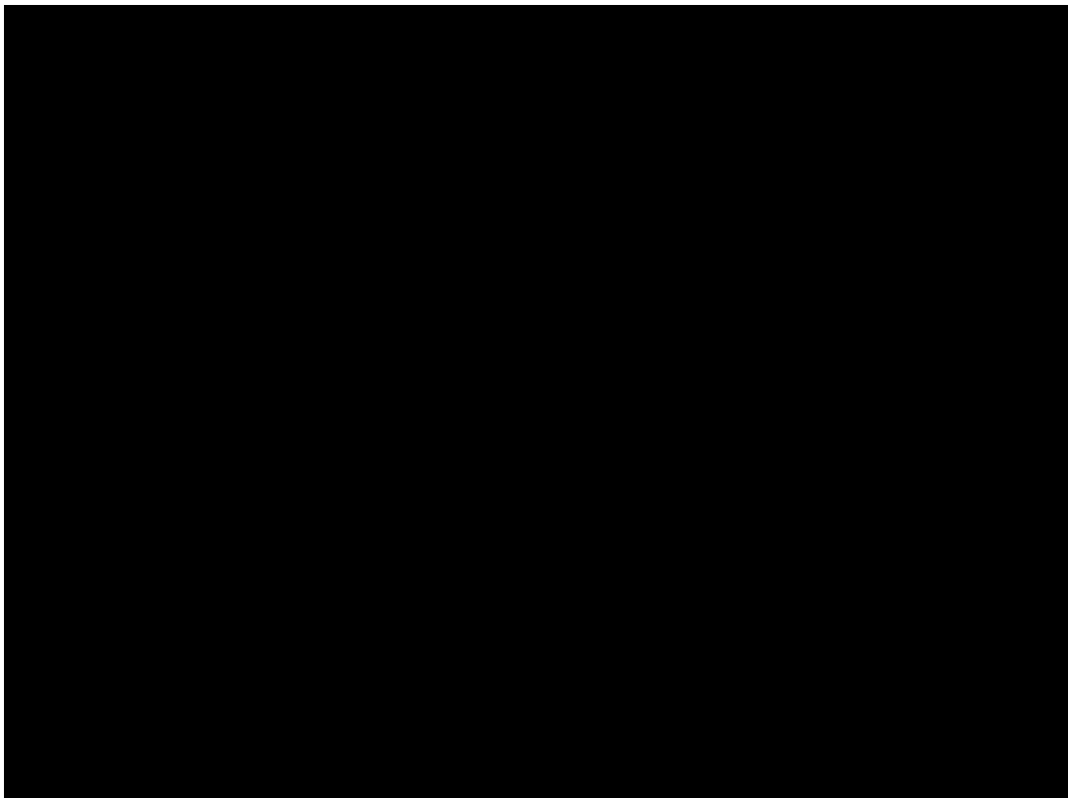


D.





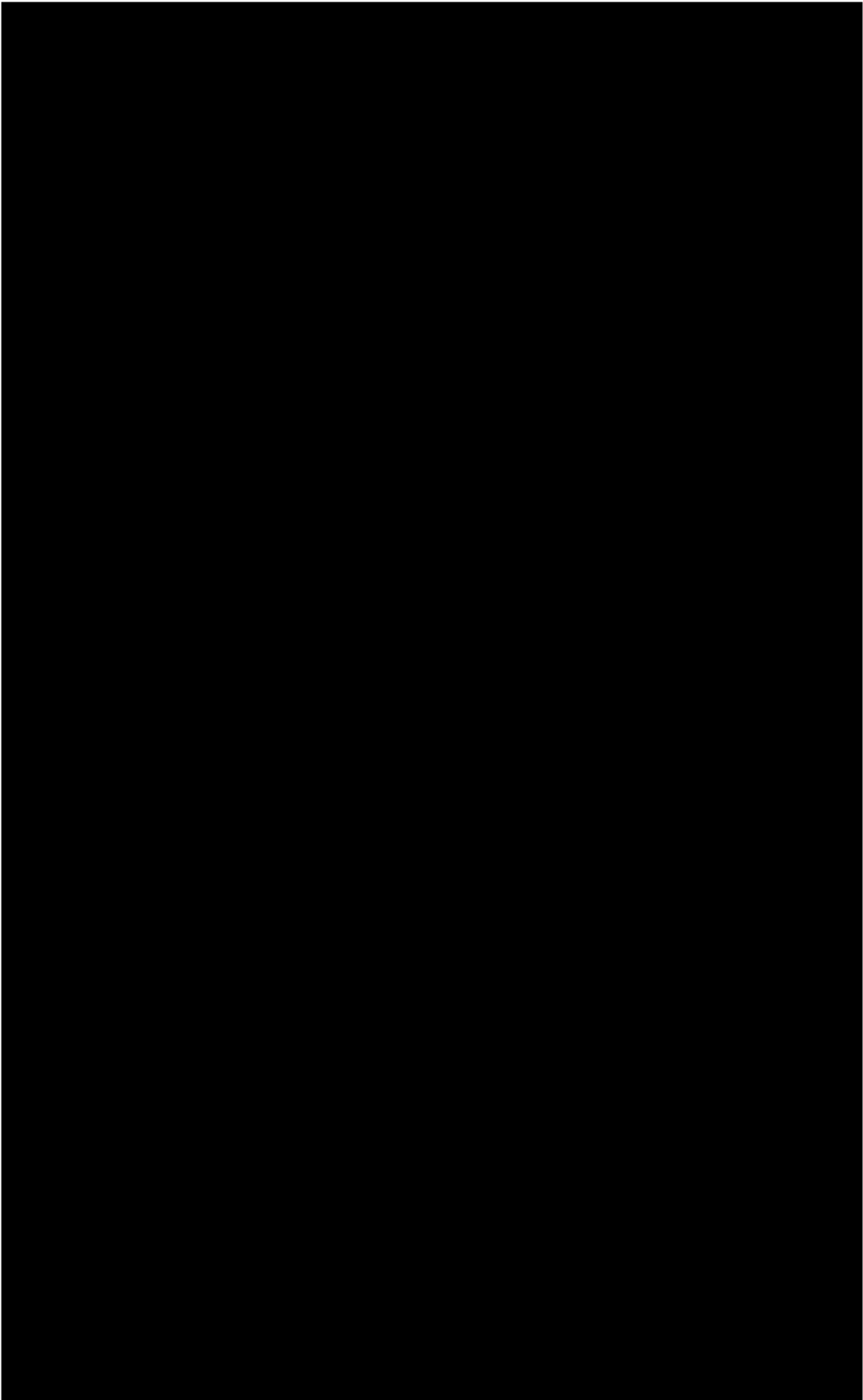
E.

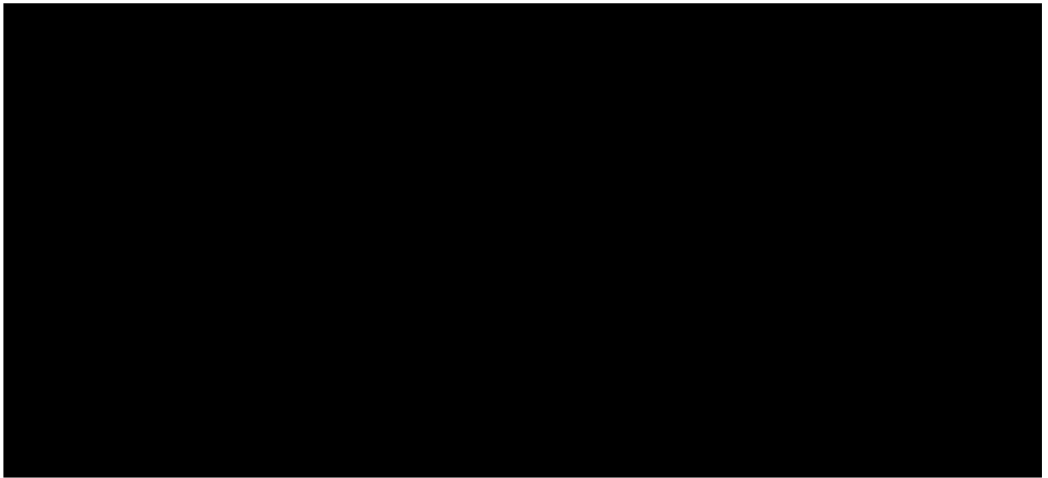


[REDACTED]

F.

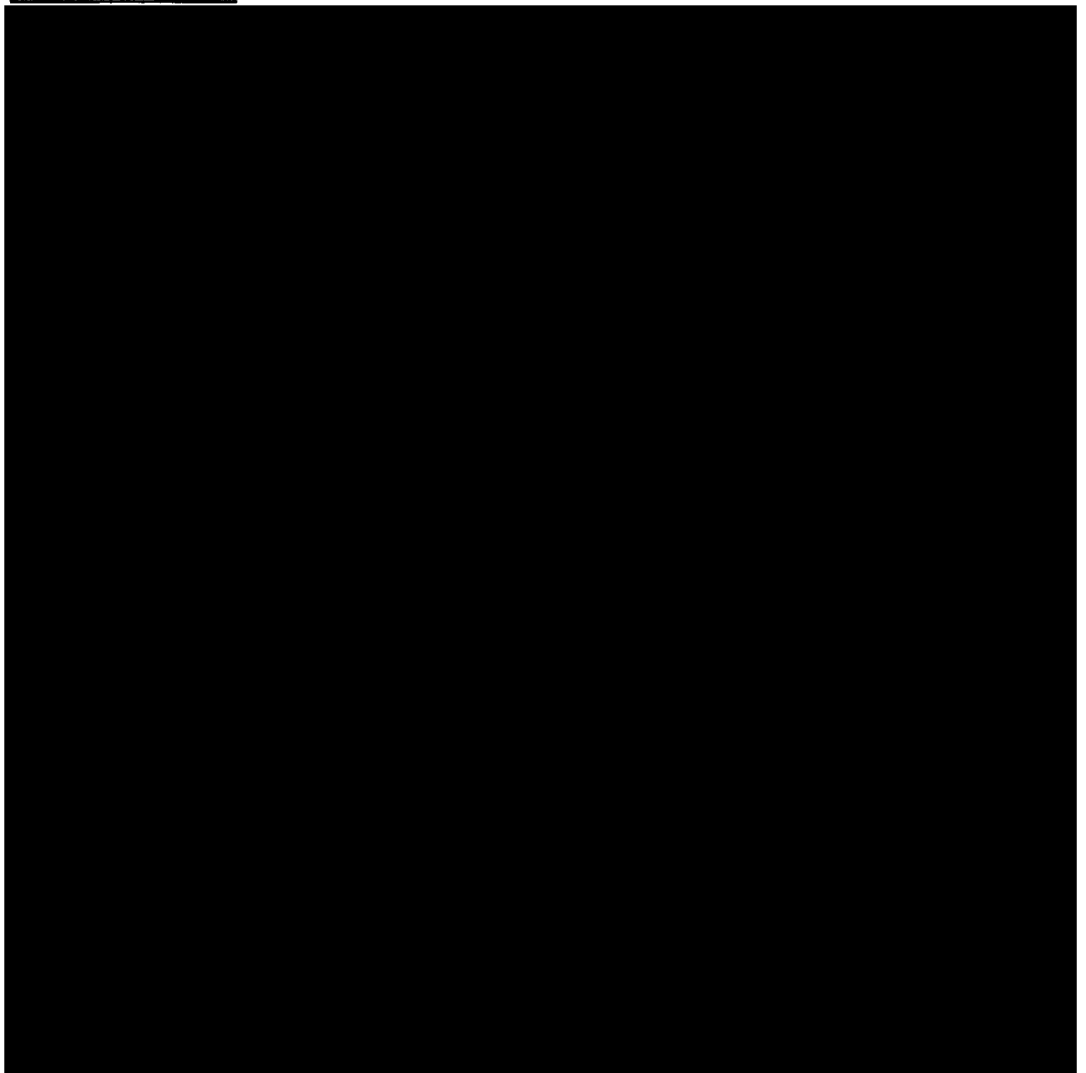
[REDACTED]

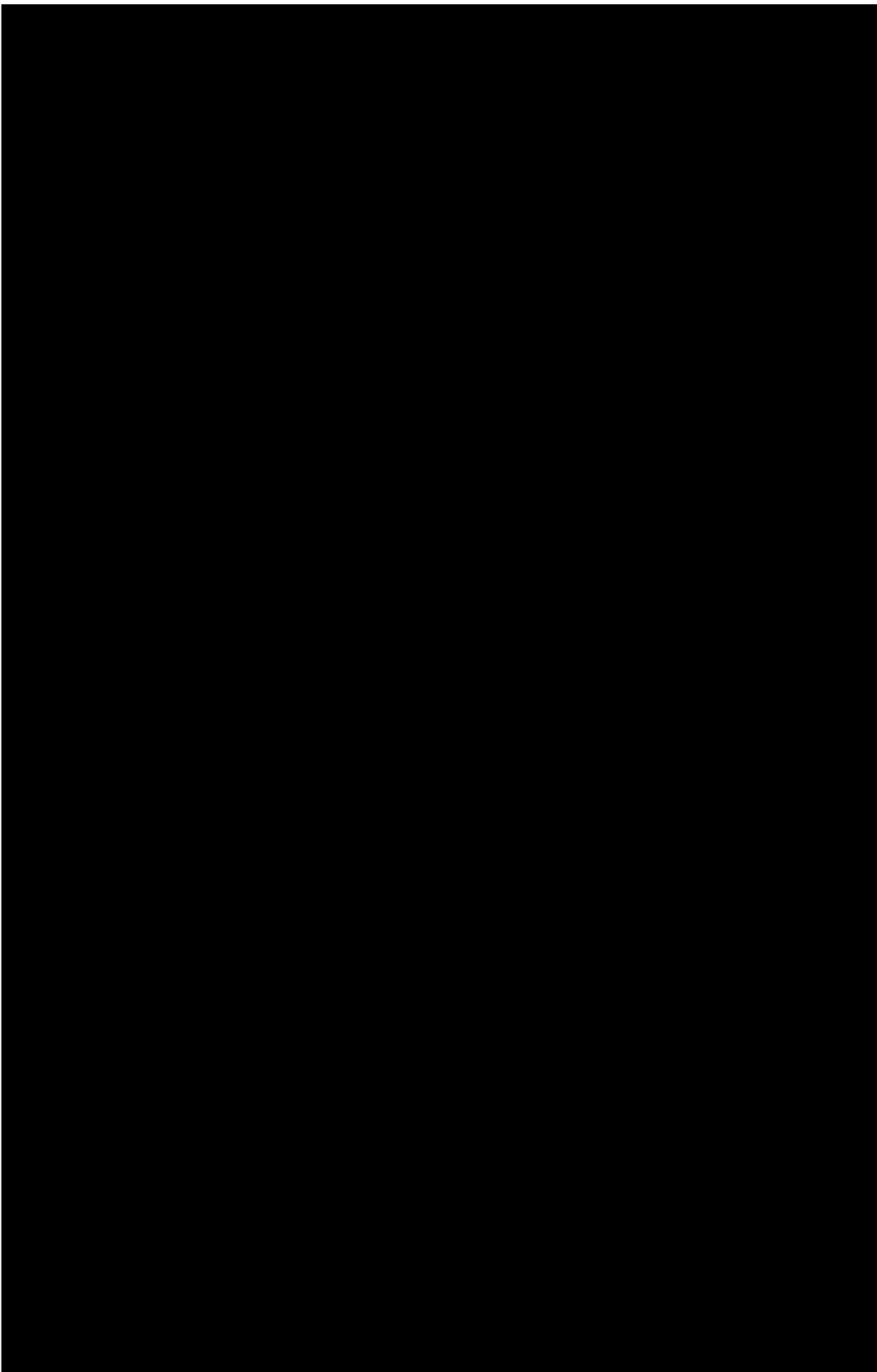




Review for Cause

G.

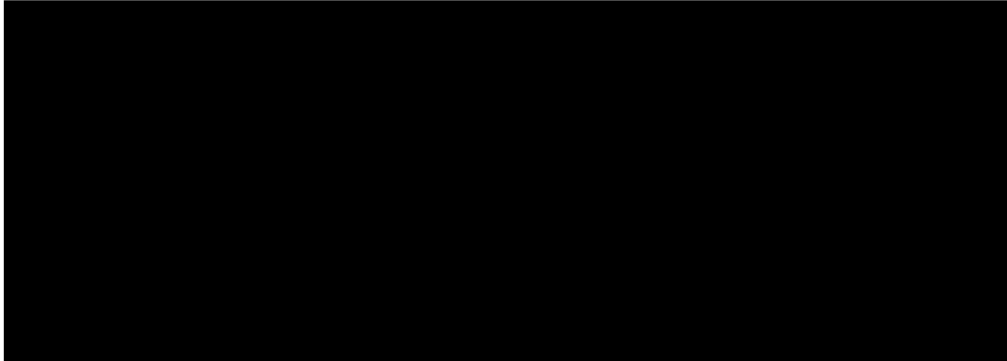




III. Canonical Updates

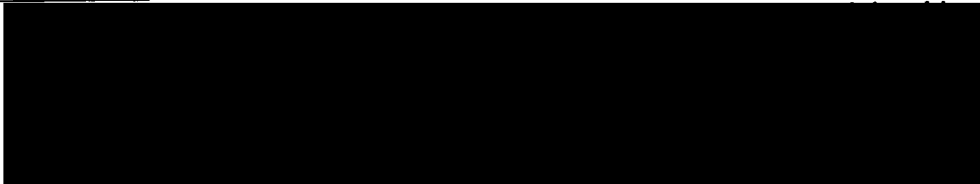
- **Calicott, Rev. John** – Fr. Smilanic reported to the Review Board that Fr. Calicott was found guilty in a canonical trial and he was dismissed from the lay state; Fr. Calicott is appealing the decision, which could take up to three months; the appeal trial would take place in the United States [not in the Archdiocese of Chicago]

-
-
-



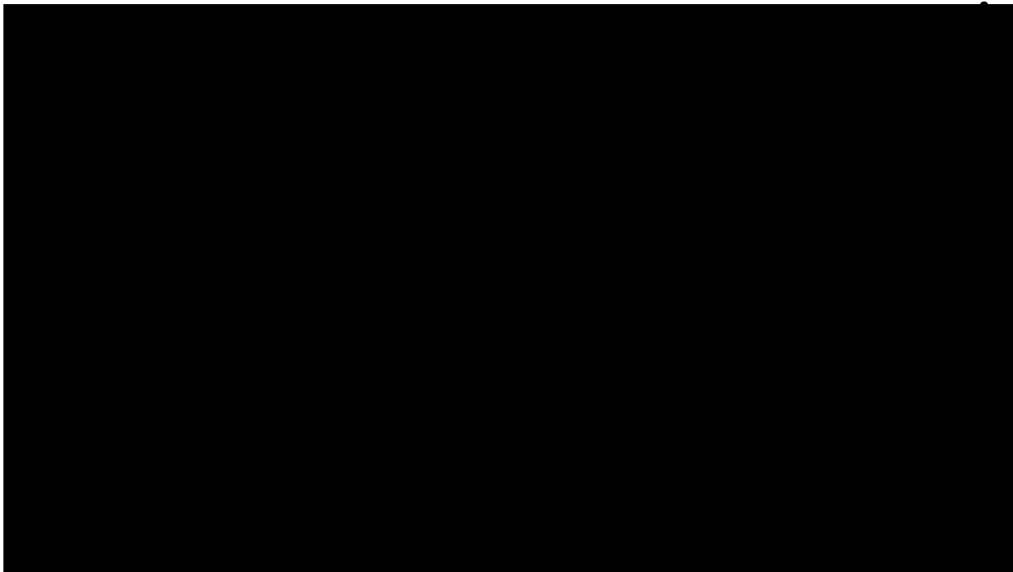
IV. Other Matters

-



- [REDACTED] and Fr. Smilanic then provided the Review Board with a verbal update of some of the changes made to the policies §1100 *Clerical Sexual Abuse of Minors: Policies for Education, Prevention, Assistance to Victims and Procedures for Determination of Fitness for Ministry* dated November 27, 2007

-
-
-



-

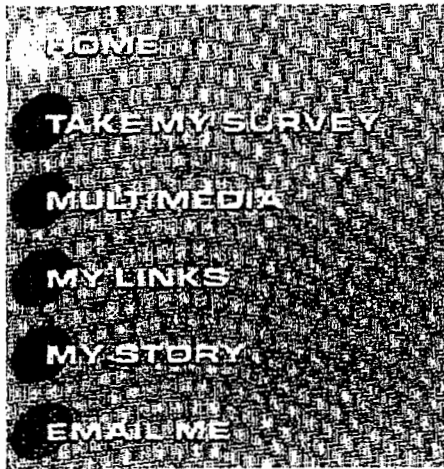


- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will not be present at the scheduled March 15, 2008 Review Board meeting
- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] would not be available for a Review Board meeting if it remains scheduled for April 19, 2008

Next scheduled meeting is Saturday, March 15, 2008 at 9:00 a.m.

CYBERWIZE.com

The Home Business Solution



REV. JOHN CALICOTT

Welcome to My WebSite

Welcome to my web-site. This is a preview of the most lucrative RISK FREE business in America. This is an opportunity where many people just like you are earning incomes while working from home. Let's get started.

There's an old adage that says, "It matters, with whom you do business" So click and let me introduce myself. Another adage worth remembering is "Success begins with a single step" So click on MY LINKS, and then click on the first article. This will give you a feel for what I want to share with you.

Now I would love to know more about you so please spend a few seconds and Take My Survey. This will help me help you. If I don't know what you want or need, I can't help you. For spending this time, you get a reward. I'm personally going to send you the audio "Can An Egg Fly" FREE. Be sure to leave me your address and if you prefer, you can leave a comment in the comments section at the bottom of the survey.

Now let's take a look at this incredible opportunity where you can start making money. Simply scroll down to the bottom of this page to the Archived Web-Meetings. No more. You will now see and hear a complete explanation of our company, products and compensation and marketing plans, as well as how to get started.

After you have watched this presentation you can go back to MY LINKS if you like. You will hear the voicemail people hear when they call your ads, as well as go to my Cyberwize details about the opportunity.

Email me once you've reviewed this info. (Please make sure you have watched before we speak again) and I'll show you how easy it is to start making Serious Money.

Thank you for visiting my site.

I currently do not have any WebMeetings listed. Please check back soon.

CYBERWIZETM The Home Business Solution



Born in Mississippi, just a stone's throw from Memphis, TN, my family re-located to Mississippi. This blessing enabled me to know both sets of my grandparents and a family. Also, this gave me a great love for nature and a desire to care for the environment. This love was enhanced by my backpacking and camping experiences in virtually every state in our country.

My travels to Israel and Africa have given me a sense of how important travel is to a rounded human being. It has also given me a sense of how important it is that our type of travel agent.

I answered the call to ministry and became an associate pastor and then a pastor. The theme, "I will trust in the Lord," is a theme that is still intricately intertwined in my life. I have a son and a granddaughter, both of whom I am very proud. My son has just completed navigator training for the United States Air Force, a move towards fulfilling his dream of becoming an Air Force pilot.

Because of my love for nature and our environment, I am proud to be a part of a team, a team that works to develop products that are natural and friendly to our environment. I am also happy to be with a company whereby I can earn some residual income for my retirement. Studies indicate that most Americans do not put aside enough to maintain their lifestyles after they retire. And, even if that is not the case for me, a little more money can come in handy.

Thanks for visiting my sight. Take a look at our products, I am sure that you will find them that will be very useful for you. The next time you travel, come back to me and be certain that we can put together a package that will provide you with expertise in travel arrangements.

Have a blessed day!

From: Mayra Flores
To: Smilanic, Daniel
CC: Costello, Vincent; Hunnicutt, Matthew
Date: 3/26/2008 2:43 PM
Subject: Re: Canonical Trial

Thanks for your reply, Fr. Smilanic. The question about the website information came about after [REDACTED] went onto Google (as he said he usually does) to "see if there's anything new" on Fr. Calicott.

I will share with him that the canonical adjudication is still in process, and wait to hear from Fr. Costello about the other matter.

Peace,
Mayra

Mayra Flores, Assistant Director
Assistance Ministry
Archdiocese of Chicago
Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312/751-8256
1-866/517-4528 (toll free number)
312/751-8307 (fax)
mflores@archchicago.org

>>> Daniel Smilanic 3/26/2008 12:30 PM >>>

Mayra -

I would say that since Fr. Calicott's canonical adjudication is still in process, that is all that should be said to [REDACTED]

Thank you for the additional information about John Calicott's progeny, but I wonder if that is directly relevant to the matter of his canonical adjudication?

Fr. Smilanic

>>> Mayra Flores 3/26/2008 10:18 AM >>>

Happy Easter, Fr. Smilanic.

This is an e-mail I've been meaning to send now for two days...

I received a call from [REDACTED] asking about the results of Fr. John Calicott's Canonical Trial. (He checks in "yearly" to see if there is some conclusion.) I said I would check with you and get back to him. My understanding is that there was a decision reached that Fr. Calicott is appealing. I don't know how much of that I can share with [REDACTED], or if I should be the one to answer his questions. I'm sure that any answer will prompt others for him.

Secondly, [REDACTED] asked about a website he came across in Google about Fr. Calicott. The website, Cyberwize.com, has a profile on Fr. Calicott in which he says he is proud of his "son and granddaughter". [REDACTED] asked me if I knew of this to which I answered I did not. I had sent Fr. Costello a fax of the website pages, and would gladly send you the same, if you wish. Fr. Costello is providing me with information related to the son (i.e., adopted). However, if you have information you can add that I can share with [REDACTED], I would appreciate it.

Please advise.

Peace,
Mayra

Mayra Flores, Assistant Director
Assistance Ministry
Archdiocese of Chicago
Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312/751-8256
1-866/517-4528 (toll free number)
312/751-8307 (fax)
mflores@archchicago.org

TRAVEL/VACATION NOTIFICATION

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Director of the Office for Child Abuse

Investigations and Review three weeks prior to planned departure

In event of an emergency need, contact Director or Vicar for Priests to discuss travel

MAR 27 2008

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

John Calicott [name of traveling cleric] has informed this office that he will be traveling to [REDACTED] 1125 [destination address and contact phone number] from 3 April 2008 [departure date] through 22 April 2008 [return date]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by [REDACTED]

[name of chaperone]. The Director may contact the chaperone at the following phone number

prior to departure [REDACTED] The identified chaperone has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 22 April 2008 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be substantially changed, please contact the Director at (312) 751-5205.

Cleric Signature: [Signature]Date: 26 March 2008Director Signature: [Signature]

Date: _____

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 2/12/07

312. 751. 5278

From: Matthew Hunnicutt
To: McCluskey, Leah
Date: 4/1/2008 8:51:28 AM
Subject: Re: Fa. Calicott

Leah: Thanks. Will do. Matt

Matt Hunnicutt
Office of Assistance Ministry
(312) 751-8267

>>> Leah McCluskey 3/31/2008 4:45 PM >>>
Matt,

I would send this information to Fr. Calicott's Vicar, who would be Fr. Grace. I would also send to Fr. Smilanic for his FYI.

It seems to me that the follow up on this would be by Fr. Grace...and Shawnte when she is caught up.

Leah

>>> Matthew Hunnicutt 3/31/2008 4:41 PM >>>
This is the link to Calicott's website. From what I can tell there's nothing salacious on here, but I haven't looked at it all yet. The victim's concern is primarily with the personal history part, where Father C. talks about his child and grandchild.

<http://www.healthywize.com/jwcalicott>

Matt Hunnicutt
Office of Assistance Ministry
(312) 751-8267

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of the Chancellor
Jimmy M. Lago



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

312-751-5382
Fax: 312-751-5381

April 9, 2008

Reverend John Calicott
Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
PO Box 455
Mundelein, IL 60060-0455

Dear Father Calicott,

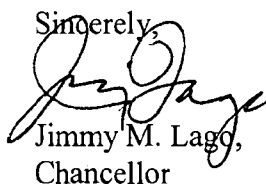
This letter is to update you on actions we are taking to upgrade our monitoring and supervision program. For the past year, we have been reviewing the recommendations from the consultants we hired in 2006 as well as the Ad Hoc Committee who worked with us this past year to redesign our programs for oversight and compliance. We are now in the process of implementing improvements to both of these programs.

We have engaged Dr. Monica Applewhite, former president of Praesidium, Inc., the national accrediting body for religious communities seeking to comply with the *Charter for the Protection of Children and Youth* and *Essential Norms*, to design and recommend an individual protocol with each removed priest. Secondly, we have hired a new compliance supervisor, Ms. Shawnte Jenkins, to oversee compliance with these agreements and protocols.

The Vicar for Priests and members of the Office for the Protection of Children and Youth will be in contact with you to discuss these changes.

Please give them your cooperation.

Sincerely,


Jimmy M. Lago,
Chancellor

cc. Cardinal Francis George
Fr. John Canary
Fr. Vince Costello
Fr. Ed Grace
Jan Slattery

mailed
4-9-08

AOC 011797

REV. JOHN CALICOTT

PHONE

EMAIL

- -
- [Webmeetings](#)
- [Click Through](#)
- [Spanish Click Through](#)
- [Multimedia](#)

- -
- [My Story](#)
- [My Links](#)

CyberWize powered by Tunguska Blast
"Creating Better Health and Greater Wealth"



Born in Mississippi, just a stone's throw from Memphis, TN, my family re-located to Chicago when I was six years old. However, virtually every summer we were sent back to the farm in Mississippi. This blessing enabled me to know both sets of my grandparents and other elders in my family. Also, this gave me a great love for nature and a desire to care for the earth's fragile environment. This love was enhanced by my backpacking and camping experiences. I have camped in virtually every state in our country.

My travels to Israel and Africa have given me a sense of how important travel is to the well rounded human being. It has also given me a sense of how important it is that one has the right type of travel agent.

I answered the call to ministry and became an associate pastor and then a pastor in Chicago. My theme, "I will trust in the Lord," is a theme that is still intricately intertwined into my life.

I have a son and a granddaughter, both of whom I am very proud. My son has just been accepted into navigator training for the United States Air Force, a move towards fulfilling his life long dream of becoming an Air Force pilot.

Because of my love for nature and our environment, I am proud to be a part of the CyberWize team, a team that works to develop products that are natural and friendly to our environment.

I am also happy to be with a company whereby I can earn some residual income as I move towards retirement. Studies indicate that most Americans do not put aside enough to maintain their lifestyles after they retire. And, even if that is not the case for me, a little more money can always come in handy.

Thanks for visiting my sight. Take a look at our products, I am sure that you will find a number of

them that will be very useful for you. The next time you travel, come back to my sight and I am certain that we can put together a package that will provide you with expertise and quality travel arrangements.

Have a blessed day!

REV. JOHN CALICOTT

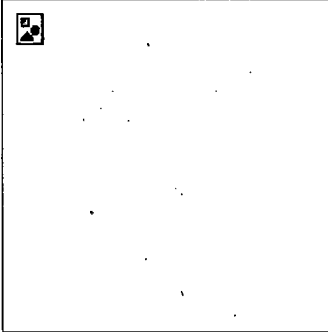
PHONE

EMAIL

- [Webmeetings](#)
- [Click Through](#)
- [Spanish Click Through](#)
- [Multimedia](#)

- [My Story](#)
- [My Links](#)

CyberWize powered by Tunguska Blast
"Creating Better Health and Greater Wealth"



Getting To Know You!

Question

Answer

First and Last Name:

Email Address:

Timezone :

State/Province :

Home Phone:

Fax Number (if available)

What is the best time to reach you by phone?

Tell Me About Yourself

Have you ever owned a home business before?

If yes, what did that business involve?

What type of work have you done in the past?

In starting a home-based business what would be important to you?

What about working from home appeals to you

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

312.867.2595
Fax: 312.731.8307

To: Fr. John Calicott

From: Shawnte Jenkins-Compliance Supervisor

Date: July 2, 2008

RE: Noncompliance with daily log sheet protocol

Fr. Calicott,

On June 18, 2008 all residents of the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House were notified that the Clergy Daily Logs have been revised and must be complete in their entirety, on a daily basis. On June 26, 2008 you were informed in person of the changes to the form and the requirement for verification. At this time you agreed to follow the protocol. To date you have yet to complete the daily log sheets as required by the Prayer and Penance Program. This is considered noncompliance and is a violation of the Individual Specific Protocols. Such violations are subject to canonical action. It is imperative that you begin completing daily log sheets immediately, as well as submit all missing daily log sheets since June 18, 2008. Further delay of the completion of the logs will be considered serious noncompliance with the program.

CC: Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I., Jimmy Lago, Fr. Ed Grace, Jan Slattery, Richard Hudzick

AOC 011801

Memo

To: Ms. Shawnte Jenkins

From: Rev. John Calicott

CC: Francis Cardinal George, O.M.I., Jimmy Lago, Rev. Ed Grace, Jan Slattery,
Richard Hudzick, Rev. Michael Joyce

Date: July 3, 2008

Re: July 2, 2008 memo on noncompliance with daily log protocol

The **Clergy Daily Log** sheet states: "The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence..." On the referenced days in your memo, I never left the residence. And, truth being told, quite frankly I did not feel compelled by any overwhelming urgency to attempt to figure out how to log out of the residence and then to log in to the residence when I never left the residence. To my mind, handing in a blank sheet is not an option due to the possibility, however remote, that someone could just fill in anything over my signature. However, I will attempt, posthaste, to figure out something so as to be in "compliance."

Finally, by way of future reference, I am formally requesting that any memo or letter that you forward to me threatening and/or initiating "canonical action" also be forwarded to my canonical advocate:

Rev. Michael P. Joyce
Judicial Vicar
The Catholic Center
5827 Shelby Oaks Drive
Memphis, TN 38134-7316

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP

ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS

Calicott, John
Last Name, First, Middle Initial

[REDACTED]
Social Security Number

200263
Employee Number

Active F/T ☒ Active P/T ☐ Active P/T Benefits ☐ Position

Ordination Date 1974 Transfer to P.C. Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School#

Dept. Name No. 10152 Agency No. 10411

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type

\$ 18,121

\$

\$

\$

\$ 18,600

Total through Payroll \$ 18,621

Effective Date: July 15, 2008

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type

\$

\$

\$

\$

Total Non-Payroll \$

Comments

Birth Date EEOC: OM ☐ PR ☐ OC ☐ SW ☐ SL ☐ ADM ☐ Other ☐ Veteran ☐

Home Phone Work Phone Handicap: Yes ☐ No ☐

Mailing Address

Street, City, State, Zip Code

Dental Insurance: Yes ☐ No ☐ Name of Dental Plan

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes ☐ No ☐ Forms attached: Yes ☐ No ☐ Federal/State Taxes: Yes ☐ No ☐ Forms attached: Yes ☐ No ☐

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes ☐ No ☐ Amount per year \$

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE

Transfer From To
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From To
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From To
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date Reason

Agency Director/Date

Department Director/Date

Director, Human Resources/Date

[Signature] 7/20/08
Chancellor/Date

[Signature] 7-21-08
Director, Personnel Services/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011803

**Archdiocese of
Chicago**

Memo

To: Fr. John Calicott
From: Shawnte Jenkins
CC: file
Date: 8/12/2008
Re: Travel request

I am in receipt of your travel request. However, the information on the form is too difficult to make out to complete the verification. Please resubmit. I would suggest writing larger and/or printing in block letters as this may transmit more clear when sending the document by fax.

TRAVEL REQUEST FORM

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Compliance Supervisor three weeks prior to planned departure. Traveling cleric to attach itinerary to travel request.

In the event of an emergency, cleric must contact Compliance Supervisor, Shawnte Jenkins, prior to any unscheduled departure at 312-237-1606 (cell phone).

John Calicott [Name of traveling cleric] is requesting permission to travel to MN - [destination address and contact phone number] from 30.08.08 [departure date] through 31.08.08 [return date] for the purposes of assisting family [reason for the trip i.e. vacation, retreat] by means of SUV [mode of transportation]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by /sister [name of chaperone and relationship to cleric]. The Compliance Supervisor may contact the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure .

The identified chaperone is aware of the traveling cleric's restrictions and has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her. Identified chaperone also accepts the responsibility of intervening in any observed inappropriate behavior with minors and reporting to Compliance Supervisor.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided and reported to Compliance Supervisor.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 31.08.08 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the

CLERGY DAILY LOG

Participants in the Archdiocesan program of Prayer and Penance are required to keep a "log" of daily activities. The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence and is available at all times for verification of whereabouts. Please complete *prior* to your departure.

Name Johel Calicott

Today's Date 25.08.08

Log out time	Destination(s)	Times at destination(s)	Address and telephone number of destination and/or chaperone	Log in time
2:15 P	Perlan Memorial Library	c. 1 hour	1000 people	4:09 P
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 25.08.08

CSRH (Received by): _____ Date: _____

Date Reviewed: 9/4/08

Compliance Supervisor: [Signature]

Revised 6.12.08

AOC 011807

CLERGY DAILY LOG

Participants in the Archdiocesan program of Prayer and Penance are required to keep a "log" of daily activities. The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence and is available at all times for verification of whereabouts. Please complete *prior* to your departure.

Name John Calicott

Today's Date 26.08.08

Log out time	Destination(s)	Times at destination(s)	Address and telephone number of destination and/or chaperone	Log in time
1:15 P	Countryside Hwy 2	c. 5 mins.	Rt 45 & C	2:38 P
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 26.08.08

CSRH (Received by): _____ Date: _____

Date Reviewed: 9/4/08

Compliance Supervisor: [Signature]

Revised 6.12.08

AOC 011808

CLERGY DAILY LOG

Participants in the Archdiocesan program of Prayer and Penance are required to keep a "log" of daily activities. The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence and is available at all times for verification of whereabouts. Please complete *prior* to your departure.

Name John Carroll

Today's Date 27.08.08

Log out time	Destination(s)	Times at destination(s)	Address and telephone number of destination and/or chaperone	Log in time
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 27.08.08

CSRH (Received by): _____ Date: _____

Date Reviewed: 9/4/08

Compliance Supervisor: [Signature]

Revised 6.12.08

CLERGY DAILY LOG

Participants in the Archdiocesan program of Prayer and Penance are required to keep a "log" of daily activities. The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence and is available at all times for verification of whereabouts. Please complete *prior* to your departure.

Name John Calicott

Today's Date 28.08.08

Log out time	Destination(s)	Times at destination(s)	Address and telephone number of destination and/or chaperone	Log in time
9:59 A	[REDACTED]	c. 2 hrs.	[REDACTED]	4/7
N/A	Park National Bank	c. 5-10 mins	Joe Orr Rd & 75thland	N/A
N/A	Chop Shop Barber Shop	c. 45 min - 1 hr	Joe Orr Rd & Halsted	7:11 A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 28.08.08

CSRH (Received by): _____ Date: _____

Date Reviewed: 9/4/08

Compliance Supervisor: [Signature]

Revised 6.12.08

CLERGY DAILY LOG

Participants in the Archdiocesan program of Prayer and Penance are required to keep a "log" of daily activities. The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence and is available at all times for verification of whereabouts. Please complete *prior* to your departure.

Name Johel Calicott

Today's Date 29.08.08

Log out time	Destination(s)	Times at destination(s)	Address and telephone number of destination and/or chaperone	Log in time
2:34 P	Countryside Fire	C. 5 min	Rt 45 # C	N/A
N/A	Di Carlo	C. 5 min	Rt 45 # Butterfield Rd	4:33 P
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 29.08.08

CSRH (Received by): _____ Date: _____

Date Reviewed: 9/9/08

Compliance Supervisor: [Signature]

Revised 6.12.08

AOC 011811

CLERGY DAILY LOG

Participants in the Archdiocesan program of Prayer and Penance are required to keep a "log" of daily activities. The log is completed daily each time you leave and return to the residence and is available at all times for verification of whereabouts. Please complete *prior* to your departure.

Name John Calicott

Today's Date 30.08.08

Log out time	Destination(s)	Times at destination(s)	Address and telephone number of destination and/or chaperone	Log in time
3:50 A	University of St. Thomas	c. 18-20 hrs	2115 Summit	8:37 P
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A
N/A				N/A

Cleric Signature: [Signature] Date: 30.08.08

CSRH (Received by): _____ Date: _____

Date Reviewed: 9/4/08

Compliance Supervisor: [Signature]

Revised 6.12.08

AOC 011812

Memo

To: Revs. Ray, Keehan and Calicott
From: Richard F. Hudzik
CC: Shawnte Jenkins
Date: September 8, 2008
Re: Individual Specific Protocol interviews

Fathers:

Give or take a bit for traffic, Jim Ray will be at 9:00 or 9:15 AM on Wednesday and Jack Keehan at 9 or 9:15 on Thursday. John Calicott will be at 1:00 PM on Wednesday.

Given the other uses of the house this week, it looks as if we will have to do this in the Meditation Room in Stritch—Room 303.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Monica Applewhite and it's September 10th, and we're here with Father Calicott. Could you start by saying and spelling your name?

CALICOTT: John Calicott. C-A-L-I-C-O-T-T.

APPLEWHITE: You know I've seen your name misspelled I think more times. It's amazing.

CALICOTT: Yeah I know.

APPLEWHITE: And Shawnte Jenkins is also here.

JENKINS: Shawnte Jenkins. S-H-A-W-N-T-E.

APPLEWHITE: His name has only been misspelled a few more times than yours.

JENKINS: Right.

CALICOTT: Yours is spelled like it is said. Shawnte.

JENKINS: No one would ever get it.

APPLEWHITE: They always want to put a 'tay' at the end.

CALICOTT: Okay.

APPLEWHITE: Well let's just start with general background. Were you raised in the Catholic church?

CALICOTT: Okay I was born Baptist from Mississippi. My parents and grandparents were the good ole bible thumping Southern Baptists. We came up during the migration of blacks up here. My father came up looking for a job. He had gone to WWII and he couldn't deal with the racism in the south and sharecropping situation. So he came up here to basically get a job. He was promised a job in Milwaukee by his brother and the job wasn't there so he came to Chicago and got a job.

My mother, being a dutiful wife, followed him and brought us up here. We always joke that she never liked up there cause every time we moved it was farther south. We moved a lot until finally she relocated back to Mississippi and she sent us south every summer. We'd get out of school and it was to Mississippi. So I tell people I'm the only priest I think who's slopped hogs, plowed behind mules, everything. We did the whole farming thing.

RECEIVED

OCT 09 2008

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: I feel pretty confident you might be right about that.

CALICOTT: Yeah. We've done the whole nine farming yards, but she was always a stickler for education. Always a stickler, so when the public schools...they were overly crowded in the African American community so they started what was caused a shift...they would have two shifts...some go in the morning and some go in the afternoon and my mom didn't like that at all so she put us in Catholic school and I remember when she came down to get us from Mississippi and she said, I just...put us all together on the porch and everything and I want you know I have put you in Catholic schools. We're like Mom, those nuns beat those kids. She said, I know, okay.

APPLEWHITE: And don't you forget it.

CALICOTT: Right, right, don't you forget it and she put us in and I really admired one of the nuns, Sister Julinder and that's how I wound up becoming Catholic. We went to the Catholic services and everything like that. Sister Julinder was just a saint I thought and I was the first one to become Catholic. I wanted to be like Sister Julinder so I went up to Father Howard Tuite who is still my friend [REDACTED] and I remember I told him I wanted to be a priest. And he says, but you're not Catholic and I said so. I had no idea. So and that's all the whole...then I became Catholic and then the rest of the family converted.

My mom was the last to convert cause she said she wanted to make sure cause she said if I become Catholic, I want to make sure that this is what I wanted to do and so that's how I came into the Catholic church.

APPLEWHITE: So several of your siblings also converted.

CALICOTT: Yes.

APPLEWHITE: How many siblings do you have?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] And one brother who was baptized Catholic has now jumped back Baptist. He's a Baptist preacher down in Mississippi.

APPLEWHITE: What's his name?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] So my mom says she's covered on both fronts.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Just in case.

CALICOTT: Yeah right.

APPLEWHITE: Howard Tuite. That name sounds familiar.

CALICOTT: Yeah he's my [REDACTED] friend and you will see cause I go out with him to plays and things like that.

APPLEWHITE: And he's the one who originally went to. You knew him years and years ago?

CALICOTT: Yeah I knew way back. He and Sister Julinder were the two that really inspired me toward priesthood and we've been in touch since I was a little kid.

APPLEWHITE: That's really amazing. That's a very long-term involvement.

CALICOTT: Oh yea right.

APPLEWHITE: Is he a diocesan priest?

CALICOTT: He's a diocesan priest. He's retired now. We call him the walking priest. He never learned to drive. He still...he's almost 80 and he's just now given up his chaplain seat at the old Provident Hospital because he has the street people that he constantly works with. He's that type of priest, deeply engaged and just a fine wholly spiritual man.

APPLEWHITE: Okay. And it's Tuit?

CALICOTT: T-U-I-T-E.

APPLEWHITE: TE, okay. And so did you enter the seminary in high school?

CALICOTT: In high school, right.

APPLEWHITE: Which seminary?

CALICOTT: Quigley South.

APPLEWHITE: Quigley South okay.

CALICOTT: Yeah right cause they baptize and confirm and went into Quigley. I wanted to become a Franciscan. I almost became a Franciscan,

Calicott Interview

but Howard was the one who convinced me to go with the diocesan and the priesthood cause we need black priests in the city.

APPLEWHITE: Okay.

CALICOTT: And so that's how I wound up there.

APPLEWHITE: Okay. Then you went into college and you had decided...were you pretty sure that you wanted to become a priest?

CALICOTT: No, I didn't really make up my mind until I entered the major seminary. That's when I began to really sort of focus on this is what I believe God is calling me to. Until then it was like just for me anyway it was well maybe yes, maybe no, but I'm open to the idea.

APPLEWHITE: Did...what year did you enter the seminary?

CALICOTT: That would have been 66, I believe it was.

APPLEWHITE: And what was it like in the major seminary back then in 1966?

CALICOTT: Oh the major seminary. No, I entered the major seminary in 70.

APPLEWHITE: 70. Oh you went into high school. So in 1970, what was the major seminary like?

CALICOTT: It was major seminary. It was open. I liked the country, I like being in the country cause of my background from Mississippi and everything like that, prayerful and you had some people who were just wild, but I mean that was sort of...it was the time of the open seminary type thing.

APPLEWHITE: I've heard a lot of stories about that era.

CALICOTT: Yeah.

APPLEWHITE: Are you still comfortable in Mississippi? You visit Mississippi.

CALICOTT: OH yeah, yeah, I love...that's my home and I've always...if all of this hadn't happened I had intended to when I got to about my age now to ask the Cardinal to let me incardinate in Mississippi down there and take a little small parish or something. You know I love the country. Your energy level is not what it once was.

APPLEWHITE: Okay. And your first few assignments. What year were you ordained?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: 74.

APPLEWHITE: 74 and you were assigned to what parish?

CALICOTT: I was assigned to...the first parish was St. Albies. I was there for six years. Then I was assigned to Holy Name of Mary and I was there for ten years.

APPLEWHITE: How did you like St. Albies?

CALICOTT: Oh I loved that. I loved ministry. I thought it was great. Yeah, I loved it.

APPLEWHITE: You loved it from the beginning.

CALICOTT: Yeah and I had...I would say initially because I had a great first pastor <inaudible 08:29>...we called him Chizi and he was the man who just really sort of introduced me to ministry and took the young associates sort of by the hand and led them and everything like and he had a resident there, Art Kruger, who was just a highly intelligent very very good priest. And I think in a sense they sort of prepared me for pastoric that I was going.

I remember something Kruger said, Ah Calicott, one day you're going to be a pastor. One thing you must remember when you are a pastor is that if you drop dead all of the people are going to ask us who's the new pastor. That kind of wisdom I really enjoyed and loved. And so I left Albies because I didn't get along with the pastor that followed him, Cahill. He and I just didn't hit it off well and I just felt basically why I loved the people and I loved the ministry there, the type of negative energy just wasn't worth it.

That started to work against your ministry after awhile. I think for both of us. So that's why I asked for an assignment, another assignment.

APPLEWHITE: And then you went to?

CALICOTT: Holy Name of Mary.

APPLEWHITE: Oh, okay.

JENKINS: So that was at St. Albies where you left because you didn't get along with the pastor. That was St. Albies.

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: Right, right.

APPLEWHITE: Now Holy Name of Mary, you were there for a long time? *Vader*

CALICOTT: Right, much longer than normal primarily because Tony *Vega*, he was the pastor and I mean we were just a very good team. And we worked very very well in the community and...

APPLEWHITE: Tony *Vega* was here for a while right.

CALICOTT: Right. As a matter of fact, he's at a nursing home now. And we were just...because we were big into evangelization, big into ecumenism, big into trying to build the community around so we...they told me people couldn't live with him which surprised because I didn't have any...I mean he has ways, but we got along fine. So that's why I would up ten years there.

APPLEWHITE: This is primarily a African-American parish, Holy Name of Mary?

CALICOTT: Both are.

APPLEWHITE: Oh St. Albies is too.

CALICOTT: I work only in the African-American community basically.

APPLEWHITE: I'm sorry...why was Tony *Vega* here?

CALICOTT: He had accusations against him.

APPLEWHITE: Oh okay. Is he still in the priesthood?

JENKINS: Well he's still withdrawn from ministry; he just lives in the nursing home instead of here.

APPLEWHITE: Oh okay. Do you ever see him or visit him?

CALICOTT: Oh yeah I see him fairly regularly because I have his power of attorney and everything so yeah.

JENKINS: Oh I didn't know that.

CALICOTT: Yeah I see him and he's a friend.

APPLEWHITE: Okay. And I think as far as looking at the materials and the information in the file that there was a period of time that you've

Calicott Interview

said and you've acknowledged that you had some issues. When did that start?

CALICOTT: Okay, what the issues were that these guys said that I performed oral sex on them or got involved with them sexually when they were at St. Albies I think it was like in 74 or 75 or something like that.

APPLEWHITE: Okay, right at the beginning of your ministry.

CALICOTT: Right, right. Which quite honestly it's a very confusing thing. So at the time that the issue was, "was I a risk to children" or something like that. So, I'm the type of person that if you're going to do something, do it right. I certainly don't remember doing anything like that to be honest okay so I don't know where this stuff was coming from, but I did tell Pat O'Malley at the time I'll go to the best place to see and that was Patrick of Holy Angels at the time. I had been moved from Holy Name of Mary. I told him let's go to the best place [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] so I really came back figuring maybe I did something to these people and just didn't remember something until I went down there and my lawyer wouldn't let me go by myself which is one of the big things in the tribunal. I don't know how much...is this public forum? How much of this...

APPLEWHITE: This that we're talking about?

CALICOTT: Yeah.

APPLEWHITE: It's definitely external forum. You can't say something to us and say don't say anything. We can't do that. So I mean...we want you to tell us and we want you to be honest with us, but it's not like you can tell us something and we can keep that to ourselves. That's not possible.

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: Well maybe I can say it. I'm just going to say cause this maybe sort of put it...we went down to one of the guys, I knew where he was, [REDACTED] and I said I don't remember doing anything to you guys and I'm so glad my lawyer was with me cause he said I know because you didn't. I'm like...he said that's why I called down and told them to take my name off the whole thing, that there was only one person accusing you, etc etc etc which is one of the things about this going to the tribunal cause my lawyer, I mean I was just flabbergasted.

APPLEWHITE: And that was your canon lawyer or your civil lawyer?

CALICOTT: My civil lawyer. Yeah he went down there with me. And he just said, I don't want you down there by yourself. And then he wrote a letter to the tribunal verifying this. So I contacted [REDACTED] cause now, of course, I'm mad. I mean I'm like you put me through all this kind of stuff...and [REDACTED] they ascertained you're not a risk, there's no reason you shouldn't be working with children and actually in about three months they wanted to let me go and usually they keep people for six months, but the tribunal board...

I mean not the board, but the review board, which is a child advocacy board, they want to hear it and I felt like I was a pawn okay so I wanted to track down the other guy and they told me... [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: To track down people.

CALICOTT: Yeah, to just leave it alone and just deal with the issues you have and so I left it alone until the tribunal and part of the tribunal thing that's going on is I presented and I didn't know he had done this. I had heard rumors that he had come down to the parish and he had spoken to people and said nothing had happened. I had heard those rumors.

APPLEWHITE: That [REDACTED] had done this.

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

JENKINS: I'm confused on the timeline. Is this something more recent in your appeal or is this back in the 90s?

CALICOTT: No, this was way back then, but in the 90s...see what happened was because they said it's [REDACTED]. In other words, I went to [REDACTED] after I got out of [REDACTED] because I...

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: You wanted to talk to him.

CALICOTT: Yeah about what is going on and that's when he said that all thing that nothing happened and everything which <inaudible 17:10>. I did track down [REDACTED] at the time, but when the tribunal because the whole issue at that time was risk, whether you're a risk. There's nothing about a civil thing. So I just and I was told to leave it alone, get back to the parish and that's what I did.

APPLEWHITE: Okay.

CALICOTT: I got back in the parish and I left it alone. Well now with the tribunal what I did was I talked to Bob Miller who had come and he had spoken with people...there was a reporter that he spoke to also and he said nothing happened okay. So this time I got all these notarized letters from people that he had spoken to, as well as a videotape of the reporter saying she has spoken to him and he said nothing happened.

APPLEWHITE: This is not [REDACTED], but [REDACTED]

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]. So now both of these guys and I'm like what is going on? So that's part of the reason this whole thing was in limbo because I don't even know what happened.

JENKINS: Did the third person who came forward ever retract?

CALICOTT: No he didn't. No he never said as far as I know. I don't know what the whole thing. I know that all three of them were friends. And I also know that [REDACTED] is an alcoholic and if anyone that I might need an apology to, it might be him, but I think he's messed up because what happened was cause I recall that event cause I mean it started with both of us cause in those days people were homophobic basically and I have a tendency when I'm sleeping in bed to throw my arm over the side of the bed.

Okay...he was on the floor. He was not in the bed and when I did that I remember waking up and it startled both of us cause my hands were definitely closer than they should have been to who knows what so I said maybe, I don't know, but that was just that. But I just think the three of them...I really believe that's what's happening...I really believe...you see that's part of the problem...

I can't even go any farther there without involving things they did as kids okay and also disinterested third parties, but that's sort of the

Calicott Interview

problem that I'm faced with. I could do it in a tribunal cause typical secrecy and all that kind of stuff, but [REDACTED] said when I came back, [REDACTED] said they thought he had significant problems cause he also kept calling up there and they got a chance apparently to talk to him and everything.

JENKINS: This would be [REDACTED].

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] yeah right. You see the big thing seemed to be involved because he made the initial allegations and everything like that. And then he said then [REDACTED] said no, nothing, don't...next thing I know suddenly there's [REDACTED] brought in. Started out with just something that was supposed to have happened in a tent or something like that. I don't even sleep in tents with scouts. I've never done that.

Kaczorowski

I've absolutely forbidden that. I don't let my assistant scoutmasters do that. And then it was supposed to have been something that went on for a year then two years and the last I heard from Casarowski was it was supposed to have been the entire time I was at St. Albies and then suddenly there's group sex and something and I mean it's just, but the long and short of it for me is I don't know what in blazes is going on with that whole thing. What I know is the only contact I remember is and I think he was trying to work out some issues that he had as a kid and I woke up with him trying to do oral sex on me. He was about 12 years old.

I have just never been into...I mean I went to great lengths to show... and they wanted to get me back. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

CALICOTT: Yeah because they said...[REDACTED] said we need something concrete to show that you're not a risk to children. I'm attracted to women, I'm not attracted to males period. That's the big curveball so all I can do is...

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

CALICOTT: I'm attracted to females.

APPLEWHITE: Okay.

CALICOTT: I'm not attracted to males.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Okay.

CALICOTT: So I knew that. I felt that. I mean you've got to deal with your own feelings which is another thing that it's a curveball in this whole thing.

JENKINS:

CALICOTT:

JENKINS:

CALICOTT:

APPLEWHITE: Is that someone knocking. Oh, I'm sorry.

APPLEWHITE: We should probably go on to start talking about – there was another issue in there. Was there alcoholism?

CALICOTT: There has never been, [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: Right, I went to his place and he was another one who just said, there is nothing wrong. So the ironic thing is that [REDACTED] I have a tendency to be overly protective towards children, not the other way around. Then alcoholism. I'm a teetotaler practically. I don't drink. There are members of my family that don't know I drink at all, so I don't know where all this stuff is coming from, so I just never had that issue.

APPLEWHITE: So you never had a treatment for alcoholism?

CALICOTT: No. I've never been treated for alcoholism. That was never –

APPLEWHITE: When you say, I'm not sure, I guess when I was listening to you say, I'm not exactly sure what happened, this was a very confusing situation, I thought that there might be alcohol involved in that situation.

CALICOTT: No, no alcohol really. I mean, I drink, but it was not anything about being drunk or anything like that. I still drink, but like I said, it's just not a big –

APPLEWHITE: Were you aware that some of the allegations included that there was alcohol provided?

CALICOTT: I didn't know that. See, that is one of the things, see I do not provide alcohol because I just don't drink that much and I would never give alcohol to kids anyway, but which is another confusing thing in this whole thing. I just would not have done that. So it's confusing to me, I'm going to be honest, it's just totally confusing to me.

APPLEWHITE: You mentioned that your attraction is primarily to adult females and that there was a relationship that was a long-term relationship. Is that still a relationship or is that still part of your life?

CALICOTT: No, unfortunately. I had to make a decision whether or not to go on to priesthood and I didn't feel – her name was [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and I just did not feel it was fair to her to not let her go on, it just would not be fair, so I just informed her of that and it was a difficult thing to do, one of the most difficult things – I'm in love with her, I'm still in love with her, I'll tell anybody that.

APPLEWHITE: I read that. Did she get married?

CALICOTT: I don't know, she just disappeared.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Was she in Mississippi?

CALICOTT: No, she was her in Marcum and I went out to her house and she was gone.

APPLEWHITE: How long ago was that?

CALICOTT: That would have been – I was at Alby's, so that would in the 70s.

APPLEWHITE: I thought that that was still a relationship now.

CALICOTT: Oh no. See a lot of stuff in the files is just not right.

APPLEWHITE: Maybe they got that was how you just said you were still in love with her now, even in the 90s when you did the interviews, you would have said that and made them think it was current.

CALICOTT: That's why I like the idea of getting transcripts because see, initially, part of the thing with the whole part of the confusing thing was the allegations period. What makes it more confusing is they didn't do it like this and they would take notes, and I mean they got dates messed up, they got names messed up, they have events juxtaposed, it is just a mess. So I'm getting the feeling, because I was looking like I gave kids drinks – I don't give kids drinks, but I don't know if Steve gathered right or, it's that type of thing, but what I meant was I fell in love with her and I'm glad she's gone because I'm not going to promise anybody, I may love her again, I'm going to say that.

APPLEWHITE: Are you involved with any intimate relationships then?

CALICOTT: No.

APPLEWHITE: Any sexual relationships?

CALICOTT: No. Haven't been since [REDACTED] to be honest.

APPLEWHITE: And that was back in the 70s. The other thing I want to clarify that was hard to decipher a little bit in the file was what happened as far as you were in ministry and they pulled you out and they pulled you out and you went back, I mean there was a little bit – so the allegation came forward in 92?

CALICOTT: I'm really going to try to cause part of the tribunal things because I think it is so complex that people are having a hard time with the

Calicott Interview

Bernardin

time line, but I think the allegations would have been early 90s and Joe Burniman pulled me which was, you know, part of the process and I agreed to it. I said, I believe that parishioners have a right to know whether or not I'm a risk to children.

[REDACTED]
because that's the way I am, okay? And then the battle came after [REDACTED] determined, look, there is nothing wrong with the guy, put the guy back to ministry and he's not a risk to kids, etc. The problem was the review board at the time, they were just recalcitrant, they were sort of a child advocacy group and they just refused to budge and at the same time Burniman didn't feel he could go over them without looking bad.

The thing is Chicago was sort of ahead of the curve, we had a process already that was there. And that the people who were real problems, we had gotten rid of. I mean there was one guy who was up here with me when I was up here initially, Burniman told him, he told him, he said Burniman said he's not going to put me back because he can't trust me.

That was the way he approached things, so we went through this whole thing of trying to get me back and again it was comprise in language and this and everything and that's the big problem with the tribunal because it's looking like I did something when I didn't because the whole thing was legally, Burniman wouldn't never let me say I did something like that because he was with me all the way through as a civil attorney.

All I said was something happened basically that should not have happened and I take responsibility for it which I was thinking of basically I got him into Quigley and they got involved, that was my fault okay? Because we were trying to say things and at the same time I was unwilling to say things that were –

APPLEWHITE: To implicate other people –?

CALICOTT: Not just implicate other people, but I wasn't going to say I did something that I didn't know I did.

APPLEWHITE: I think I just got confused. You were saying you acknowledged, you took responsibility for getting into Quigley?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: I got him into Quigley and they wanted him involved in the sex groups in Quigley. That, I felt, I could take responsibility for because I had to say something, basically.

APPLEWHITE: So you feel like you indirectly –

CALICOTT: Because I didn't know what was going on over there. So I could say that, but that was about as far as I was going to go. So then, they asked the board –

APPLEWHITE: This is a little convoluted –was this when you acknowledged that something had been wrong and you thought it was getting them into Quigley? Are you saying that you had some insight and then later discovered or began to believe that you didn't do anything? Was this after that period or was it during that period when you feeling like something may have happened because of [REDACTED]? I'm confused.

CALICOTT: No, this – I got them into Quigley near the end of my stay at Alby's. All of this happened, should have happened when I was being put back at Holy Angels, so that was years later.

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] because the whole process was so long trying to get me back in. And we were trying to find a language because the idea was basically if we could give the review board something so they would not have egg on their face, maybe what we could do is get them to agree.

Praprocki
So Tom Praprocki wound up asking them, what will it take to get Calicott back? Which I respect, I love Burniman for this because instead of just giving me a desk job, which he could have done, he ended up trusting me to try to put me back to a parish. I love that man to death.

And that's when they came with this whole list of things, which I understand was a lot worse even that it is now before they pared it down, and all that kind of stuff, you've got to have a monitor, you can't be around kids, you've got to report this, report that, because that's what the board – the proverbial camel is a horse put together by a committee-type thing, that's basically what it was.

Calicott Interview

So with all of that and the covenant and me, I was able to stand up in the parish to say before the parish, because I was not the type of person who wouldn't stand up in front of the parish and said I made a mistake. I could get up there and say that something happened that shouldn't have happened and I take responsibility for it and just put me back in the parish with the conditions that you have a monitor, you report your activities, etc., and so forth and everything. And I was in a parish and I was happy and I just went on.

APPLEWHITE: Until 2002.

CALICOTT: Until Dallas. Then when Dallas came along, all of a sudden we were told you've got to leave the parish and we were told that although it was a greatly flawed document, it would only be a short time because you're back, etc., and all the canonical things, it was canonically confusing. So I wasn't sure, do I stay up here? Go back to the parish and then come back up here, but that's how the whole thing started, so that's I ended back up here after Dallas.

APPLEWHITE: We're kind of up to the present as far as this new phase since Dallas. I want to talk about your life today and what happens, where you go, who you spend time with and things of that nature. Do you want to take a break before we do that? Let me know if you need to take a break. Tell me about a typical day.

CALICOTT: Typically I get up and say my prayers, read the paper, do a little work on my genealogy. I'm big into genealogy, so I enjoy that. Make a few phone calls, read some books and that's about it, do a little shopping.

APPLEWHITE: Where do you shop?

CALICOTT: Okay, I usually go to Dominick's for food and stuff like that. I'll go to a little place called Countryside Market. I'll go out there for like vegetables and stuff like that, sometimes gas and things like that. There is a mall over there, I go over there every now and then if I have to get clothes.

JENKINS: You go to the Chop Shop Barber Shop.

CALICOTT: The Chop Shop Barber Shop. I've been going there for years, that's where they call me "Rev."

APPLEWHITE: That's not around here, is it?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: Chicago Heights. Actually a lot of my shopping and stuff, my personal stuff I'll do in Chicago Heights because I was from the south side. My mom lived in Chicago Heights; my brother now lives in the house that my mom lived in before she moved south, so I do a lot of stuff while I'm out over there. I'll go see Tony Vader sometime at Holy Family. But other than that, I eat at Egg & I Restaurant sometime.

APPLEWHITE: The what?

CALICOTT: Egg & I.

APPLEWHITE: What's the I for?

CALICOTT: Egg & I.

APPLEWHITE: Any other favorite restaurants around here?

CALICOTT: That's on the south side too. I don't go out to a lot of restaurants. I don't know a lot of restaurants around here. I don't have the money to go out, so I'm not inclined to go out to restaurants, I usually eat here.

APPLEWHITE: Do you visit family?

CALICOTT: Usually I will visit, certainly on the holidays, I will visit my brother in the Heights.

APPLEWHITE: What's your brother's name?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Is he married?

CALICOTT: Yes.

APPLEWHITE: And his wife's name?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] we call her [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: And do they children?

CALICOTT: Oh yes.

APPLEWHITE: And do their children have children?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: Yes.

APPLEWHITE: Can you tell us about their children and their children's children.

CALICOTT: They're all grown. Their children are all grown.

APPLEWHITE: How many do they have?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED] Which of those are married with children?

CALICOTT: I don't think any of them are married here, but they have children. [REDACTED] has kids.

APPLEWHITE: How old are they?

CALICOTT: I guess they would be like in the mid to late teens, somewhere in there.

APPLEWHITE: How many does he have?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] has two. Let me give you a picture. I'll give you a broad stroke. I call my nephews and nieces "nephew" and "niece" because there's so many, I just don't, I can remember my immediate like nephews and nieces, but when it comes to my great nephews and nieces and what happens is, in the black community one thing is, my brother [REDACTED] has this open house thing. Everybody in the neighborhood calls me Uncle Jack, so I don't know most of these people, so I just come in and I say, hello nephew, hello niece, and just go on basically. So that's where the confusion is. [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

CALICOTT: A boy. I think that's about it.

APPLEWHITE: Where is this household?

CALICOTT: Chicago Heights.

APPLEWHITE: All of them live in Chicago Heights.

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: No, [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Do you ever go to [REDACTED]'s house or [REDACTED] house or do you see them at your brother's house?

CALICOTT: I see them at my brother's house; I've never been at their homes.

APPLEWHITE: You haven't been in their homes.

CALICOTT: I just see them – I'll go out there usually on holidays, I don't usually go out other times, I will, if there is a special need to go out there for some reason or something like that, but usually I go out on Labor Day or 4th of July. I try to spend one of the big holidays up here, like Thanksgiving up here and Christmas down there, or Christmas down there and Thanksgiving up here, that's how I try and do it.

APPLEWHITE: Do you have any other siblings that live in the area?

CALICOTT: I have [REDACTED], my sister, and she lives in Hyde Park right now. She's looking to move, but right now she lives in Hyde Park.

APPLEWHITE: And does she have children?

CALICOTT: Yes, she has three. My baby sister.

APPLEWHITE: And who are her children?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Are they adults?

CALICOTT: Yes. [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Does [REDACTED] have children?

CALICOTT: No.

APPLEWHITE: Does [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: No.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: This is a totally different family than your brother's. Is [REDACTED] married.

CALICOTT: Yes, she's going through a lovely divorce right now.

APPLEWHITE: Well, that's hard. [REDACTED]'s out in California, he's also an adult?

CALICOTT: Right. He's an accountant.

APPLEWHITE: Any of your other sibling?

CALICOTT: The others are down South.

APPLEWHITE: In Mississippi?

CALICOTT: In Mississippi, right.

APPLEWHITE: So there's three more and they're all in Mississippi.

CALICOTT: There's [REDACTED].

APPLEWHITE: Is he married?

CALICOTT: Yes. [REDACTED] is his wife.

APPLEWHITE: You should know this all by heart now if you do the genealogy, right?

CALICOTT: I do the genealogy but see.

APPLEWHITE: He's got a bunch of boxes that say niece and nephew.

CALICOTT: I told [REDACTED] and see what happens even in genealogy now, because if they don't get married and stuff like that and so forth, it is so complex and convoluted, I told [REDACTED] would you give me a list, which he still has to put together, of my nephews and nieces and great nephews and nieces because I really don't know and there maybe some great-greats in there. I don't know, at this point.

APPLEWHITE: Okay, [REDACTED] is married to [REDACTED]. You mentioned genealogy because it makes me think if so and so is married to so and so, they begot so and so – and a dotted line instead of a straight line.

CALICOTT: Actually in genealogy programs now they actually recognize that as a problem because they have friend of – instead of husband – or there's another term they use, mate or partner, things like that now.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Okay, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have children?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: All adults? Do any of them have children?

CALICOTT: Yes. [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: How old are [REDACTED] children?

CALICOTT: I would say about 5 or 6.

APPLEWHITE: And [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: About 2 or 3, I think?

APPLEWHITE: Are they boys or girls?

CALICOTT: I think [REDACTED] has two boys, and [REDACTED] I think a little girl.

APPLEWHITE: And you second sibling who is in Mississippi?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Is her last name Calicott?

CALICOTT: Calicott, right. She was married, but it didn't work out.

APPLEWHITE: So she's a Calicott again. Does she have children?

CALICOTT: No, she has no children.

APPLEWHITE: And your third sibling?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Is he married?

CALICOTT: No, he didn't marry.

APPLEWHITE: Does he have children?

CALICOTT: He has a daughter and her name is –

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Does she have children?

CALICOTT: I think she does, but I haven't seen her in so long, I think she's out in Massachusetts, she's way out East somewhere.

APPLEWHITE: She's not living in Mississippi? When you go to visit in Mississippi, is your mother still living?

CALICOTT: Yes.

APPLEWHITE: May I ask how old she is?

CALICOTT: She'll be 80 in December, we're trying to decide if we want to do something special for her, so we're trying to decide on what.

APPLEWHITE: Does anyone live with your mother?

CALICOTT: No.

APPLEWHITE: Where does she live?

CALICOTT: She lives in the family home down there. We are presently trying to – because the doctor feels that she's just sort of at the point where she shouldn't be living alone.

APPLEWHITE: It gets hard to make meals and keep up with nutrition.

CALICOTT: Hard to make meals and then it's a farm and her brother and sister live right down the hill, but we're worried about her falling and just being at that point and she has, they say, mild to moderate Alzheimer's. It's not bad at all, she still works the computer and everything the doctor said, but so –

APPLEWHITE: I bet she didn't like that idea very much.

CALICOTT: You don't know my mother, no, but she's always been – I told her I'm not worried because as long as she's working the computer and she's reading and so forth and everything, the doctor says they notice very little of the build up on the brain.

APPLEWHITE: Dementia. She's staying at the house, she doesn't walk out or anything?

CALICOTT: She stays at the house and we got that emergency thing if she falls, she can push a button, but my sister is going to down with me when

Calicott Interview

I go down and [REDACTED] she's thinking about whether she's going to relocate down there.

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: Or bring mom up here or what.

APPLEWHITE: When you go to Mississippi, where do you stay?

CALICOTT: We usually stay between either my brother's house or my mom's house, depends.

APPLEWHITE: Brother [REDACTED] or brother [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Are there ever kids who spend the night when you're there?

CALICOTT: No, they are usually with their families.

APPLEWHITE: Do the kids that are there, [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]'s kids, do they stay with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: Sometimes, I think, sometimes they do.

APPLEWHITE: When you're in town?

CALICOTT: When I'm in town, usually they're gone. And most of the time, I'm over at mom's house anyway. I spend some time up there is [REDACTED] says we want to go fishing somewhere tomorrow early or something like that, but other than that.

APPLEWHITE: So in terms of your lifestyle, whether you stay at [REDACTED] house or your mother's house, is that important to you?

CALICOTT: It's important to me right now, all I do now is basically is I take two vacations, and I'll explain why, but I go down usually in the fall and in the spring and it is important to stay with my mom now because what I do I do stuff around the farm and the house and chop back the weeds, fix things in the house, things that break, get her computer back up right, I do the hands' on stuff to keep things sort of – and then staying there gives me an opportunity to see her health condition.

APPLEWHITE: Observe her directly.

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: It's not a matter – because like [REDACTED] will come by usually maybe once a day or something like that and [REDACTED] could come in and out, but it's just when you're there, you begin to see, like I know she's not eating right, and then – I mean, I do –

APPLEWHITE: Just in terms if we were to say that staying with your mother is a better situation than staying at [REDACTED], would that be problematic to you or is that something that makes a difference to you?

CALICOTT: That's not a problem for me.

APPLEWHITE: Tell us about the two vacations a year. What were you going to say about that?

CALICOTT: See, I don't go anywhere else because I really disagree with the system and really, I have a friend of mine, [REDACTED], we went camping and it was near the end of the trip, he confided to me that he really felt it was demeaning that he was asked to keep an eye on me. And as I thought about it, I said, you know, I would feel the same way. So as long as my mom is alive, I'm going to make those two trips, but other than that, I'll just stay here.

APPLEWHITE: He felt it was demeaning to him or to you?

CALICOTT: Both. That's he was saying. Because of our friendship, he said friends just don't do that. So I just said, and I thought about it, and I said, I'm not going to put my friends through that. I put my family through it, but as long as mom is alive, I mean this type of thing, I will do that, but after the Lord calls her home, I'll probably just pretty much stay here.

APPLEWHITE: Could you tell us about your son and your granddaughter. There're a big piece of your family.

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] I'm so proud of that guy.

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED] – last name?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Is he married?

CALICOTT: No, no, he's not married yet anyway. He's seeing a young lady though that might be.

APPLEWHITE: How old is he?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: He's about 30 now.

APPLEWHITE: And how did he come to be your son?

CALICOTT: When I was at Holy Angels as pastor, [REDACTED] was about 11 years old and he came up to me, he was one of my scouts and he came up to me and asked me if I could adopt him and, of course, Father Joyce Cumings, who was the previous pastor had adopted four sons, so that's where the idea sort of came.

But I told him and he tried to tell me the reasons and explain why and so forth because he was having problems at home, etc., etc., etc. Well, I am of the opinion that most kids think things are worse at home than they really are, so [REDACTED] try to work it out and etc., etc., don't – No, I'm not going to adopt you basically. Why I ended up adopting him was because it was about four or five months later his mother came in and asked for an appointment and she asked me to adopt him because of the tension between him and his stepfather. She said, they're going to kill one another. Apparently [REDACTED] had taken an ash tray and tried to bash his old man in the head or something like that.

APPLEWHITE: Was it a domestic violence situation?

CALICOTT: That's what it was. So that's how I wound up and I said, okay, I'll do it.

APPLEWHITE: And it was legal, through the court system?

CALICOTT: Basically, he became a foster child type thing.

APPLEWHITE: Did he come to live with you at the rectory?

CALICOTT: Yes, he did, he came to live and we had our moments, but we got him through high school and it is interesting they talk about the sociology of what is going on in the black community towards education and everything because I remember we got him through high school and he was about a junior and I told him, you need to start thinking about a college. He didn't confide in me until I think it was about his second year in college that he had never even considered going to college until I mentioned you need to get ready for college.

Whereas, because I think my mom was such a stickler for education, I had already assumed he was going to go to college.

Calicott Interview

So I sent him south, [REDACTED] because he would be close to Memphis and close to family for his initial year. I wanted to get him out of Chicago because he almost got shot and killed. He knocked on my door and woke me up one night and he had been out and apparently in his car and apparently two gangs got to shooting at each other and he was in the middle and the police said that if he hadn't ducked down when he did, he would have taken a bullet in the head.

So, I wanted to get him out and I figured in the middle of the cotton fields, there would not be a lot of trouble for him to get into, although he proved me wrong. And then he went to [REDACTED] and wanted to join the [REDACTED] was what he wanted to do and he got in and once a commander talked to him, he became an honor student and he's been going. While in college, he had a girlfriend, [REDACTED], and they have a beautiful little granddaughter, [REDACTED].

APPLEWHITE: Do you still see [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: I wish I could see that child. I haven't seen [REDACTED] for so long. See they split and so [REDACTED] really is in California now and he can't have custody of the child because he's in the military, because he may have to be deployed and [REDACTED] is out in Michigan somewhere, so I really don't get – he sends me pictures of her and everything like that.

APPLEWHITE: How old is she?

CALICOTT: She would be six now, I think it is, six or seven, something like that.

APPLEWHITE: And he's still in the military? [REDACTED]?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED], right.

APPLEWHITE: What's his area of specialization?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] what he's trying to do is to become the people that watch those missiles or something like that. He's going through security clearance for that right now. So right now,

APPLEWHITE: So he will probably be deployed at some point?

CALICOTT: He's deployed, I suppose that would be deployment, but that would be in the United States, because I guess you're watching missiles in the United States.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: In the U.S. Okay. And you never travel to go visit him?

CALICOTT: I'm not going to beg people, I've talked on the phone, I've explained it to him.

APPLEWHITE: So he knows your situation and your restrictions? You're not going to beg people to what?

CALICOTT: I have to beg people to go with me and babysit me, I'm not going to do it, I told him that. And you're just bringing strangers in and part of the thing is with family; it just doesn't work that well with my family.

APPLEWHITE: But he's an adult now, do you want to go and visit him?

CALICOTT: I'll see. I'll have to get the money and all that kind of stuff, but he could be the chaperone. That's right, but then I don't want to put him. See, that's the whole problem like my family, he's going to feel like he's watching his old man.

APPLEWHITE: I know there's a limit to what you can expect them to do. It's not like we would say, oh, you know what's a really good idea is for you guys to go to Bangkok together. But for you to go and visit your son, your adopted son, I mean that's certainly something that I think is a reasonable request that we can think about and see if it could work.

CALICOTT: If I get the money, I might work on that.

APPLEWHITE: Are you on good terms with him?

CALICOTT: Oh yeah, I love that boy. He called me yesterday just to check on me to see how things were going.

APPLEWHITE: Other households where you go and spend time?

CALICOTT: I really don't spend a lot of time in other households. I will, like for example, if there is a special event or they call and say, Father, we'd like for you to come over for this. But other than that, I go to see Tony, I do my shopping and stay up here.

APPLEWHITE: Do you go overnight to [REDACTED] house? Is [REDACTED] the one in Chicago Heights?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: [REDACTED] house. No, no, [REDACTED] has too many, it would drive me crazy, I love them to death, but it's a small house and I've been staying alone and used to your own space and everything like that.

APPLEWHITE: One of the things I want to ask you about, it's kind of a little bit touchy, but I just wanted to ask anyway. There was a time in some of the progress notes where they said that you had thoughts of violence during the time when the allegations had come out against you. Do you have thoughts of violence now?

CALICOTT: No, no. Once again, a communication thing, they're not writing stuff down. Obviously if somebody says something like that, and the way I think I put it was because he went out, made these allegations against me and I think it was like the very next day or day after that, he comes up to me to apologize and I'm trying to listen to him and counsel him when I should have been strangling him. I think that's how I put it, no, I'm a nonviolent person, anti guns, anti war, anti death penalty.

APPLEWHITE: Do you own any weapons now?

CALICOTT: Yeah, I have a shotgun, I'm a hunter.

APPLEWHITE: Here at the retreat house?

CALICOTT: No, no, in Mississippi. I'm not going to hunt around here. It's illegal and then the only thing I really hunt was squirrels and I have don't have them any more because my granddad died and he was the only one that would eat squirrel and I never ate squirrel and you can't rabbit hunt because you don't have dogs.

APPLEWHITE: Do you hunt now?

CALICOTT: No, I haven't hunted in years. If somebody wanted me to go out, I would.

APPLEWHITE: No duck hunting?

CALICOTT: No never duck hunting, it was rabbit and squirrel basically, those were the two types and what's happened it's developed so much around there that you really have to go down state and then my uncle, he got rid of his hunting dogs and you can't hunt rabbits without dogs, so it just sits there.

APPLEWHITE: [REDACTED]

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: And are you seeing a therapist or involved in any kind of program?

CALICOTT: No, they said I didn't need it so I didn't. [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: What was her name again?

CALICOTT: [REDACTED]

APPLEWHITE: Any other – do you celebrate mass here?

CALICOTT: I say mass individually.

APPLEWHITE: In your room or in the chapel?

CALICOTT: In the chapel. There's a chapel on the other side over there.

APPLEWHITE: Anything else that you consider to be part of your support network, any people or things that you do that are important in your life now?

CALICOTT: No, it is what it is, that's what I say and I think a lot of the stuff like I said is internal forum and you know the moment you lie down on the floor of the altar before a nation you might have to go down protecting internal forum, so if I have to go down for it, I have to go down for it and make the best of it. I just don't want to pull, as much as possible, my family and friends into it, so I do my little things here and go my few little places and just leave it at that.

APPLEWHITE: Do you walk or exercise?

CALICOTT: I walk around the lake from time to time. I'm getting so it's a little more difficult because of my left ankle.

APPLEWHITE: Do you smoke?

CALICOTT: No, used to.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Do you have any close relationships with other men who live here?

CALICOTT: Not really. I know them, I feel more sorry for them than I do for me in some instances. Because I'm sort of a hard nosed and I've been that way, you get your hard knocks, you take them and some of these guys, I think, it's very negative up here some times, extremely negative; it's just not a good psychological space sometimes I think. But I get along with everybody because I just do my own thing.

APPLEWHITE: Are there things that you feel could make the environment better as far as you said it was negative, are there things that you feel are missing?

CALICOTT: Costello brought that up, and I've been trying to think of some things. I'm not sure what, it's sort of a monastic community but, unfortunately, it doesn't have the focus of a monastic community.

APPLEWHITE: A monastic community without the liturgy of the hours.

CALICOTT: Liturgy of the hours, there's no work and that's what the monastic community was founded on and there's no work and so guys are just here and part of the most difficult thing I find about it is for most of your life from the time you're in the seminary, your training is to be productive, that's what you've been trained to do. And now you're nonproductive.

APPLEWHITE: Do you do any kind of volunteer work or anything?

CALICOTT: They don't let you do anything. If it's like it might be ministry, you can't do.

APPLEWHITE: I thought there was a time, were you doing a business, an internet business?

CALICOTT: I'm doing my little internet business and I'm doing my genealogy.

APPLEWHITE: What's the internet business?

CALICOTT: It's called [REDACTED] and what it is selling a nutrient and travel basically. The supplement is by calling and going over the internet and you call and its conclusta glass is the product, the major product at [REDACTED]

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: Would you be interested in doing some type of part-time work or volunteerism now?

CALICOTT: It depends on what it is.

APPLEWHITE: Do you work with anybody face to face in the business?

CALICOTT: It's primarily over the internet, basically. The only time you phone, you call, every now and then if I want to bring somebody in the business, I'll go and sit face to face, but the business is set up in such a way that you primarily do stuff through phoning and internet calling.

APPLEWHITE: Do you generate a lot of income through that?

CALICOTT: Not a lot, not much.

APPLEWHITE: It's not volunteer because you eventually make some money, right?

CALICOTT: That's the objective, that's the idea.

APPLEWHITE: How long have you been doing that?

CALICOTT: I've been doing it for about two years now.

APPLEWHITE: How many face-to-face meetings do you think you've had in that two-year period?

CALICOTT: About three. And when I got into the business and I don't know if it was a mistake because when I got into the business, what I had hoped to do was to be able to make presentations at various churches, but they won't let me do that, even on business, so that undercut because that was going to be my original plan.

APPLEWHITE: I notice that your email address was preacher. Do you people ask you what kind of preacher you are?

CALICOTT: I call that because I'm a preacher, I don't preach the average Catholic teaches. I preach like a black preacher. I'm a preacher. I've preached in non-Catholic churches too. Just preach the word, just get up and talk the word.

APPLEWHITE: Do you people ask you about it though?

Calicott Interview

- CALICOTT: Nobody's really asked me. I think my email really only goes to most of the people, other than my business, people know me so they know where I'm coming from on that point.
- APPLEWHITE: Do you still have trouble as far as the ministry piece of it, people asking you to do ministry. A lot of men in your situation that have touched so many people, they get asked to do a lot of things. Does that happen?
- CALICOTT: Not as much now because people know we can't and I'm very upfront about it. See, the thing is I have not hidden really, I made my going back to Holy Angels as public as possible and the reason I did that was because if there something else out there, I want people to know. I don't think this happened, I don't think there is anything, so I went back publically and I've been public with people.
- My ma came up when my brother celebrated his 35th Anniversary marriage or something and she was tears begging me to come down to Holy Angels because she felt it was the last time that she would have all her children together in what was our home church. And I just told her I couldn't come. And that's the way I am, I've just put it out there.
- APPLEWHITE: Was there an incident, I couldn't find a date, that found that you had been removed from ministry and was teaching a sex education course at Holy Angels.
- CALICOTT: That was the year of Dallas.
- APPLEWHITE: 2002.
- CALICOTT: The curious thing is no one asked me what I was teaching kids. That's the curious thing and part of what I teach to kids is protecting yourselves from sexual abuse. That's part of what I teach the kids upfront that there are adults out there who will hurt kids. And you have got to trust your feelings and you have got to someone responsible know. And it's part of a regular, and I've taught that course since St. Alby's every year and the reason I did it at the time was we weren't sure what was going to happen in the key stability in the parish, so I just went on with everything. And in the fifth grade you teach sacraments, because that's what I did, just kept it that way.
- APPLEWHITE: Is there anything like that now that we need to know. Is there any activity like that as far as educating people?

Calicott Interview

CALICOTT: I'm not doing anything but staying up here.

APPLEWHITE: Are you doing that anywhere else now?

CALICOTT: No, I'm not doing anything. My day is here primarily. The only time I leave this place when I go to visit Tony Vader, if I go to see my family, and do my little shopping, Chop Shop.

APPLEWHITE: When your mother passes on, do you think will be buried in Mississippi or do you think here?

CALICOTT: I'm pretty sure she'll be buried down there. I built her church down there, and people know me in her church down there.

APPLEWHITE: Have you heard anybody ask for permission to preach at their mother's funeral?

JENKINS: At this point they haven't been giving any exceptions.

CALICOTT: We're not sure, at least from what we're hearing across the United States and I believe what's going on basically. I'm in a tribunal and I am not sure you can get a fair trial here at this point. From groups that are helping priests from what we're hearing is that they are just basically just rubber stamping what bishops are saying. In which case, I suspect I will laicized because that's what they're doing. If the tribunal comes back, they're forcibly laicizing.

JENKINS: And that's what you're currently appealing now is the sentence of being laicized?

CALICOTT: No, I'm appealing the tribunal would say that I did this.

JENKINS: Actually that may be a piece when Father Legus^{-Lauges} gets here we can clarify because they're thinking that the appeal is your sentence. I got that clarification before we came here and it came back that your sentence was to be laicized and you're appealing currently that sentence as opposed to the decision, but their understanding, from a lot of people's understanding, is that what's in the appeal now is the sentence of being laicized, and I'm glad we cleared that up so we'll know there's a question because I can go back and try and check that.

CALICOTT: We're appealing basically that the judge left out an awful lot of our evidence and that they came to their conclusion in a bad way. And I'm sure the sentence is part of it. But at least from our perspective, that's the larger type of thing I think they were looking at.

Calicott Interview

APPLEWHITE: If that happened, if you were laicized, do you have a plan or have you thought through that?

CALICOTT: No, I don't. My family is not a wealthy family. I'll be 61 this month; I have a pre-existing condition, [REDACTED] so I don't know where I'm going to get medical insurance and it would be a mess, so I just don't – so really what guys are talking about, we felt the church would take care of us so we didn't put a lot, like my monies went into helping people, I was in poor parishes, so I helped people, that's what I did.

APPLEWHITE: I'm wondering, you seem to be the kind of person that you don't want to burden your family with this whole situation, you're not in any therapy, [REDACTED] do you have the appropriate support to help you with that because I wouldn't you to feel isolated or having symptoms of depression and not having a way to process that outlet.

CALICOTT: I think my family is very, very supportive and they are very knowledgeable of the whole thing. That's why I told them, they're very supportive, very close-knit family and that's just not my brothers and sisters, there's uncles, aunts, my family is just close knit like that so I'm getting a lot of support there. And then there are parishioners who still call and support. They're angry at the church about this so I still get that support too. And I get support from [REDACTED] so I'm not feeling isolated, I just feel this is a very disturbing time for the church because I just feel we have compromised our soul.

APPLEWHITE: How do you get your intimacy needs met now?

CALICOTT: I think I get my intimacy needs met by talking to my son, I'm very close to him and I know he loves me very, very much. That makes me feel good. I think my family because the thing inside that says I'm worth something, that you have love. I think my family does that kind of stuff. And I feel I'm in a pretty good space, to be honest, mostly psychologically, I think I'm in a good space.

I just think theologically I'm disturbed about the whole thing and like I told the guys, I just don't know what's happened to my church. That bothers me more than anything personally. I ran into a close friend of mine up here who we went to high school together, so I'm pretty good, I think.

APPLEWHITE: Thank you.

312-751-8307 NOV 17 2008

OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

TRAVEL REQUEST FORM

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Compliance Supervisor three weeks prior to planned departure. Traveling cleric to attach itinerary to travel request.

In the event of an emergency, cleric must contact Compliance Supervisor, Shawnte Jenkins, prior to any unscheduled departure at 312-237-1606 (cell phone).

John Calicott [Name of traveling cleric] is requesting permission to travel to [redacted] MS - [redacted] [destination address and contact phone number] from 24.11.08 [departure date] through 13.12.08 [return date] for the purposes of visiting with mother [reason for the trip i.e. vacation, retreat] by means of SUV [mode of transportation]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by [redacted] brother [name of chaperone and relationship to cleric]. The Compliance Supervisor may contact the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure [redacted].

The identified chaperone is aware of the traveling cleric's restrictions and has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her. Identified chaperone also accepts the responsibility of intervening in any observed inappropriate behavior with minors and reporting to Compliance Supervisor.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided and reported to Compliance Supervisor.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 13.12.08 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the

event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be changed, please contact the Compliance Supervisor at 312.867.2595 (office) or 312.237.1606 (cell phone).

Cleric Signature: [Signature]

Date submitted: 17. 11. 08

Authorization for Travel

Approved ✓

If approved, information regarding verifications: CS spoke with [redacted]
[redacted] confirmed travel plans and has
agreed to act as chaperone. He has been made
aware of Fr. Calicott's current restrictions and agreed
to report any violations to the Archdiocese of Chicago.
Denied _____

If denied, reason for denial of travel request: _____

Compliance Supervisor Signature: [Signature]

Date: 11/24/08

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for the Protection of Children and Young People and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 6/12/08

RECEIVED

NOV 17 2008

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

From: Jan Slattery
To: Jenkins, Shawnte; McCluskey, Leah
Date: 11/19/2008 4:22:19 PM
Subject: Fwd: Movement in Rome

FYI - not to be shared with John Calicott by us.

Jan

Jan Slattery
Director Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Archdiocese of Chicago
312-751-5319

This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender of this e-mail. Thank you.

>>> Patrick Lagges 11/19/2008 3:59 PM >>>

Just wanted to let you know that yesterday we received word from the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith that they have designated the Detroit Tribunal to hear John Calicott's appeal of the decision of the Chicago Tribunal. I have made a copy of the case and will be sending it to Detroit tomorrow (November 20). The law says the appeal is to be heard within six months. Given the fact that the case is slightly over 900 pages, it may take a little longer than that, especially if the Tribunal feels that more information needs to be gathered.

Please inform other people in your agency who may have an interest in this matter. I will let you know when the case has finally been resolved.

To: Shante Jenkins
From: John Calicott
Date: 15 December 2008
Re: December 15, 2008 Memo

Shante Jenkins,

I am in receipt of your December 15, 2008 memo "Re:ISP."

I should note that my previous ISP required me to [REDACTED] in order to be returned to the pastorate of Holy Angels Church. My removal from Holy Angels Church negated that as well as a number of other provisions in that ISP.

Scheduling conflicts aside, the fact is that I had not received my new ISP and was unaware of any [REDACTED] requirements it contained. The call "out of the blue" from [REDACTED] was treated pretty much as I treat any other "out of the blue" call. I am not, for example, going to give someone my social security number over the phone just because they call me and tell me that I am on some list given to them by the archdiocese.

I greatly rue the loss of a more civilized and congenial time when such confusions were avoided by way of a simple courtesy phone call informing someone to expect a call from someone he or she may not know rather than by some terse memo attempting to find fault after the fact.

John Calicott

To: John Calicott
From: Shawnte Jenkins, Compliance Supervisor
Date: December 15, 2008
Re: ISP

John Calicott,

Recently, you were out of town traveling to visit your mother. Before you left, I spoke with you regarding your Individual Specific Protocol. I informed you that your protocol had been completed, signed by the Cardinal and was ready to be presented to you on December 2, 2008. On that date, you were still away in Mississippi.

Your previous ISP stated that you would [REDACTED], as will your new ISP. Your new ISP requires that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] She attempted to contact you to schedule an initial meeting. She is available to meet with you on Friday, December 19, 2008 at 9:30 am. Please let me know as soon as possible if you have a scheduling conflict during this time. Otherwise, you can contact [REDACTED] directly at [REDACTED] to confirm. Assuming you are confirming the time and date, she will be looking for your call tomorrow.

If you are unclear or have any additional questions feel free to contact me at 312.534.2595.

Shawnte Jenkins
Compliance Supervisor

To: John Calicott
From: Shawnte Jenkins
Date: December 16, 2008
Re: ISP

John Calicott,

I am in receipt of your response memo. I have again reviewed your previous protocol and find no mention that the purpose of [REDACTED] was in order for you to be returned to Holy Angels Church. I have enclosed a copy of the latest protocol I have on file. Please let me know if you are referring to a different document. Additionally I will forward your response to Fr. Lagges to ensure that this is also the current protocol you are under canonically.

As it relates to communication, I am at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House every week and available to speak with you. I was there on December 12, 2008, however you were still out of town at that time. Written documentation is always maintained for clarification purposes and not to find fault. I hope that you can understand this, as all of my communications will come in the form of written documentation. Verbal correspondence will also be followed up in writing and placed in your monitoring file.

[REDACTED]

If you have questions, please submit them in writing with the understanding that the requirements of your protocols are not altered by further questions or clarifications.

Shawnte Jenkins
Compliance Supervisor



News and Events

www.archchicago.org

NEWS RELEASES ARCHIVES

- News Releases 2008
- News Releases 2007
- News Releases 2006
- News Releases 2005
- News Releases 2004

STATEMENTS/ LETTERS OF CARDINAL GEORGE

- Archives

OBITUARIES

- Archives

STATEMENT OF FRANCIS CARDINAL GEORGE, O.M.I.

RE: Fr. John Calicott and Holy Angels Parish and School

January 23, 2004

Fr. John Calicott's recent activities at Holy Angels Parish and School are in violation of the monitoring protocol which supports the Charter for the Protection of Young People adopted Bishops Conference. I have issued a canonical decree, effective immediately, to clarify the of the protocol. Fr. Calicott cannot teach in or visit any school and must absent himself from Parish until his case is fully adjudicated.

Fr. Robert Miller, who will remain temporarily as administrator of Holy Angels Parish, must implement in Holy Angels Parish the Charter for the Protection of Children and Young People by the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops and recognized by the Holy See.

I am grateful to the parishioners of Holy Angels Parish for their understanding and patience. Calicott's status is finally determined. This is a painful moment for all concerned.

▪ [Return to Top](#)

© Archdiocese of Chicago. All Rights Reserved. Privacy Policy
[To direct your questions or comments about this website click here](#)

COMMUNITY SUPPORT NETWORK FOR JOHN CALICOTT

Name	Relationship	Contact information
Rev. Howard Tuite	Friend	
	Brother	

TRAVEL REQUEST LOG

[illegible]



Catholic Scouters & Sexual Abuse



The media attention of the conspiracy to cover-up sexual abuse by members of the Roman Catholic Church (ministers and employees) is very similar to past actions (and inactions) of the Boy Scouts of America. Peter Boyle's Scout's Honor - is an insightful look at how BSA mishandled sexual predation within the organization.

Surprisingly, one of the issues BSA rejected in dealing with this situation was the linking of homosexuality with pedophilia. Unfortunately, the Roman Catholic Church has yet to move out of the Dark Ages and learn what modern science and -- ironically -- BSA knows about this falsehood. Although, in talking to support groups of survivors of clerical abuse, more than half have turned out to be women -- not men.

However, since the Catholic Church has historically been a major perpetrator of men who have engaged in same-sex acts (at least in the West) and has been in public denial of the number of gay priests (both priests who do and do not have chaste lives) within the church, we've decided to highlight the sexual abuse committed by some national Catholic Scouting leaders. (A recent review of historical documents and news articles reveals several other priests involved with Scouting who sexually abused youth. One of them was honored by the Silver Buffalo award! For more information on these past incidents here.)

-
- Information about Brother Edmund (AKA Robert Coakley), is now available. This Franciscan brother was a Scoutmaster who sexually abused a member of his troop. Edmund's victim later committed suicide.
 - The Rev. Thomas M. Kohler, was laicized in January 2005. He was accused in a lawsuit of abusing a Bucks County (PA) boy from 1973 to 1978 during trips to the Jersey Shore and elsewhere. The suit, filed in 1994, was dismissed because the statute of limitations had expired. The Archdiocese of Philadelphia removed him from active ministry at that time; he was the Archdiocesan Scout Chaplain.
 - The Rev. Robert Ray Peebles, Scout Chaplain for the Diocese of Dade, was accused of molesting a 15-year-old boy in 1984 at Fort Benning. Peebles admitted molesting the boy, according to court documents and testimony, and was allowed to resign from the Army instead of being prosecuted. For more information, click here.
 - The Scout Chaplain -- Rev. James McShane -- for the Burlington Diocese (Burlington, VT) resigned from ministry due to sexual abuse allegations. In 2004, the diocese settled a lawsuit from one of his victims. What his status with the Church is, is not known at this time.
 - The BishopAccountability.org web site has accumulated an impressive

amount of documents regarding the former (1980-90) Scout Chaplain the Diocese of Davenport (IA), Rev. James M. Janssen. To learn more about his background and victims, click here.

- A former Scout Chaplain for the Spokane Diocese is not only a self-confessed sexual predator, but has testified about his actions. For more information about Patrick O'Donnell, click here.
- Bishop Gerald Gettelfinger (Evansville, IN) is the current Bishop Ad hoc to the National Catholic Committee on Scouting (the Catholic Church's liaison between the BSA and the Catholic Church, NCCS). At the May 2000 Bishop's meeting, he was a vocal opponent of the one-strike policy the USCCB adopted Charter for the Protection of Children and Young People. At the November 2002 Bishop's meeting, he was one of only seven bishops who voted **against** the new policies the US Bishops voted to prevent sexual abuse of minors. He has admitted to allowing at least one convicted child molester serve as a priest in the diocese, as well as other known molesters.

"In late March 2002, Bishop Gettelfinger told parishioners that priests who sexually abuse children are guilty of "grave sins" and that he would tolerate them. A couple months later, news accounts detailed the backgrounds of six diocesan priests," some had been convicted for sexual abuse, yet allowed to remain ministers in the diocese. One had been a **Scout Chaplain**. For more information, click here.

- In the Diocese of Providence (RI), the Rev. Edmund Micarelli, who has been the Diocesan Scout Chaplain, the NCCS Regional Scout Chairman, member of the Executive Board of the NCCS, and at one time, the Scoutmaster for a council scout camp, caused the diocese to settle with his victims for millions of dollars. For more information, click here.
- Rev. Thomas Rainforth, an Eagle Scout and a priest of the Diocese of Paterson (NJ), who has received the Bronze Pelican and St. George awards from the NCCS, was returned to ministry after a diocesan board **determined** that he had genital contact with a minor. The board felt such action did not rise to the level of sexual abuse. Until recently Fr. Rainforth had been a unit leader for a unit sponsored by St. Philip the Apostle Church. It is unclear if Fr. Rainforth has rejoined the BSA. However, a lawsuit has been filed by his alleged victims. For more information, click here.
- Bishop Joseph Hart, who retired in September 2001 as the Bishop of Cheyenne, WY, was also a former Bishop Advisor to the NCCS and an Eagle Scout. It recently came to the public's attention that he had sexually assaulted several children while serving as a priest in Kansas City. For more information, click here.
- Rev. Donald Peters, who had served until 1993 as Scout Chaplain

Milwaukee Archdiocese, has recently confessed to having sex with children. He also was a member of the NCCS Executive Board and for 20 years as his OA lodge's Chapter Advisor. For more information here.

- Richard M. Boucher, while serving as a Vice-Chairman of the NCCS, arrested, charged, convicted and sentenced for the crime of child molestation. For more information, click here,
- The *Dallas Morning News* has reported that several priests who sexually abused children were also serving as Diocesan Scout Chaplains.

=====

According to the *Dallas Morning News*, the following Bishops knew that they had sexually abused children, yet allowed them to stay involved with Catholic Scouting:

Ft. Worth - Bishop Joseph Delaney

"In the late 1980s, Bishop Delaney hired an old friend, the Rev. Ph Magaldi, who had been suspended in his original diocese of Providence, R.I., for stealing from a church. Rhode Island authorities said he used some of the money for tropical vacations with adolescent boys and gave a teenager he met in a park enough money to buy a car. Father Magaldi, who has denied wrongdoing, served as chaplain of the Fort Worth diocesan scouting program. Bishop Delaney no longer allows him to perform a public ministry."

Dallas (Victoria, TX) - Bishop David Fellhauer

"As a high-ranking Diocese of Dallas official in the 1980s, he helped the Rev. Robert Peebles to different jobs after molestation complaints were made. One transfer made him a military chaplain in Georgia, where he sexually assaulted a boy. He was sent back to Dallas to avoid a court martial and became the diocesan scouting director. "We made the decision at the time in view of the circumstances," Bishop Fellhauer told *The Dallas Morning News* in 1994. "There are also matters of confidentiality and people's reputations." Mr. Peebles was forced out of the priesthood in the late 1980s after he acknowledged abusing other boys but he was not prosecuted. The diocese has paid millions to his victims and also paid for him to get a law degree in New Orleans. Bishop Fellhauer has acknowledged making a mistake regarding Mr. Peebles."

Chicago (St. Thomas, USVI) - Bishop George Murry

"Despite the Rev. John Calicott's admission that he engaged in sexual misconduct with two teenage boys in the mid-1970s, the Chicago archdiocese reinstated him in 1995 - contrary to its policy against le

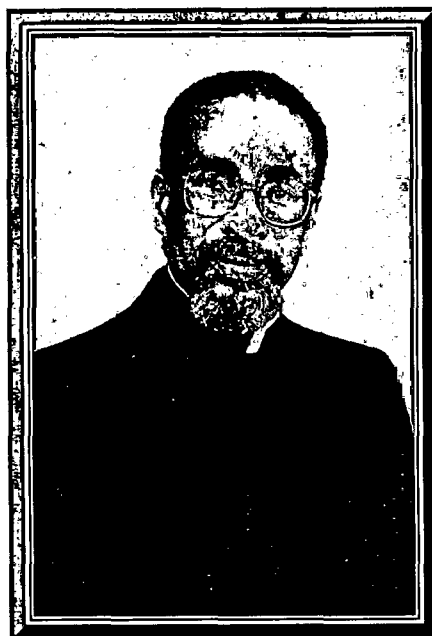
known abusers work. Bishop Murry, then an auxiliary to the late Cardinal Joseph Bernardin, was supervising the archdiocesan region where Calicott was stationed. And he led Father Calicott's reinstatement ceremony. Bishop Murry said at the time that church members had assured him that they wanted Father Calicott returned to their parish. The victims had come forward in 1994 and an archdiocesan review recommended removal, Father Calicott was placed on leave and sent to [REDACTED].

Upon return, Father Calicott described himself as "angry" that the church removed him [REDACTED]. The archdiocese did order that a monitor be present whenever he had contact with children, which today includes his work as a Boy Scout master and a grammar school teacher."

[home] [breaking news] [bsa & race] [past events] [bsa & gays]
[bsa & religion] [girls in bsa] [bsa funding] [bsa & schools] [world scouting]
[girl scouts usa] [bookstore] [bsa in the courts] [groups] [links & info]
[site updates]

This page was last modified on Wednesday, 25 June, 2008.
© 2001-2008. All Rights Reserved. For more information, see the the copyright/disclaimer
E-mail Contact: Webmaster@BSA-Discrimination.org

Please note that all unsolicited communication to this web site
become the property of BSA-Discrimination.org
and are **subject to publication**.



**Reverend John W. Calicott
Pastor Holy Angels Church**

An African American born on [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] Mississippi. Ordained to the Roman Catholic priesthood by John Cardinal Cody on May 8, 1974 in the Main Chapel at the University of St. Mary of the Lake in Mundelein, Illinois. Sees self as "just a little old country boy trying to tell everybody about Jesus."

PARISH ASSIGNMENTS

St. Leo The Great Parish 1973

Transitional Deacon Chicago, Illinois

ST. AILBE PARISH 1974 - 1980

Associate Pastor Chicago, Illinois

HOLY NAME OF MARY PARISH 1980 - 1990

Associate Pastor Chicago, Illinois

HOLY ANGELS PARISH 1990 -

Pastor

Education

Bachelor of Arts 1966 - 1970

Niles College of Loyola University Niles, Illinois

Baccalaureate of Sacred Theology

Master of Divinity

Licentiate Of Sacred Theology 1970 - 1976

University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein, Illinois

Some past ministerial endeavors and responsibilities:

Adjunct faculty member - University of St. Mary of the Lake

Dean - Deanery 13

Member Archdiocesan Presbyteral Senate

Member Archdiocesan Priest Personnel Board

President: Morgan - Maple Park - Beverly Ecumenical Ministerial Alliance

Teacher: Morgan Park High School

Community activist against proliferation of liquor establishments and street gangs

Youth Minister

Revival and Mission preacher

Board Member - Hales Franciscan High School - Chicago



HOLY ANGELS CHURCH, AN AFRICAN AMERICAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

INDIVIDUAL SPECIFIC PROTOCOLS: JOHN CALICOTT

Implementation Date

~~November 15, 2008~~

January 23, 2009

Review Date

~~February 15, 2008~~

April 23, 2009

ASSIGNMENT HISTORY

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Ordained: 1974,

May, 1974 to June, 1980

St. Ailbe, Chicago

June, 1980 to October, 1991

Holy Name of Mary, Chicago

October, 1991 to 1995

Holy Angels, Chicago

1995

Removed from parish ministry

HISTORY OF ABUSE ALLEGATIONS: SUBSTANTIATED AND NONSUBSTANTIATED

Allegation 1. Timeframe: 1979

Victim stated that he met John Calicott at St. Ailbe School when he was in the sixth grade and John Calicott was the Boy Scout leader and in charge of the altar boys. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The victim stated that John Calicott would take the boy scouts on trips out of state. On one occasion they were going to [REDACTED] and stopped at a hotel on the way there. He stated that John Calicott had been drinking heavily for at least one year at the time. The victim stated that he later learned that one of the other boys that had accompanied them on the trip was also John Calicott's victim. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He reported that [REDACTED] John Calicott was [REDACTED]

masturbating him. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The victim stated that he and the other boys talked about the abuse of John Calicott amongst themselves. This allegation was substantiated.

Allegation 2. Timeframe: 1976-1978

Victim stated that the abuse occurred a few times [REDACTED] He stated that the sexual abuse included mutual oral sex. He stated that he was about 14 years old at the time of the abuse. The abuse occurred over the course of about six months. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This allegation was substantiated.

Allegation 3. Timeframe: 1975-1977

Victim stated that John Calicott abused him while he attended Holy Angels Parish. He was [REDACTED] in the sixth grade when he first met John Calicott. He stated that at the time John Calicott was the associate pastor of St. Ailbe and lived in the rectory there. The first incident of sexual abuse occurred at the end of his seventh grade year when he was about 12 years old. John Calicott had taken approximately 20 boys camping in [REDACTED].

He stated that [REDACTED] he felt John Calicott performing oral sex on him. [REDACTED] The victim states that he told another camper what happened that night. [REDACTED]

He stated that this happened two or three more times during the same trip in the same manner. He stated that the friend whom he shared the incident with is another one of John Calicott's victims. [REDACTED]

Over the course of two years there were approximately 20 more incidents of abuse. He stated that all of the abuse was oral sex and would occur in the rectory. [REDACTED]

After confronting John Calicott about the abuse it became an open occurrence, and he would then perform oral sex on John Calicott. [REDACTED]

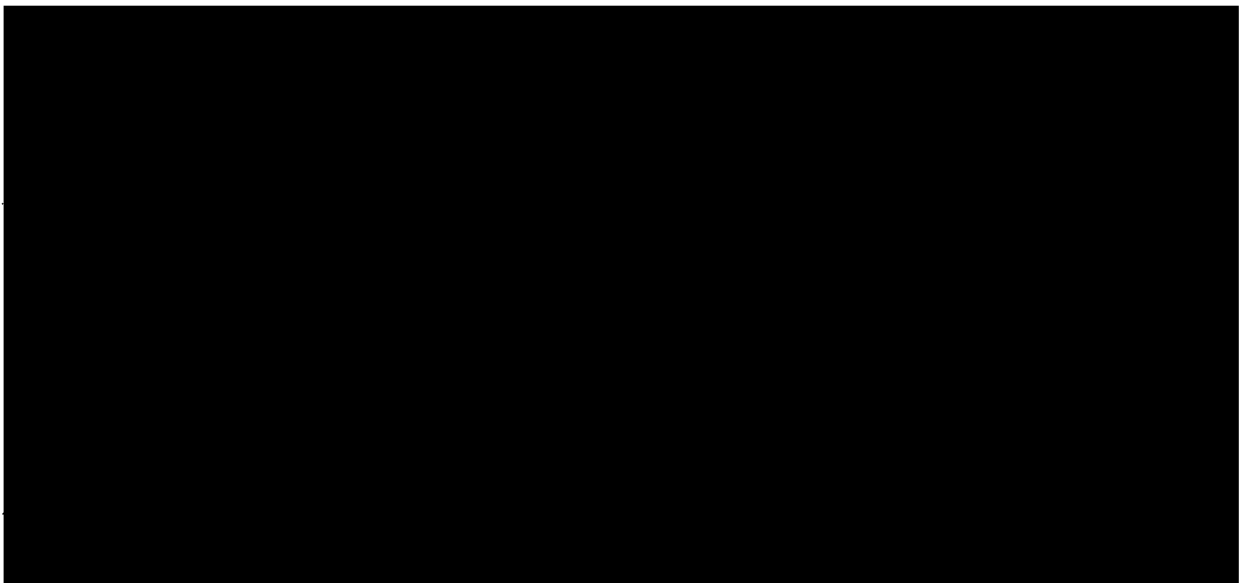
[REDACTED] This allegation was substantiated.

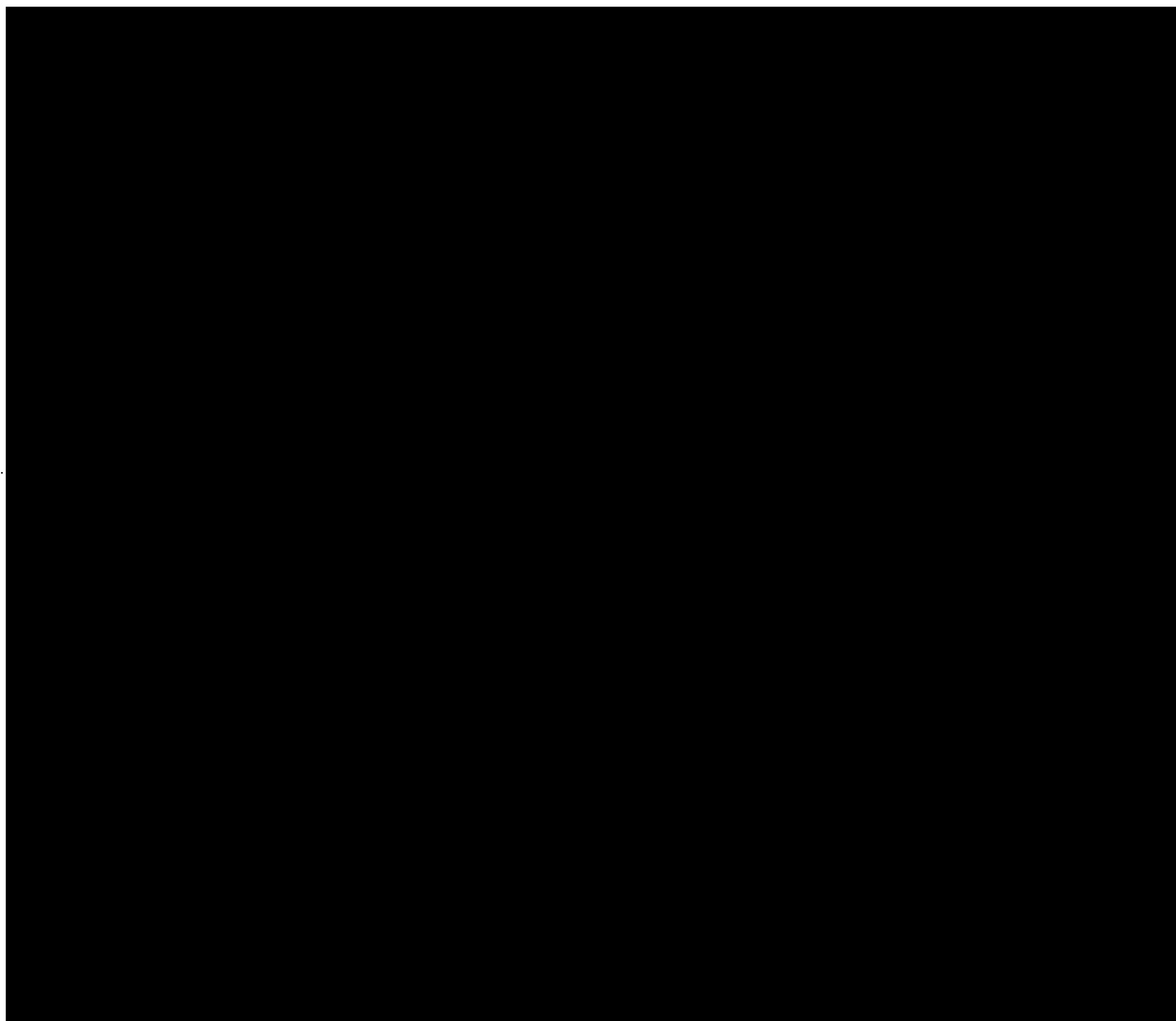
There are no unsubstantiated allegations at this time.

CURRENT CANONICAL STATUS

April 6, 1994 the Professional Fitness Review Board found allegations of sexual misconduct of minor credible and John Calicott was immediately removed from ministry. He was later returned to ministry, but again removed in 2002 after the Dallas Charter. On May 23, 2003 a precept was issued that required John Calicott not to exercise the rights of any ecclesiastical office and to observe the Individual Specific Protocol until the canonical processes were completed. On July 14 2003, His Eminence, Francis Cardinal George accepted the findings of the preliminary investigation that the allegations did have the required semblance of truth and the given matter had been commended to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. In a decree issued January 23, 2004 John Calicott was forbidden from "being present in any way at any time on the property Holy Angels Parish in Chicago, from attending Eucharist celebrated in Holy Angels Church, from ever going into the Holy Angels parochial school, from being physically within the canonical territorial boundaries of Holy Angels parish in Chicago and from being physically within any school, parochial or otherwise, primary or secondary, in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and I further forbid him from engaging in any behavior which might imply, suggest, infer or simulate sacred ministry until the canonical processes directed by the Congregation for the doctrine of the Faith are completed."

John Calicott was found guilty of sexual abuse of minors and, in accordance with the *Essential Norms* for the United States, is to be dismissed from the clerical state. He has appealed this decision to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.





Individual Specific Protocols

AOC 011866

COMPLIANCE HISTORY

While there have been some past instances of John Calicott refusing to comply with protocols, he is currently adhering to all of the protocols established in the 2008 system. Historically, the violations were as follows: On July 19, 2003 a violation occurred when John Calicott preached at a funeral. As a result, a decree issued forbidding him from being on the property of Holy Angels. As of July 17, 2004, John Calicott refused to complete daily log sheets. As a result, his salary was decreased. On January 8, 2005, John Calicott was present at Holy Angels for a funeral, which was in violation of his decree. The funeral was for the grandmother of his godson.

CURRENT LIVING ARRANGEMENT AND INVOLVEMENT WITH MINORS.

John Calicott is currently living in the Cardinal Stritch Retreat house with 8 other members of the Archdiocesan Priesthood who have been removed from ministry due to substantiated allegations of sexual misconduct with minors. His daily log sheets reflect that he spends most of his time at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House and running errands within the community. He routinely visits his brother's home, where he calls all of the many children who visit the home, "niece" and "nephew" and they call him "uncle." He reported that he is not very close to any of his real nieces or nephews and that he has not seen his adopted son's daughter in several years. Although he expresses love for his adopted son, he did not report an urgency to visit with his adopted son (who is now an adult in military service) in the near future. John Calicott did not report any environments in which he either spends the night in the same home with minors or spends social or personal time with children or youth.

RISK MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES

STATEMENT OF PROBLEM 1: SEXUAL OFFENSES AGAINST MINORS

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
With a prudent companion who is present from the time he arrives until the time he leaves, John Calicott is permitted to spend time with families who have minor children. This includes time in their homes, his mother's home or in public places. Such contact must be disclosed and	Verification with Community Support Network. Oversight by Compliance Supervisor. Unannounced	

Individual Specific Protocols

logged for review by his Compliance Supervisor. John Calicott is prohibited at all times from being alone with anyone under the age of 25.	verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
---	--	--

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
John Calicott is required to complete the "Request for Travel" in accordance with its timelines and procedures, prior to any trips or overnight stays away from the residence.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	
John Calicott is required to log out his whereabouts on the "Clergy Daily Log Sheet" daily as he leaves the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	
John Calicott is prohibited from exercising priestly ministry in all forms, including, but not limited to public celebration of mass, wearing the Roman Collar or other symbols of ministry, wearing clerical garb and being called "Father." (or any garb that denotes priesthood or ministry).	Verification with Community Support Network. Oversight by Compliance Supervisor. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits) of daily logs.	
John Calicott will provide to his Compliance Supervisor a listing of the close friends and relatives who support him, including contact information, for the purpose of verifying his adherence to the protocols and ensuring his ongoing support and accountability (to be submitted within 5 business days of implementation of protocol) .	Completion of Community Support Network form	
John Calicott is required to disclose all income-earning and volunteer work activities to his Compliance Supervisor.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	

John Calicott is prohibited from viewing, downloading or otherwise possessing pornography or sexually explicit materials of any kind.	Verification by Archdiocesan or contracted Information Technology Personnel and Compliance Supervisor.	
Online chat, social networking involvement, and other internet relationships, as well as sites visited are subject to review by John Calicott's Compliance Supervisor for the first six months of the program. The need for ongoing review will be evaluated following this period of time.	Verification by Archdiocesan or contracted Information Technology Personnel and Compliance Supervisor.	

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
John Calicott is permitted to stay overnight at his mother's home located at [REDACTED] MS [REDACTED], pending verification. John Calicott will not be permitted to stay in the home if anyone under the age of 25 routinely spends the night in the home. This protocol includes family members.	Verification with Community Support Network.	
John Calicott is prohibited from engaging in liturgy, or any aspect of parish community life at any parish in which he has served in ministry. Participation at any level in a Roman Catholic Parish must be disclosed to Compliance Supervisor.	Verification with Community Support Network. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
John Calicott is prohibited from communicating or contacting by telephone, email, birthday card, text or letter with anyone under the age of 25.	Verification with Community Support Network. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
John Calicott is prohibited from providing	Verification with	

educational programs, working or volunteering with any organization that provides services to persons under the age of 25.	Community Support Network. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
Once established, John Calicott will be required to attend monthly meetings at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat house.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	
Once established, John Calicott will be required to attend dinner and faith-sharing evenings at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House.	Verification by Retreat Director.	
John Calicott will meet every two weeks with his Compliance Supervisor at the residence in Mundelein.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	
	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	

CONSEQUENCES FOR NON-COMPLIANCE WITH THE PROTOCOLS.

Depending on the gravity of the instance of non-compliance, any of the following consequences may apply:

- Immediate polygraph to determine whether abuse may have occurred.
- Restriction from travel.
- Canonical action, up to and including involuntary removal from the priesthood.

SIGNATURES

Signed: Francis George Legans Date: Nov. 17, 2008

Printed Name: FRANCIS GEORGE

Signature of Vicar for Priest: Rev. Vincent F. Costello Date: Jan. 23, 2009

Signature of Ecclesiastic Notary: Rev. [Signature] Date: 1/23/09

Signature of Cardinal: Rev. John W. Callicott Date: 23.01.09

COMMITMENT TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNITY SUPPORT

The Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago has initiated a program of support and accountability for the priests of the Archdiocese who have been removed from ministry due to their sexual misconduct with minors. The program is voluntary in that a priest may choose to participate or may choose to leave the priesthood. John Calicott has expressed his desire to engage in this program, fully recognizing it will mean a significant increase in accountability and a decrease in his overall levels of privacy. This is seen as a positive sign, as openness to support and intervention by others is one of the essential components for long-term abstinence from sexual offending.

The Archdiocese has asked John Calicott to identify the friends and family members who would be willing and able to offer support and accountability to him as he moves through his daily life. You were among those he identified.

If you are willing to accompany John Calicott in this way, the following is asked of you:

1. That you review John Calicott's history of allegations and substantiated offenses,
2. That you review his *Individual Specific Protocols*, which tell you what he is permitted to do and what he is not,
3. That you agree to support John Calicott through interrupting high-risk behaviors (such as his attempting to be alone with a minor) if they occur and informing his Compliance Supervisor of any other concerns or violations of the protocols,
4. That you agree to on-going, open communication with John Calicott's Compliance Supervisor so that any problems may be identified and addressed before they become serious.

I am personally grateful to you for considering what can only be considered a ministry to John Calicott and for the support you have offered him thus far. If, for any reason, you do not wish to participate in this program, please do not feel an obligation and please do not turn to the pages that follow which contain confidential information. If you would like to move forward with the commitment to participate, please indicate with your signature below. Once you have reviewed all of the information, you will have another opportunity to indicate your willingness to move forward. Thank you once again for considering this important work.

Signature and date

I have a commitment to support John Calicott in his personal program of wellness. I am willing and able to assist him in avoiding situations that could lead to further sexual misconduct and further harm to others, including misinterpretations of his behavior or false allegations of abuse.

Signature and date

Individual Specific Protocols

COMMUNITY SUPPORT NETWORK FOR JOHN CALICOTT

Name	Relationship	Contact information

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

312.534.2595
Fax: 312.751.5279

Check List for Supervision Personal Information

1. Name of Member: John Calicott
 - a. Residing at: Cardinal Stritch Retreat House
Mundelein, IL
2. Name of Supervisor: Shaunte' Jenkins
3. Frequency of Supervisory sessions: ☐ weekly ☒ bi-weekly ☐ monthly
4. Are all aspects of the Continuing Care Plan in place? ☐ Yes ☒ No
 - a. Supervisor for the follow-up care: Shaunte' Jenkins
 - b. Any areas not yet implemented: faith sharing
 - c. Plan for their being online: 2/09
5. Are any medical concerns and issue? ☒ Yes ☐ No
 - a. If so, describe: [REDACTED]
 - b. Who is monitoring these? primary care physician
6. [REDACTED]
7. [REDACTED]
8. Does the member make an annual retreat? ☐ Yes ☒ No
 - a. Is the retreat with his confreres? ☐ Yes ☒ No
9. Does the member have a regular Confessor? ☒ Yes ☐ No
10. Does the member actively seek the expertise of such helpers? ☒ Yes ☐ No

11. Is their choice of television program, internet use, or other entertainment notable in any way?

☐ Yes ☒ No

Comments: _____

12. Is his use of telephone, cellular, e-mail, or other communication media notable in anyway?

☒ Yes ☐ No

Comments: John Calicott has run his own internet business he claims is now defunc.

13. Does member have his own bank account?

☒ Yes ☐ No

a. Supervisor of financial issues: John Calicott

b. Supervisor of members use of time: Shawnte' Jenkins, Compliance Supervisor

c. Who gives permission for vacation? Shawnte' Jenkins, Compliance Supervisor

i. Are particulars of vacation provided (i.e. names and phone numbers of contact persons, itinerary, mode of transportation, etc.)?

14. Do the answers to questions 9, 10 or 11 above cause concerns around appropriate Boundaries?

☐ Yes ☒ No

a. If so, comment: John Calicott is anticipating that he will be forced to leave the priest hood, and he is not financially prepared.

With regard to personal issues, how would you rate his functioning?

Poor			Adequate			Exceptional			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
						(7)			

Community Issues

15. Does the member participate in Community Activities?

☐ Yes ☒ No

a. Community Prayer? ☐ Yes ☒ No

b. Meals? ☐ Yes ☒ No

c. Faith sharing? ☐ Yes ☒ No

16. Is the on-site monitor actively part if the member's supervision?

☒ Yes ☐ No

17. Is there a clear and agreed upon set of boundaries when involved with the public/outside community?

☒ Yes ☐ No

With regard to Community Issues, how would you rate his functioning?

Poor			Adequate				Exceptional		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

18. Does the member have his own vehicle?

☒ Yes ☐ No

List any restrictions: None at this time

19. Is he restricted from wearing clerical garb in public?

☒ Yes ☐ No

20. As supervisor, do you have any specific concerns at this time?

☐ Yes ☐ No

a. Describe: John Calvert is still listed as pastor on the website of Holy Angels.

Overall, with the above issues in mind, how would you rate his *present* functioning?

Poor			Adequate				Exceptional		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

Shauntee Jenkins
Compliance Supervisor

1/29/09
Date

To: File
From: Shawnte Jenkins, Compliance Supervisor
Date: February 19, 2009
Re: John Calicott bi-monthly meeting

CS met with John Calicott on February 19, 2009 for bi-monthly meeting as required by his ISP. CS asked John Calicott to discuss his daily activities for the past few weeks. He stated that he has not really left the retreat house, with the exception of running a few errands. He stated that thus far the protocol has not been a problem for him. He stated that he is still in the process of going through and making changes to the history and background information included on the protocol. John Calicott asked CS to explain to him again what a "prudent companion" is and what information they will be given. CS explained the purpose of a "prudent companion" and when they would be utilized. CS informed John Calicott that a prudent companion would need to know his history and what his current protocol requires, in terms of restrictions. He asked CS would a prudent companion need to know [REDACTED]. CS informed him they would not. John Calicott stated that he would probably be using his brother [REDACTED] and his good friend Fr. Tuite as his prudent companions. He stated that they both know his history, however he does not want them given anything in writing. He stated that his attorney advised him against giving anyone, close friends and family included, anything in writing because it may turn up somewhere later on if there is ever a falling out. CS suggested that he sit down with his prudent companions and go over the protocol but don't leave the protocol with them if it makes him uncomfortable. He stated that is probably what he will do. John Calicott stated that he is still trying to decide if this is the way he wants to spend the rest of his life. He stated that even if he wins his case in Detroit he does not know if he wants to continue with this program for the rest of his life. He stated that he might leave and preach in his brother church. He stated that once a priest, you're a priest for life and no one can take that away. He stated, "I don't have an ice cubes chance in hell" of winning his case in Detroit. He stated that no one can get a fair canonical trial in the United States because the courts do whatever the Bishops say, so he is exploring his legal options. He stated that he is planning on suing the Archdiocese of Chicago for the good of the church.

TRAVEL REQUEST FORM

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Compliance Supervisor three weeks prior to planned departure. Traveling cleric to attach itinerary to travel request.

In the event of an emergency, cleric must contact Compliance Supervisor, Shawnte Jenkins, prior to any unscheduled departure at 312-237-1606 (cell phone).

Emergency Request

John Calicott [Name of traveling cleric] is requesting permission to travel to MS - [destination address and contact phone number] from 17.03.09 [departure date] through 21.03.09 [return date] for the purposes of bring mother to Chgo. [reason for the trip i.e. vacation, retreat] by means of SUV [mode of transportation]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by /brother [name of chaperone and relationship to cleric]. The Compliance Supervisor may contact the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure .

The identified chaperone is aware of the traveling cleric's restrictions and has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her. Identified chaperone also accepts the responsibility of intervening in any observed inappropriate behavior with minors and reporting to Compliance Supervisor.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided and reported to Compliance Supervisor.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 21.03.09 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the

event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be changed, please contact the

Compliance Supervisor at 312.867.2595 (office) or 312.237.1606 (cell phone).

Cleric Signature: 

Date submitted: 12.03.09

Authorization for Travel

Approved ☒

If approved, information regarding verifications: CS spoke with Prudent Companion [redacted] on 3/16/09 @ 12:00pm. [redacted] confirmed travel plans and has agreed to act as chaperone. CS confirmed that [redacted] is aware of John [redacted] current restrictions.

Denied ☐

If denied, reason for denial of travel request: _____

Compliance Supervisor Signature: 

Date: 3/16/09

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for the Protection of Children and Young People and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 6/12/08

From: Jan Slattery
To: Jenkins, Shawnte
Date: 4/3/2009 4:22 PM
Subject: JCalicott

Shawnte,

I spoke with Carol Fowler today and in the course of the conversation mentioned J Calicott wanting to work. She thought the data entry idea was the best -- putting him in Eva's office out in the public.

The cemetery hires a number of high school/college-aged students to work outdoors on the cemetery grounds during the summer so that doesn't seem like the right place. Can you ask Richard who maintains the seminary and Stritch grounds? Carol thinks that may be maintained by an outside lawn service. I'm not sure of that.

Jan

Jan Slattery
Director Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Archdiocese of Chicago
312-534-5319

This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender of this e-mail. Thank you.

INDIVIDUAL SPECIFIC PROTOCOLS: JOHN CALICOTT

Implementation Date

~~November 15, 2008~~

January 23, 2009

Review Date

~~February 15, 2008~~

April 23, 2009

ASSIGNMENT HISTORY

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Ordained: 1974,

May, 1974 to June, 1980

St. Ailbe, Chicago

June, 1980 to October, 1991

Holy Name of Mary, Chicago

October, 1991 to 1995

Holy Angels, Chicago

1995

Removed from parish ministry

HISTORY OF ABUSE ALLEGATIONS: SUBSTANTIATED AND NONSUBSTANTIATED

Allegation 1. Timeframe: 1979

Victim stated that he met John Calicott at St. Ailbe School when he was in the sixth grade and John Calicott was the Boy Scout leader and in charge of the altar boys.

[REDACTED]

The victim stated that John Calicott would take the boy scouts on trips out of state. On one occasion they were going to [REDACTED] and stopped at a hotel on the way there. He stated that John Calicott had been drinking heavily for at least one year at the time. The victim stated that he later learned that one of the other boys that had accompanied them on the trip was also John Calicott's victim. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He reported that [REDACTED] John Calicott was

masturbating him. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The victim stated that he and the other boys talked about the abuse of John Calicott amongst themselves. This allegation was substantiated.

Allegation 2. Timeframe: 1976-1978

Victim stated that the abuse occurred a few times [REDACTED] He stated that the sexual abuse included mutual oral sex. He stated that he was about 14 years old at the time of the abuse. The abuse occurred over the course of about six months. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This allegation was substantiated.

Allegation 3. Timeframe: 1975-1977

Victim stated that John Calicott abused him while he attended Holy Angels Parish. He was [REDACTED] in the sixth grade when he first met John Calicott. He stated that at the time John Calicott was the associate pastor of St. Ailbe and lived in the rectory there. The first incident of sexual abuse occurred at the end of his seventh grade year when he was about 12 years old. John Calicott had taken approximately 20 boys camping in [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] He stated that [REDACTED] he felt John Calicott performing oral sex on him. [REDACTED] The victim states that he told another camper what happened that night. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He stated that this happened two or three more times during the same trip in the same manner. He stated that the friend whom he shared the incident with is another one of John Calicott's victims. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Over the course of two years there were approximately 20 more incidents of abuse. He stated that all of the abuse was oral sex and would occur in the rectory, [REDACTED] After confronting John Calicott about the abuse it became an open occurrence, and he would then perform oral sex on John Calicott. [REDACTED]

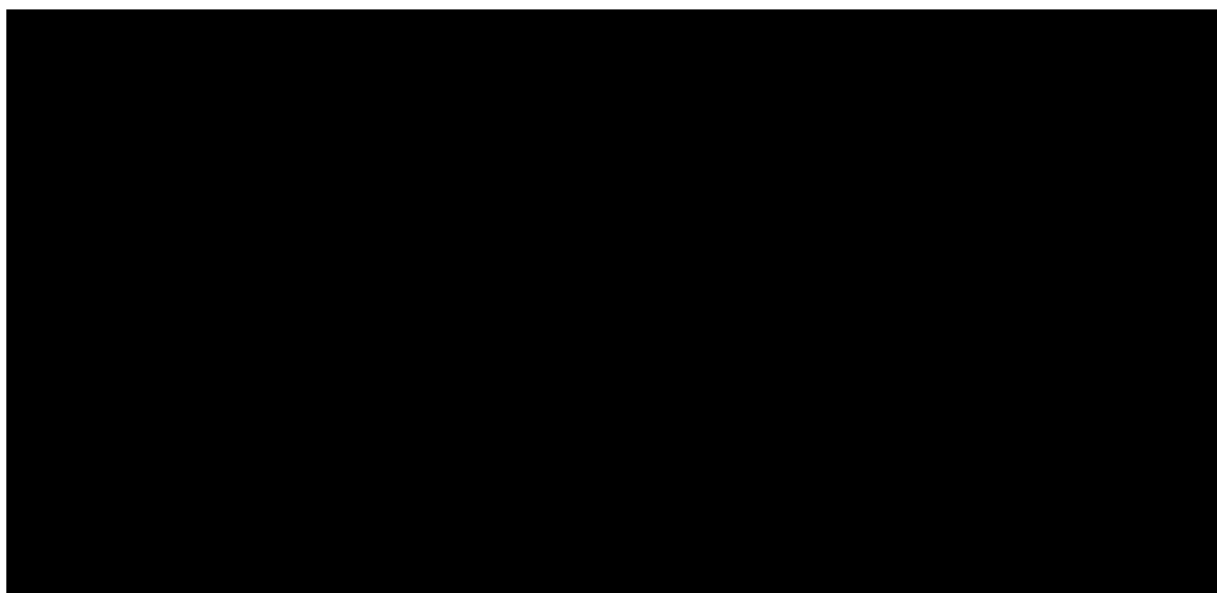
[REDACTED] This allegation was substantiated.

There are no unsubstantiated allegations at this time.

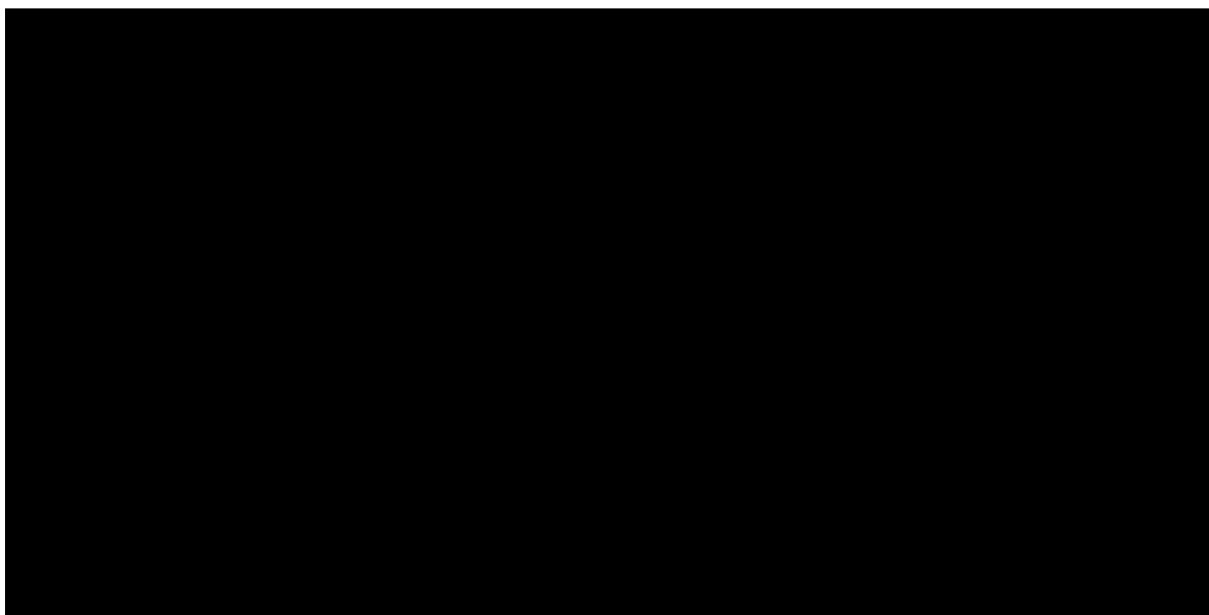
CURRENT CANONICAL STATUS

April 6, 1994 the Professional Fitness Review Board found allegations of sexual misconduct of minor credible and John Calicott was immediately removed from ministry. He was later returned to ministry, but again removed in 2002 after the Dallas Charter. On May 23, 2003 a precept was issued that required John Calicott not to exercise the rights of any ecclesiastical office and to observe the Individual Specific Protocol until the canonical processes were completed. On July 14 2003, His Eminence, Francis Cardinal George accepted the findings of the preliminary investigation that the allegations did have the required semblance of truth and the given matter had been commended to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. In a decree issued January 23, 2004 John Calicott was forbidden from "being present in any way at any time on the property Holy Angels Parish in Chicago, from attending Eucharist celebrated in Holy Angels Church, from ever going into the Holy Angels parochial school, from being physically within the canonical territorial boundaries of Holy Angels parish in Chicago and from being physically within any school, parochial or otherwise, primary or secondary, in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and I further forbid him from engaging in any behavior which might imply, suggest, infer or simulate sacred ministry until the canonical processes directed by the Congregation for the doctrine of the Faith are completed."

John Calicott was found guilty of sexual abuse of minors and, in accordance with the *Essential Norms* for the United States, is to be dismissed from the clerical state. He has appealed this decision to the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.



Individual Specific Protocols



John Calicott has a family history of alcoholism. He acknowledges of a period of approximately sixth months when he was drinking heavily and his victims report that he was a heavy drinker.

John Calicott self-reported homicidal ideation toward a family member and a victim. Both instances involved him shooting the other person because he was angry. John Calicott reported feeling extreme anger at his victims because he felt that they coerced and seduced him and he in turn is now being victimized. He stated that his last physical fight was in 1976 when he was 29 years old, two years after he was ordained. When questioned in 2008, John Calicott reported no thoughts of violence or revenge. His demeanor was consistent with this self-report.

COMPLIANCE HISTORY

While there have been some past instances of John Calicott refusing to comply with protocols, he is currently adhering to all of the protocols established in the 2008 system. Historically, the violations were as follows: On July 19, 2003 a violation occurred when John Calicott preached at a funeral. As a result, a decree issued forbidding him from being on the property of Holy Angels. As of July 17, 2004, John Calicott refused to complete daily log sheets. As a result, his salary was decreased. On January 8, 2005, John Calicott was present at Holy Angels for a funeral, which was in violation of his decree. The funeral was for the grandmother of his godson.

CURRENT LIVING ARRANGEMENT AND INVOLVEMENT WITH MINORS.

John Calicott is currently living in the Cardinal Stritch Retreat house with 8 other members of the Archdiocesan Priesthood who have been removed from ministry due to substantiated allegations of sexual misconduct with minors. His daily log sheets reflect that he spends most of his time at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House and running errands within the community. He routinely visits his brother's home, where he calls all of the many children who visit the home, "niece" and "nephew" and they call him "uncle." He reported that he is not very close to any of his real nieces or nephews and that he has not seen his adopted son's daughter in several years. Although he expresses love for his adopted son, he did not report an urgency to visit with his adopted son (who is now an adult in military service) in the near future. John Calicott did not report any environments in which he either spends the night in the same home with minors or spends social or personal time with children or youth.

RISK MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES

STATEMENT OF PROBLEM 1: SEXUAL OFFENSES AGAINST MINORS

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
With a prudent companion who is present from the time he arrives until the time he leaves, John Calicott is permitted to spend time with families who have minor children. This includes time in their homes, his mother's home or in public places. Such contact must be disclosed and	Verification with Community Support Network. Oversight by Compliance Supervisor. Unannounced	

Individual Specific Protocols

logged for review by his Compliance Supervisor. John Calicott is prohibited at all times from being alone with anyone under the age of 25.	verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
---	--	--

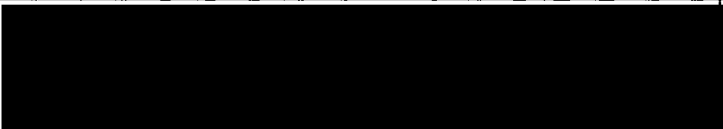
RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
John Calicott is required to complete the "Request for Travel" in accordance with its timelines and procedures, prior to any trips or overnight stays away from the residence.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	
John Calicott is required to log out his whereabouts on the "Clergy Daily Log Sheet" daily as he leaves the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	
John Calicott is prohibited from exercising priestly ministry in all forms, including, but not limited to public celebration of mass, wearing the Roman Collar or other symbols of ministry, wearing clerical garb and being called "Father." (or any garb that denotes priesthood or ministry).	Verification with Community Support Network. Oversight by Compliance Supervisor. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits) of daily logs.	
John Calicott will provide to his Compliance Supervisor a listing of the close friends and relatives who support him, including contact information, for the purpose of verifying his adherence to the protocols and ensuring his ongoing support and accountability (to be submitted within 5 business days of implementation of protocol) .	Completion of Community Support Network form	
John Calicott is required to disclose all income-earning and volunteer work activities to his Compliance Supervisor.	Verification by Compliance Supervisor.	

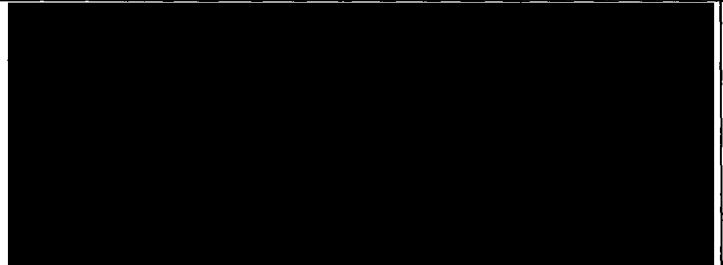
Individual Specific Protocols

John Calicott is prohibited from viewing, downloading or otherwise possessing pornography or sexually explicit materials of any kind.	Verification by Archdiocesan or contracted Information Technology Personnel and Compliance Supervisor.	
Online chat, social networking involvement, and other internet relationships, as well as sites visited are subject to review by John Calicott's Compliance Supervisor for the first six months of the program. The need for ongoing review will be evaluated following this period of time.	Verification by Archdiocesan or contracted Information Technology Personnel and Compliance Supervisor.	

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
John Calicott is permitted to stay overnight at his mother's home located at [REDACTED] MS [REDACTED], pending verification. John Calicott will not be permitted to stay in the home if anyone under the age of 25 routinely spends the night in the home. This protocol includes family members.	Verification with Community Support Network.	
John Calicott is prohibited from engaging in liturgy, or any aspect of parish community life at any parish in which he has served in ministry. Participation at any level in a Roman Catholic Parish must be disclosed to Compliance Supervisor.	Verification with Community Support Network. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
John Calicott is prohibited from communicating or contacting by telephone, email, birthday card, text or letter with anyone under the age of 25.	Verification with Community Support Network. Unannounced verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.	
John Calicott is prohibited from providing	Verification with	

Individual Specific Protocols

educational programs, working or volunteering with any organization that provides services to persons under the age of 25.	<i>Community Support Network.</i> <i>Unannounced verification (telephone, visits, GPS) of daily logs.</i>	
Once established, John Calicott will be required to attend monthly meetings at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat house.	<i>Verification by Compliance Supervisor.</i>	
Once established, John Calicott will be required to attend dinner and faith-sharing evenings at the Cardinal Stritch Retreat House.	<i>Verification by Retreat Director.</i>	
John Calicott will meet every two weeks with his Compliance Supervisor at the residence in Mundelein.	<i>Verification by Compliance Supervisor.</i>	
	<i>Verification by Compliance Supervisor.</i>	

RISK REDUCTION STRATEGY	METHOD OF VERIFICATION	COMMENTS
	<i>Verification by Compliance Supervisor.</i>	

CONSEQUENCES FOR NON-COMPLIANCE WITH THE PROTOCOLS.

Depending on the gravity of the instance of non-compliance, any of the following consequences may apply:

- Immediate polygraph to determine whether abuse may have occurred.
- Restriction from travel.
- Canonical action, up to and including involuntary removal from the priesthood.

Individual Specific Protocols

SIGNATURES

Signed: Francis George Legans Date: Nov. 17, 2008

Printed Name: FRANCIS GEORGE

Signature of Vicar for Priest: Rev. Vincent F. Casella Date: Jan. 23, 2009

Signature of Ecclesiastic Notary: Rev. John W. Calicott Date: 1/23/09

Signature of Cardinal: Rev. John W. Calicott Date: 23.01.09

COMMITMENT TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNITY SUPPORT

The Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Chicago has initiated a program of support and accountability for the priests of the Archdiocese who have been removed from ministry due to their sexual misconduct with minors. The program is voluntary in that a priest may choose to participate or may choose to leave the priesthood. John Calicott has expressed his desire to engage in this program, fully recognizing it will mean a significant increase in accountability and a decrease in his overall levels of privacy. This is seen as a positive sign, as openness to support and intervention by others is one of the essential components for long-term abstinence from sexual offending.

The Archdiocese has asked John Calicott to identify the friends and family members who would be willing and able to offer support and accountability to him as he moves through his daily life. You were among those he identified.

If you are willing to accompany John Calicott in this way, the following is asked of you:

1. That you review John Calicott's history of allegations and substantiated offenses,
2. That you review his *Individual Specific Protocols*, which tell you what he is permitted to do and what he is not,
3. That you agree to support John Calicott through interrupting high-risk behaviors (such as his attempting to be alone with a minor) if they occur and informing his Compliance Supervisor of any other concerns or violations of the protocols,
4. That you agree to on-going, open communication with John Calicott's Compliance Supervisor so that any problems may be identified and addressed before they become serious.

I am personally grateful to you for considering what can only be considered a ministry to John Calicott and for the support you have offered him thus far. If, for any reason, you do not wish to participate in this program, please do not feel an obligation and please do not turn to the pages that follow which contain confidential information. If you would like to move forward with the commitment to participate, please indicate with your signature below. Once you have reviewed all of the information, you will have another opportunity to indicate your willingness to move forward. Thank you once again for considering this important work.

Signature and date

I have a commitment to support John Calicott in his personal program of wellness. I am willing and able to assist him in avoiding situations that could lead to further sexual misconduct and further harm to others, including misinterpretations of his behavior or false allegations of abuse.

Signature and date

Individual Specific Protocols

COMMUNITY SUPPORT NETWORK FOR JOHN CALICOTT

Name	Relationship	Contact information

Individual Specific Protocols

FAX

Cardinal Stritch Retreat House 1300 Stritch Drive 847.566.6060

5/14/2009

TO: Shawnte Jenkins

FAX: 312.751.8307

PHONE: 312.534.2595

FROM: John Calicott

FAX: 847.566.6082

PHONE: 847.566.6060

PAGES: 1

RE: Day Trip

CC:

COMMENTS:

Please consider this a formal request to make a "Day Trip" with cellular phone on Wednesday, June 3rd.

John Calicott

- ☐ URGENT
- ☐ PLEASE COMMENT
- ☐ PLEASE REVIEW
- ☒ FOR YOUR RECORDS

No. 5610 P. 1

May. 27. 2009 9:19PM Cardinal Stritch Retreat House

AOC 011893

FAX

Cardinal Stritch Retreat House 1300 Stritch Drive 847.566.6060

6/14/2009

TO: Shawnte Jenkins

FAX: 312.751.8307

PHONE: 312.594.2595

FROM: John Calicott

FAX: 847.566.6082

PHONE: 847.566.6060

PAGES: 1

RE: Day Trip

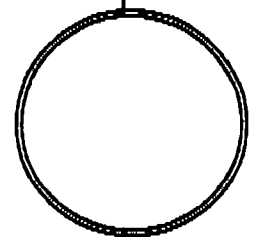
CC:

COMMENTS:

Please consider this a formal request to make a "Day Trip" with cellular phone on Thursday, May 21st.


John Calicott

- ☐ URGENT
- ☐ PLEASE COMMENT
- ☐ PLEASE REVIEW
- ☒ FOR YOUR RECORDS



TRAVEL REQUEST FORM

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Compliance Supervisor three weeks prior to planned departure. Traveling cleric to attach itinerary to travel request.

In the event of an emergency, cleric must contact Compliance Supervisor, Shawnte Jenkins, prior to any unscheduled departure at 312-237-1606 (cell phone).

John Calicott [Name of traveling cleric] is requesting permission to travel to Drury Lane Oakbrook Terrace, 100 Drury Lane - 630.530.0111 [destination address and contact phone number] from 03.06.09 [departure date] through 03.06.09 [return date] for the purposes of Banquet [reason for the trip i.e. vacation, retreat] by means of SUV [mode of transportation]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by cell phone [name of chaperone and relationship to cleric]. The Compliance Supervisor may contact the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure .

The identified chaperone is aware of the traveling cleric's restrictions and has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her. Identified chaperone also accepts the responsibility of intervening in any observed inappropriate behavior with minors and reporting to Compliance Supervisor.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided and reported to Compliance Supervisor.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 03.06.09 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the

event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be changed, please contact the Compliance Supervisor at 312.867.2595 (office) or 312.237.1606 (cell phone).

Cleric Signature: 

Date submitted: 28.05.08

Authorization for Travel

Approved ☒

If approved, information regarding verifications: _____

Denied ☐

If denied, reason for denial of travel request: _____

Compliance Supervisor Signature: 

Date: 6/1/09

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for the Protection of Children and Young People and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 6/12/08

Memo

To: John Calicott
From: Shawnte Jenkins, Compliance Supervisor
CC: File
Date: 5/28/2009
Re: Day Trip request

I have received your fax requesting a "Day Trip" on June 3rd. Please use the "Travel Request Form" to submit "Day Trip" requests and complete all fields. Once I receive the completed "Travel Request Form" I will send back to you the approval/denial of your request for your records. Feel free to contact me if you have any questions.

Name: John Calicott

Assessed: June 4, 2009

Assessor: Shawnte Jenkins

Purpose: initial assessment

There are seven items that are scored on the ACUTE. They are as follows:

1. Victim Access
2. Hostility
3. Sexual Pre-Occupation
4. Rejection of Supervision
5. Emotional Collapse
6. Collapse of Social Supports
7. Substance Abuse

Questions for Item 1. Victim Access

- What have you been doing for fun since we last met?

"basically watching movies and genolological research

- Who have you spent time with since our last meeting two weeks ago? (if he has trouble remembering, bring out the sign-out sheets)

"Uhhh my brother, my sister, my mother, [REDACTED] you the guys here and my God son was here too. One of his best friends got married I went to the wedding, Fr. Tuite.

- Tell me about times when you have encountered children in the past two weeks.

"I don't run in circles with children, there were kids at the weddings, there are kids in stores. My grand daughter was not here. I talked to my great nephew on Memorial Day he just graduated high school he may be 18 I consider him a kid.

Questions for Item 2. Hostility

- Tell me about the most pleasant conversation you've had with someone since the last time we met.

Just talking with my son and God son and his friend [REDACTED] at the wedding.

- Since we last met, when were you to most irritated? Tell me about that.

The prayer and penance program irritates me. This guy gave me the finger in traffic. I think it was my fault I did I didn't see him I think I cut him off I deserved it.

- How did you handle being so irritated?

I deserved it so nothing just said god bless him

- Did any of the events involve women?

no

Questions for Item 3. Sexual Preoccupation

- Since we last met, have you found yourself thinking about sexual matters?

"I don't pay attention I don't keep track I think about sex though everybody does

- Sometimes people find themselves thinking about sexual things when things in their life have gone wrong. Does this ever happen to you?

Not really that I can recall I usually focus on what is going wrong

Questions for Item 4. Rejection of supervision

- Scored by the Compliance Supervisor

Questions for Item 5. Emotional Collapse

- What is the best you have felt since we last met?

"Probably memorial day with my family sitting around swapping lies

- What is the worst you have felt since we last met? What caused this? What did you do about it?

"in the emergency room with my mom"

- How have you been feeling since we last met?

Okay, fine I'm an up beat person

Questions for Item 6. Collapse of Social Supports

- Let's talk about the people who are closest to you, have there been any changes with them since we last met? (Use the Community Support System if he doesn't begin to talk about them).

no

- What are your plans for the weekend? What did you do last weekend?

Hopefully rest. To stay up here, hopefully nothing. I'm going to the Congo Theater with Fr. Tuiite on Friday.

The weekend from Hell when I moved my mom in and was in the ER with her.

- We want to be sure you continue to have positive relationships. Have you met anyone new in the past couple of weeks?

You always meet people new. I never had a problem making friends.

Questions for Item 7. Substance Abuse

- Are you taking any medications that were prescribed by a doctor? What are they? How much?

Yes. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I'm not a big medication person. I'm not a drug person.

- How much have you had to drink since our last meeting?

"Uhhh I guess maybe two rum and cokes"

The last time you were drinking, who was it with?

"Was with my family at memorial day I think it was"

10 June 2009

Rev. Vincent Costello
Vicar for Priests' Office
980 N. Michigan
Suite # 1525
Chicago, IL 60611

Dear Vince,

Please consider this a formal request to review any and all of my records and files regarding, pertaining to and relevant to the accusations placed against me by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

~~Sincerely,~~

Rev. John W. Calicott

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Vicar for Priests



980 N. Michigan, Suite 1525
Chicago, Illinois 60611

(312) 534-1837
Fax: (312) 642-4933

July 1, 2009

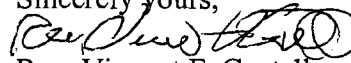
John Calicott
Post Office Box 455
Mundelein, Illinois 60060

Dear John,

First of all, please allow me to apologize for not responding more quickly to your letter, dated June 10, 2009. Unfortunately, my desk is often awash with paper, and I frequently start one project only to be interrupted and asked to start another.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It is my hope that within the next few days I will have a clearer picture of what we will be able to share with you.

Sincerely yours,


Rev. Vincent F. Costello,
Co-Vicar for Priests

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Leonatti, Janet; Welter, Daniel
CC: O'Malley, John
Date: 8/7/2009 8:53 AM
Subject: Re: Calicott
Attachments: Leah McCluskey.vcf

Hi All,

I just re-checked the Calicott file yesterday and unfortunately did not see the memo in question.

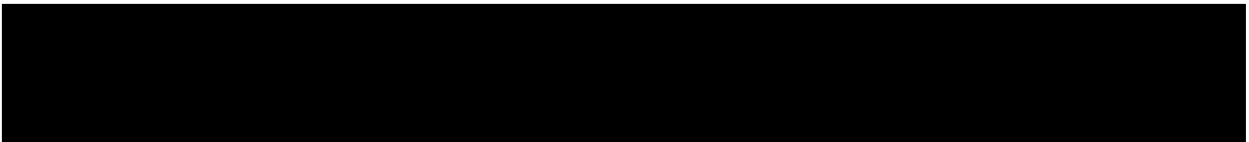
Leah

Leah McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Archdiocese of Chicago
737 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 900
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Office: (312) 534-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
lmclluskey@archchicago.org

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender of this e-mail. Thank you.

>>> Janet Leonatti 8/7/2009 8:47 AM >>>

Hi Dan,



Jan

Janet E. Leonatti
Legal Administrator
Archdiocese of Chicago
jleonatti@archchicago.org
312 534-8319

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender of this e-mail. Thank you.

TRAVEL REQUEST FORM

NOTE: This form must be submitted to Compliance Supervisor three weeks prior to planned departure. Traveling cleric to attach itinerary to travel request.

In the event of an emergency, cleric must contact Compliance Supervisor, Shawnte Jenkins, prior to any unscheduled departure at 312-237-1606 (cell phone).

John Calicott [Name of traveling cleric] is requesting permission to travel to MN - [destination address and contact phone number] from 04.09.09 [departure date] through 04.09.09 [return date] for the purposes of Assisting sister [reason for the trip i.e. vacation, retreat] by means of SUV [mode of transportation]. The traveling cleric will be chaperoned by cell phone [name of chaperone and relationship to cleric]. The Compliance Supervisor may contact the chaperone at the following phone number prior to departure .

The identified chaperone is aware of the traveling cleric's restrictions and has accepted the responsibility of verifying the location and activities of the traveling cleric during the aforementioned time frame, as well as assuring that the traveling cleric will be spending the identified overnights in the same residence as him/her. Identified chaperone also accepts the responsibility of intervening in any observed inappropriate behavior with minors and reporting to Compliance Supervisor.

1. Contacts with minors by the traveling cleric must be in the presence of the identified chaperone. Inappropriate situations and locations incompatible with a priestly lifestyle are to be avoided and reported to Compliance Supervisor.
2. The identified chaperone may be asked to attest to the activities and whereabouts of traveling cleric over the aforementioned time period of travel.
3. As previously noted, the date of return to the traveling cleric's residence has been scheduled for 04.09.09 [aforementioned return date]. However, due to weather conditions or emergencies that may arise, the date may be changed. In the

event of such a circumstance, should the original plans be changed, please contact the Compliance Supervisor at 312.867.2595 (office) or 312.237.1606 (cell phone).

Cleric Signature: 

Date submitted: 17.08.09

Authorization for Travel

Approved ☒

If approved, information regarding verifications: _____

Denied ☐

If denied, reason for denial of travel request: _____

Compliance Supervisor Signature: 

Date: 8/19/09

A copy of this document will be provided to the cleric. The original will be placed in the cleric's file in the Office for the Protection of Children and Young People and a copy will be placed in the cleric's file in the Vicar for Priests' Office.

Revised 6/12/08

From: Colleen Dolan
To: Lago, Jimmy
CC: Burritt, Susan; [REDACTED]; McCluskey, Leah; [REDACTED]..
Date: 10/27/2009 10:14 AM
Subject: Manya & SNAP

Archdiocese ousts accused molester from priesthood

October 27, 2009 8:57 AM | 1 Comment

A Roman Catholic priest who previously was removed from public ministry because of credible allegations of sexual misconduct with children has now been removed from the priesthood, the Archdiocese of Chicago said today.

John Calicott was removed from ministry at Holy Angels Parish on the South Side in the mid-1990s over abuse allegations from two men. Later, a third man filed a civil lawsuit alleging Calicott abused him.

Calicott has never been charged criminally.

Today, one of his accusers, [REDACTED], welcomed the archdiocese's action. "We feel it's a vindication that they finally acknowledged what we are saying is the truth," he said.

Barbara Dorris, outreach director of Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests (SNAP) said: "Fifteen years after being removed from ministry for molesting boys, church officials have finally defrocked this dangerous predator."

"Cardinal George's responsibility doesn't end here," she continued. "Catholic officials can't recruit, educate, ordain, hire, transfer and shield predator priests, then when the heat gets too intense, deny any responsibility for them. It's crucial that George use his considerable resources to aggressively reach out to others who were hurt by Calicott and warn others who could still be hurt by Calicott."

--Manya Brachear

Share this story:
Twitter Facebook Email
Recommend this? [?]

Colleen H. Dolan
Director of Communication & Public Relations
Archdiocese of Chicago
312.534.8289

Church defrocks popular ex-priest accused of abuse

Five years after he was removed from public ministry amid allegations of sexual misconduct with children, former Roman Catholic priest John Calicott has been defrocked, the Archdiocese of

Chicago said Tuesday.

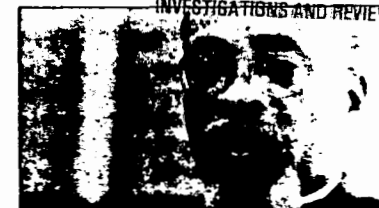
He was officially laicized by the Vatican Monday, the archdiocese said.

Cardinal Joseph Bernardin removed the popular Calicott from

ministry in 1994, after two men said he had abused them when they were teenagers. Bernardin reinstated Calicott in 1995 at the urging of parishioners at Holy Angels in the Bronzeville neighborhood.

In 2002, Cardinal Francis George removed him under a new church law that barred priests with past allegations of sexual abuse from public ministry.

Cheryl V. Jackson



John Calicott

RECEIVED
NOV 2 2009
ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2009 | SECTION 1 | CHICAGO TRIBUNE 13

Priest in 1994 abuse case ousted

Vatican orders
ex-pastor removed
from priesthood

By Manya A. Brachear
TRIBUNE REPORTER

Punished, forgiven, then punished again.

The 15-year saga of a South Side priest expelled from public ministry, reinstated, then removed again ended this week with his permanent ouster from the priesthood.

John Calicott, the former pastor of Holy Angels Roman Catholic Church in Chicago's Bronzeville neighborhood, received word earlier this month that he is no longer a member of the clergy, the Archdiocese of Chicago said Tuesday, citing a decree from the Vatican's Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.

The Vatican decree caps an arduous and circuitous journey since allegations first surfaced in 1994 that Calicott abused two teenagers during

his first assignment at St. Ailbe Catholic Church on the city's South Side.

"We feel it's a vindication that they finally acknowledged what we are saying is the truth," said [redacted]

[redacted] now 46, one of the boys allegedly abused by Calicott. Calicott, who could not be reached for comment Tuesday, was initially placed on leave in April 1994 when [redacted]

and [redacted] came forward with sexual abuse allegations dating to 1976. At the time of the allegations, Calicott admitted to "misconduct," but called it isolated and insisted and he was not a threat to children.

A year later, after parishioners pleaded for Calicott's return, Cardinal Joseph Bernardin made an exception to his policy barring priests removed for sexual misconduct with minors from returning to parish ministry.

But in 2002, America's bishops adopted a zero-tolerance policy that ordered the removal of all priests from ministry for a single credible allegation of sexual abuse. Cardinal Francis George removed Calicott again.

Two years later, Holy Angels invited Calicott to the parish school to lecture students on issues including sexuality. He also lived part time at the rectory despite orders from George to live at Mundelein Seminary. George rebuked him and petitioned the Vatican for a speedy canonical trial to determine Calicott's status as a priest.

During his deposition, Calicott denied the allegations. But after a review by a three-judge panel and a second review at Calicott's request, he was removed.

mbrachear@tribune.com



Calicott

THE NEW YORK TIMES, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 2009

World Briefing

EUROPE

Vatican City: Talks With Ultra-Traditionalists Begin

Talks began Monday at the Vatican in an effort to bring the Society of St. Pius X, an ultra-traditional Catholic group opposed to the reforms of the Second Vatican Council, back into full communion with the church. Pope Benedict XVI provoked outrage in January when he revoked the excommunication of four bishops in the group, including one who had denied the scope of the Holocaust. In a statement on Monday, the Vatican said talks were held in "a cordial, respectful and constructive climate."

RACHEL DONADIO

News Clips
October 28, 2009

chicagotribune.com

Former South Side pastor accused of abuse ousted from priesthood

Vatican decree is latest step in case stemming from 1994 charges

By Manya A. Brachear

Tribune reporter

October 28, 2009

Punished, forgiven, then punished again.

The 15-year saga of a South Side priest expelled from public ministry, reinstated, then removed again ended this week with his permanent ouster from the priesthood.

John Calicott, the former pastor of Holy Angels Roman Catholic Church in Chicago's Bronzeville neighborhood, received word earlier this month that he is no longer a member of the clergy, the Archdiocese of Chicago said Tuesday, citing a decree from the Vatican's Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.

The Vatican decree caps an arduous and circuitous journey since allegations first surfaced in 1994 that Calicott abused two teenagers during his first assignment at St. Ailbe Catholic Church on the city's South Side.

"We feel it's a vindication that they finally acknowledged what we are saying is the truth," said [REDACTED] now 46, one of the boys allegedly abused by Calicott. Calicott, who could not be reached for comment Tuesday, was initially placed on leave in April 1994 when [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came forward with sexual abuse allegations dating to 1976. At the time of the allegations, Calicott admitted to "misconduct," but called it isolated and insisted and he was not a threat to children.

A year later, after parishioners pleaded for Calicott's return, Cardinal Joseph Bernardin made an exception to his policy barring priests removed for sexual misconduct with minors from returning to parish ministry. [REDACTED]

But in 2002, America's bishops adopted a zero-tolerance policy that ordered the removal of all priests from ministry for a single credible allegation of sexual abuse. Cardinal Francis George removed Calicott again.

Two years later, Holy Angels invited Calicott to the parish school to lecture students on issues including sexuality. He also lived part time at the rectory despite orders from George to live at Mundelein Seminary. George rebuked him and petitioned the Vatican for a speedy canonical trial to determine Calicott's status as a priest.

During his deposition, Calicott denied the allegations. But after a review by a three-judge panel and a second review at Calicott's request, he was removed.

**It's all
about you.**



UnitedHealthcare
Healing health care. Together.™

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
PAYROLL AUTHORIZATION/CHANGE FORM/PAYROLL SET UP

ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS



Calicott, John
Last Name, First, Middle/Initial

[Redacted]
Social Security Number

300263
Employee Number

Active F/T _____ Active P/T _____ Active P/T Benefits _____ Position _____

Ordination Date _____ Transfer to P.C. _____ Date Transfer from Agency/Parish/School# _____

Dept. Name _____ No. _____ Agency _____ No. _____

Pay through payroll
Regular Salary \$ _____
(Compensation Book)
Other: Type _____

Effective Date: _____

Non-Payroll Compensation
Type _____ \$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

\$ _____

Total through Payroll \$ _____

Total Non-Payroll \$ _____

Comments _____

Birth Date _____ EEOC: OM _____ PR _____ OC _____ SW _____ SL _____ ADM _____ Other _____ Veteran _____

Home Phone _____ Work Phone _____ Handicap: Yes _____ No _____

Mailing Address _____

Street, City, State, Zip Code _____

Dental Insurance: Yes _____ No _____ Name of Dental Plan _____

Payroll Direct Deposit: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____ Federal/State Taxes: Yes _____ No _____ Forms attached: Yes _____ No _____

Defined Contribution Plan (AETNA) Yes _____ No _____ Amount per year \$ _____

TRANSFERS - EFFECTIVE DATE October 30, 2009

Transfer From _____ To _____
Name Parish #, School #, or Agency # Personnel Services - Interim Salary #

Transfer From 10152-10411 To _____
Personnel Services - Interim Salary # Name Parish #, School #, or Agency #

Transfer From _____ To _____
Location Location

Termination/Resignation/Date _____ Reason Resignation

Agency Director/Date

CJ 11/4/09
Department Director/Date

Director, Human Resources/Date

Chancellor/Date

C. [Signature]
Director, Personnel Services/Date

Original: Payroll

Yellow: Human Resources

Pink: Agency

Gold: Benefits

Rev. 5/04

AOC 011910

CONFIDENTIAL

Canonical Services
Archdiocese of Chicago

Memo



C O P Y

To: Francis Cardinal George OMI

CC: Rev. John Canary, Rev. John Collins, Rev. Vince Costello; Ms. Colleen Dolan; Ms. Carol Fowler, Mr. Jimmy Lago, Ms. Leah McCluskey, Mr. John O'Malley, Ms. Jan Slattery.

From: Rev. Daniel A. Smilanic — *MS*

Date: November 11, 2009

Re: Calicott return to the lay state (Prot. No. 67/2008)

A definitive sentence with a penalty was given on September 18, 2009 by the Apostolic Tribunal of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith adjudicating on appeal, in 2nd Instance, the penal case in which John W. Calicott was the accused, the *reus*. The Apostolic Tribunal was 'hosted' by the Metropolitan Tribunal of the Archdiocese of Detroit.

The Apostolic Tribunal confirmed the sentence and the penalty of the Tribunal of 1st Instance, the Metropolitan Tribunal of the Archdiocese of Chicago. That is, John W. Calicott was found guilty of the offenses and the penalty of 'dismissal from the clerical state' was imposed on him [c. 292]. The penalty is effective from the moment of the decision of the judges in 2nd Instance. Although he had knowledge of it in an undocumented fashion from early October of 2009, on Thursday, November 5, 2009 I published the text of the decision to him. Before reading it, he signed the Agreement of Confidentiality and took the Oath of Secrecy; such a condition for his review of the sentence had been imposed by the Apostolic Tribunal. In accord with Article 23, 1° of *Sacramentorum Sanctitatis Tutela*, the matter is now *res iudicata*. The penalty does not include a dispensation from celibacy; however, he is no longer bound by the obligations of the clerical state (e.g., ecclesiastical garb [c. 284], the Liturgy of the Hours [c. 1174, §1]) and he loses all the rights of the clerical state (e.g., sustenance [c. 1350]).

Earlier, John Calicott stated that his own Canonical Advocate, the Rev. Michael Joyce CM, was now too busy to assist him. In order to understand the juridic nature of a *res iudicata*, I suggested that he contact another canonist who has worked as an advocate for accused clerics, the Rev. Paul Golden CM. He contacted Fr. Golden, who later told me that he had tried to make it clear to him that an appeal against a *res iudicata* was pointless. Nevertheless, after he had read the sentence, Calicott indicated that he was considering an appeal and had made initial contact with another canonist through 'Opus Bono Sacerdotii'. I told him that the only appeal was personally to the Holy Father through the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith. I further told him that he would be asking for a *restitution in integrum*, which is granted only when the injustice of the sentence is clearly established; it is not granted for minor procedural irregularities that may be sanated by the CDF nor is it granted because the petitioner disagrees with the manner in which the judges have weighed the proofs and their decision [c. 1645].

I also told him that an attempt to appeal a *res iudicata* does not suspend the execution of this sentence; the execution of this sentence has already begun [c. 1647, §1]. I made it clear to him that the Archdiocese would not pay any future bills rendered by a canonist whose services he sought.

AOC 011911

2/3/10

Calicott

MATERIALS SENT TO VARIOUS AGENCIES WHEN A PRIEST LEAVES ACTIVE MINISTRY

To the Chancellor's Office:

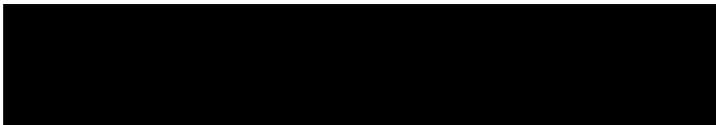
- DNA • Letter of resignation
- DNA • Letter of resignation of pastorate, if a pastor
- DNA • Acceptance letter from the Cardinal
- ✓ Copy of Exit Agreement
- DNA • Copy of Request for Laicization
- ✓ Copy of [REDACTED]
 - Escrow, if applicable
- DNA • Annuity, if applicable

To the Judicial Vicar

- Don Walter*
- DNA • Request for laicization

To the Vicar's File:

- All of the above
- Notation for notification of termination of auto and health insurance
- Copy of W9



To Vicar General, Episcopal Vicar and Placement Board

- DNA • Copy of resignation letter

To PRMAA and Risk Management

- ✓ • Information about health and auto insurance, i.e. termination dates

To Human Resources

- W9 signed form

Vicar's office:

- Call Priest Placement and PRMAA to delete from mailing list.
- Notify Personnel Services
- Notify resigned priest one month prior to termination of auto and health insurance.
- Notify Risk Management & PRMAA at the time of termination

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office



P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-534-5254, general
312-751-8307, fax

MEMORANDUM

To:

- Very Rev. John Canary, Vicar General
- Rev. John Collins, Vicar for Priests
- Rev. Vincent Costello, Vicar for Priests
- Colleen Dolan, Communications and Public Relations
- Carol Fowler, Personnel Services
- ✓ Rev. Jeffrey Grob, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
- ✓ Matt Hunnicutt, Assistance Ministry
- Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
- Very Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Canonical Services

From: Leah McCluskey, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review

Re: [PFR - 13] Calicott, Rev. John (Laicized)/[REDACTED]

Date: May 18, 2010

Attached, please find a copy of a new allegation forwarded to the Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review today.

Please advise this office of any information you may have in your files regarding the former Rev. John Calicott and/or [REDACTED]

It is extremely important that you forward copies of any and all documentation pertinent to this case to my attention within 5 business days of receipt of this memorandum.

Please contact me at (312) 534-5205 or lmcccluskey@archchicago.org with any questions or concerns regarding this matter.

Cc: ✓ [REDACTED] Review Board Chair

- John O'Malley, Office of Legal Services
- Jan Slattery, Office for the Protection of Children and Youth

Attachment

AOC 011913

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Hibben, Jennifer; Hunnicutt, Matthew
CC: Robinson, Ruth
Date: 5/18/2010 10:59 AM
Subject: Re: [REDACTED] Phone Call from 05-17-10
Attachments: Leah McCluskey.vcf

Hi Matt,

Thank you for the information about [REDACTED]. As per your e-mail, I will not contact [REDACTED] at this time. I will wait to hear again from you and/or [REDACTED] directly if he decides that he would like to schedule a time to meet and formalize his allegation against the former Rev. John Calicott. In the interim, I will open a file and circulate a PCAC memo.

Thank you.

Leah

Leah McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Archdiocese of Chicago
737 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 900
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Office: (312) 534-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
lmcccluskey@archchicago.org

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender of this e-mail. Thank you.

>>> Matthew Hunnicutt 5/17/2010 4:42 PM >>>

Leah,

I just spoke with a man who identified himself as [REDACTED]. He stated that he was abused by John Calicott when he was minor at St. Albe's. He gave no other details regarding the abuse. [REDACTED] asked for referrals for therapy, and I provided him with three options. I informed him that there is a specific office and process for formalizing his allegation. He said that he would contact me for specific details on formalizing should he decide to do so. [REDACTED] stated his phone number is [REDACTED]. He thanked me for assisting him with the therapy.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Matt Hunnicutt, M.A., L.C.S.W.
Director
Office of Assistance Ministry
Archdiocese of Chicago
(312) 534-8267

From: Leah McCluskey
To: Cummings, Miriam Patrick
Date: 5/24/2010 1:50 PM
Subject: Re: [REDACTED]
Attachments: Leah McCluskey.vcf

Hi Sr. Pat,

Thank you very much for the information.

Leah

Leah McCluskey, MSW, LSW
Director, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Archdiocese of Chicago
737 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 900
Chicago, Illinois 60611
Office: (312) 534-5205
Fax: (312) 751-5279
lmcccluskey@archchicago.org

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by replying to the sender of this e-mail. Thank you.

>>> Miriam Patrick Cummings 5/24/2010 1:43 PM >>>

In response to your memo of 5/18/10 we do have files on Rev. John Calicott. However, the only information we have on [REDACTED] is from your office.

Sister Pat

Sister Pat Cummings
Associate Director
Vicar for Priests
312-534-1837

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office of Legal Services

John C. O'Malley
Director
jomalley@archchicago.org



Post Office Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979

(312) 534-5379
Fax: (312) 534-5252

RECEIVED

JUN 21 2010

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO
OFFICE FOR CHILD ABUSE
INVESTIGATIONS AND REVIEW

June 16, 2010

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

Ms. Shauna Boliker
Chief, Criminal Prosecutions Bureau
State's Attorney of Cook County
2650 South California, Room 11D36
Chicago, Illinois 60608

RE:

[REDACTED]
Our File #10 SC 036
Date of Birth: Unknown
Date of Incident: Unknown
Location of Incident: St. Ailbe

Dear Ms. Boliker:

Please be advised that the Archdiocese of Chicago's Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review has received an allegation from [REDACTED] that he was sexually abused as a minor by Fr. John Calicott. There is no further information available. The alleged abuse occurred at St. Ailbe parish. Fr. Calicott is laicized.

If our office can provide any additional information, or be of any further help, please let me know.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "John C. O'Malley".
John C. O'Malley
Director of Legal Services

JCOM:dd

cc: Ms. Leah McCluskey ✓
Mr. James A. Serritella
Ms. Dixie Peterson, DCFS Counsel

SCDir\10SC036\SA Notification Re [REDACTED]

AOC 011916

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

Office for the Protection of Children and Youth
Office of Assistance Ministry
Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review
Safe Environment Office





P. O. Box 1979
Chicago, Illinois 60690-1979
312-534-5254, general
312-751-8307, fax

MEMORANDUM


FILE COPY



To: Rev. Kenneth Budzikowski, Vicar for Priests
Rev. Msgr. John Canary, Vicar General
Rev. John Collins, Vicar for Priests
Colleen Dolan, Communications and Public Relations
Carol Fowler, Personnel Services
Rev. Jeffrey Grob, Cardinal's Delegate to the Review Board
Jimmy Lago, Chancellor
John O'Malley, Legal Services
Ruth Robinson, Office of Assistance Ministry
Very Rev. Daniel Smilanic, Canonical Services

From: Leah McCluskey, Office for Child Abuse Investigations and Review 

Re: [PFR - 13] Calicott, John (Laicized priest)/ 

Date: December 9, 2010

On May 28, 2010, this office received a communication from Matt Hunnicutt of the Office of Assistance Ministry that  reported that John Calicott sexually abused him when he was a minor.

Due to the fact that 180 days has passed since s report that John Calicott sexually abused him, and that this office has not received any contact about this matter from  or anyone on his behalf, this matter is considered to be inactive at this time.

Received

DEC 13 2010

Office of the
Chancellor

AOC 011917



BLACK CATHOLIC DEACONS OF CHICAGO
3847 S. GILES AVE.
CHICAGO, IL 60653
773-933-0027
deacongill@sbcglobal.net

August 10, 2012

MEETING NOTES – August 1, 2012 (MEYER CENTER)

On Wednesday, August 1, 2012, the Black Catholic Deacons (BCD) of Chicago hosted a dialog to discuss the issues and concerns within the communities of Vicariates III and VI. The following attended:

Mike Ahlstrom
Vicar, Diaconate Community
Thomas Belanger
St. Phillip Neri
Rameau Buissereth
Our Lady of Peace
John Calicott
Sacred Heart (JOLIET)
Alfred Coleman
St Basil Visitation
Roscoe Dixon
St. Joachim
Carol Dixon
St. Joachim

Abelardo Gabriel
St. Anselm
LeRoy T. Gill, Jr.
Holy Angels
Teresa Pennix Gill
Holy Angels
Wallace Harris
St Dorothy
Tom Jackson
Holy Name of Mary
Merv Johnson
Holy Angels
Mike Knotek
St Columbanus

Andrew Lyke
Office for Black Catholics
Thulani Magwaza
St. Sabina
William McKinnis
St Columbanus
Harold Neiman
St. Sabina
Anita Owens
Office for Black Catholics
William Pouncy
St Martin De Porres
Frank Sasso
St Thaddeus

Greg Shumpert
St. Agatha
Tom Walsh
Holy Trinity H.S./St Agatha
Dexter Watson
St Malachy
Robin Watson
St Malachy
Paul Whittington
St Benedict the African West

Deacon Greg Shumpert facilitated the meeting and introduced the topic: Prescription 4 Change - Addressing social issues facing our communities/families in Vicariate III & VI. The purpose of the meetings is to listen to the varying concerns from priests, deacons and wives regarding issues within the communities they serve. Many of the same issues and challenges defined as serious problems over a decade and a half ago continue to plague our communities.

Deacon Alfred Coleman shared that the challenges of our communities are on-going and that individuals, groups, parishes, have worked to deal with the concerns through various initiatives. He asked that all present be open to new ideas and options for the solutions to our issues. As

individuals the challenges seem overwhelming - the mission is such that we need to work in solidarity to address the concerns of our people.

Are we stuck by the magnitude of the challenges? What's going on in our communities?

Deacon LeRoy Gill began the conversation stating that the BCD of Chicago began focusing on the problem of violence in November 2009. As Deacons, we felt that we were not doing enough as a church and were compelled to gather initiatives of others who were working to tackle this issue of violence in concrete ways. Currently, the Black Catholic Deacons of Chicago are hosting lakefront prayer services on several beaches. These services help to unify our communities in prayer and hopes of bringing change through awareness and community involvement. Even though there is support for the prayer services, and fairly good attendance, our beaches are not overflowing with church participation. Our hope is that we move our communities not only in prayer but also to action. What can we do collectively to bring about change?

Fr. Tom Walsh highlighted that there are many faces of violence - domestic, emotional, verbal, street, and gun violence to name a few. Our youth have learned attitudes accepting aggressive behavior as appropriate. The more they are exposed to violent and immoral behaviors in their homes, in the media, and in their neighborhoods, the higher the risk for them to act out what they see. For example, how do we help our youth understand that selling drugs is immoral? We must address the root causes. We are the advocates for the communities we serve. Additionally, let's consider gathering issues/concerns/thoughts/ideas from youth by having a listening session - just sit and listen to what they have to share.

Deacon Gill stated that our youth need more support - they have troubling issues going in their home life. Maybe we need to place greater focus on outreach to the youth and parents in our schools, churches and surrounding communities.

Andrew Lyke reminded that that family is the vital basic cell of the church. We are not doing what we need to do to strengthen the home. We feed our church families on Sunday but it is

not enough for the rest of the week. The Office for Black Catholics is creating a Family Resource Center which will identify workshops that provide skills/instruction that strengthen families, i.e., positive parenting skills, healthy relationships for couples, career exploration and lifestyle choices, expenditure decision making, and money management.

Fr. Abelardo Gabriel stated that there is violence in the home. Children need a safe haven, a safe place where they are free to talk and someone that cares will listen to them. We need to listen to our children demonstrating care and compassion, creating an environment to help them to feel like they belong. Additionally, men play an important role with our children.

Fr. Mike Ahlstrom shared that youth need healthy self-esteem and he has witnessed the positive impact of a program called "Teen Power" which helps to boost self-confidence. Self-esteem is the key to life-long success and achievement. When teens feel bad about themselves they are more likely to engage in high-risk behaviors and make choices that are self-sabotaging and counterproductive. Add to that, the task of adolescent social development - many teens have a tough time feeling good about themselves. Having a program that helps youth learn strategies and exercises to build healthy self-esteem increase their level of confidence and uncover their strengths would be beneficial. Help them have a feeling of self worth.

Fr. Mike Knotek – Suggested that we intentionally create relationships within the communities by showing our presence – Fr. Kotech walks through the community and introduces himself. Invite the Deacons/Clergy to walk and show a presence in the communities in which we serve. Fr. Knotek noted that the Lakefront Prayers services have brought about awareness.

Deacon William Pouncy highlighted that our youth need to be inspired by our sermons. Many of the sermons do not engage our youth or are un-relatable to the issues and concerns they may have. He also mentioned the success of the "Peace Corner" which is a safe haven on the Westside. The Peace Corner is an alternative to gangs and drugs. The Peace Corner provides tutoring, athletics, academic enrichment, and opportunities for youth to connect with other

youth in a positive way. The Peace Corner offers services that help youth stay on a positive track and provides legal services, transportation assistance, mediation support, conflict resolution support, housing referrals, neutral ground, and ex-juvenile detention services. Deacon Pouncy suggested that we solicit corporations to donate funds to help our youth for initiatives such as the peace corner.

Fr. Tom Belanger spoke about having an intergenerational exchange between the elders and youth of different denominations. Bring the elders together with the young adults and youth from various faith based churches i.e., Baptist, Methodist, etc., to discuss and develop a community based plan for addressing the issues and concerns of the community.

Deacon Dexter Watson spoke to the systemic racial injustices that still plague our communities. Unemployment is still an issue in our communities. There needs to be employment opportunities for our youth.

Fr. Frank Sasso shared that there are families that feel ashamed to come forward with their problems, such as having a family member who is incarcerated. How do we encourage the people in our communities to share their concerns and needs so that we can help them directly or gain access to the resources needed to address their problems and provide solutions?

Deacon Wallace Harris stated that kids sometimes don't trust adults. We are living in times where even if someone knows who has victimized them, they may not tell. We must begin to empower our youth – showing mutual respect, encouraging self-confidence and self esteem.

Deacon William McKinnis spoke about the loss of moral values in our society today and began with issues surrounding corporate controls and immoral legislation affecting our communities. Misconduct of the financial industry no longer surprises most Americans and corporate wrongdoing is becoming routine. Corporations have lost their moral compass and our communities are suffering because of it. There are many issues which could and should be

addressed through legislation. The corruption isn't happening in one part of our country... or in one type of institution. It is happening across the landscape of our society, in almost every institution. It's a kind of moral decay... a kind of greed... a kind of desperate grasp for power... and it's destroying us. Some of the biggest factors in the decline of our communities are the link between welfare, education, crime, and politics. There is something fundamentally unfair about the huge "wealth gap" between the poorest Americans and the wealthiest. There is something fundamentally unfair with our public education system when our youth are not achieving academically and lack resources, and access to camps and enrichment activities. There is something fundamentally wrong with the privatization of prisons for profit. There is something fundamentally wrong when the NRA influences our politics. Too, we need to encourage good citizenship, moral values and political responsibility. Other issues for future discussion are unemployable – ex-offenders, work ethics, school expulsion, training - skilled labor, mental healthcare, gun control/assault weapons. Where is the Black Catholic communities' voice in the Archdioceses?

Fr. Tom Jackson asks can we be all things to all people - does the community trust or look to the Catholic Church only for social services and suggests that the group focus on specific goals.

Fr. John Calicott suggests that the group will likely be more successful if focused on a single goal and to include young adults in these discussions.

Fr. Paul Whittington recommends we break into sub groups to address more than one goal.

Fr. Larry Dowling, St. Agatha was unable to attend the meeting but provided the following suggestions/comments:

1) In terms of the ongoing violence on the streets, I think we need to find ways to establish Safe Havens with activities for youth and young adults. Since CPS has pulled back from funding these initiatives and on the Culture of Calm initiatives, there is a greater need for the churches, Catholic and non-Catholic, to respond.

2) We also need to find ways to engage the Catholic community outside of the areas with the most violence. I think many people want to help, but they don't know what to do. Concrete suggestions would be helpful.

3) I do think it's time for the Cardinal to do a pastoral letter on anti-violence. We need a call to consciousness of all Catholics in the archdiocese as to how we participate, consciously and often unknowingly, in 'violence' that encompasses not only abortion and euthanasia, but also the violence of guns, the violence of a racist criminal justice system, the violence of poor or no educational choices for parents for their children, the violence in homes against spouses, partners and children, etc., etc.

4) I'm all for stricter gun laws. I'm not sure what our chances are against the NRA to get reasonable gun laws passed. Closing gun stores is extremely difficult. We managed to do it with Bell's Guns in Bridgeview a number of years ago. Accessibility to guns is definitely a problem. We should get behind any initiatives from the Governor or others promoting stricter gun laws.

5) Marching and praying is all well and good and we need to continue to raise awareness. The question is 'How do we move people to really do something as a result of our marching and praying?'

6) We need to realize that to make real change is going to take time. Our culture wants the quick fix. The headlines go to the marches and rallies and killings and shootings. We need to approach this to engage the hearts and minds of our Catholic community and beyond. Pushing restorative justice strategies in schools, parenting training, domestic violence support and other similar initiatives are not 'newsworthy'. But it's what we need to focus on. Violence intervention is important, just as continued social outreach is necessary. But the hard part, the oftentimes unquantifiable part, is what happens when we engage prevention strategies. Violence is a choice, and we need to teach people, including ourselves, how to make alternative choices to violence. At the same time we need to work toward changes in the systems that promote and oftentimes glorify violence, the systems that continue to imprison our children, families and ex-offenders in ghettos of poor education, fractured homes and extreme levels of unemployment.

REMINDER: Praying for nonviolence in our Hearts, Family, Schools & Streets - 6 Back-to-School Sunrise Prayer Services are scheduled for Saturday, August 25, 2012.

Fr. Tom Walsh suggests a method for connecting people who are unable to attend the beach services but would like to somehow be involved/participate. For example provide the names of those victims who lost their lives to violence, or some type of symbol to be used in prayer.

The next meeting will be held September 12, 2012 from 7:00 pm – 9:00 pm at the Cardinal Meyer Center. We will continue our discussions for addressing the issues facing the communities of Vicariate III and VI.

MEMO from the office of:

CARDINAL GEORGE

To: Vicars for Priests Date: 8/20/12

For: ☐ Information

☐ Please advise

☐ Please comment

☐ Signature

☐ Draft reply for my signature (return original
correspondence and this form)

☐ Reply in your own name (return copy of
response with this form)

☐ Circulate

☐ Please handle

Cardinal's
Remarks: Please check

(He's laicized)

Please return this form. Thank you.